



Gc  
942.0004  
B77i  
v.45  
pt.1&2  
1424323


GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00726 6288

71



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center







*The Index Library.*

CALENDAR

OF

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

IN THE COURT OF THE ARCHDEACON OF

**Taunton**

(PARTS I AND II, WILLS ONLY),

1537-1799.

EDITED BY

EDWARD ALEXANDER FRY.

London :

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY

**The British Record Society, Limited.**

1912.



# The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR . . . . . T. M. BLAGG, F.S.A.

TAUNTON  
WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS  
(PARTS I AND II, WILLS ONLY),  
1537-1799.

ISSUED BY  
The British Record Society, Limited.  
[XLV.]





## P R E F A C E.

*15.00*  
*London - 9*

THE official Registers and Calendars of Wills and Administrations recorded in the Court of the Archdeacon of Taunton and now preserved at the Probate Registry at Taunton may be classed in three Parts as follows :—

## PART I

Contains nine volumes of Registered Wills ranging from 1537 to 1593 (amongst which are a few Administrations). For want of proper covers they had become much frayed and illegible, and pages both at the beginning and end of several of the volumes have been lost. The attention of the Registrar having been called to their neglected state, new covers have been recently supplied, and it is hoped that further damage has been arrested.

There were no means of ascertaining what these Registers contained until the BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY undertook to page the volumes and calendar them, and the First Part of the Calendar now printed in this volume will now enable their contents to be utilised.

The dates comprised in each volume are given below, and show that many years are missing either at the beginning or end of several of them. Many of the wills having no date of probate, the year the will was made is taken instead. These wills are referred to by the volume and the page.

Vol. I comprises 1537-1550.

Vol. II comprises 1557-1558.

Vol. III comprises 1559-1560.

Vol. IV comprises 1561-1562. 54 pages have evidently been lost from the beginning of this volume, containing wills proved in 1561. It has been repaged as it now exists.

Vol. V comprises 1572-1580. The first 60 pages have disappeared, and their loss may perhaps account for the entire gap of 10 years between vols. 4 and 5. On page 492 is a small portion of a will, but with no name visible. 4 pages between pages 58 and 59, 8 pages between pages 80 and 81, 8 pages between pages 399 and 400, and 24 pages between pages 492 and 493 as now numbered are missing.

Vol. VI comprises 1581-1586. Between pages 94 and 95 as now numbered, a leaf has been torn out. Pages 130 and 131 and 676 to 682 are blank.

Vol. VII comprises 1587-1588. This volume now ends at page 192, the latter half of a will written thereon being missing, together probably with wills for the years 1588-1591.

Vol. VIII comprises 1592. Pages 220-228 are blank.

Vol. IX comprises 1593.\* What remains of page 101 (on apparently the last leaf of the book) has at the top what may have been, from the few words visible, the remainder of the will of Richard Harris on page 78. If so, pages now numbered 79-100 should have come earlier, but as they contain no incomplete wills it makes little difference. Wills for 1594 and 1595 are unaccounted for.

## PART II.

With Vol. IX the transcripts of wills end, and we are without any further wills till the year 1610. The old calendars, however, begin in 1596. Evidently the wills and administrations and inventories were originally kept on 10 files (as some of the wills now in existence are still), for the calendar states "*Fila prima*," "*Fila secunda*," up to "*Fila decima*."

File 1 contained Wills and Administrations for the years 1603, 1604.

" 2	"	"	1597, 1598, 1600, 1601.
" 3	"	"	1600-1602.
" 4	"	"	1605.
" 5	"	"	1604 for the most part.
" 6	"	"	1600-1604.
" 7	"	"	1598, 1599.
" 8	"	"	1597.
" 9	"	"	1600, 1601.
" 10	"	"	1596.

The wills were all numbered, but the administrations were not. They are identified in Part II of this printed Calendar by 1, 2, 3, to 10, and the number on the file. Some remarks as to the Administrations on these files will be found in Part III.

A calendar for a regular series of wills from 1607 to 1646, both inclusive, now commences, which are identified in Part II by the year and their numbers in that year. It is not, however, till 1610 that any original will is to be found; all previous to this year are therefore starred (\*), which indicates that the document is not in existence.

Then there is a list of wills originally kept on a file for the years 1619, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1626, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645. They are identified in Part II by the figure 11 and a number, but as no document of this file now exists they are all starred (\*).

Following this is a list of wills for the years 1647, 1648, and 1649; nearly all these are in existence, and are identified in Part II by a figure 12 and a number.

There is now a chasm (as is usual in all the provincial Probate Courts) from about 1652 to 1660, during which period all local wills were proved in London. The next calendar has no cover, and commences at one end with wills from 1660 to 1730. The other end has administrations from 1690 to 1728, which are contained in Part III.

It should be remarked that the year 1660 contains many documents dated previous to that year (see dates within brackets), and it is conjectured that during the unsettled period of the Commonwealth these documents were not dealt with in any way, and only formally proved when things had settled down to a more normal condition in 1660.

Another calendar without cover contains at one end a list of wills from 1731 to 1770, all numbered, with administrations from 1729 to 1770 at the other.

Another calendar, with a cover, contains a list of wills from 1771 to 1814, all numbered, and at the other end administrations from 1771 to 1815. The calendar as here printed stops at 1799.

From this point there are calendars till the present day.

There are several bundles of miscellaneous wills and administrations. One, identified as No. 13, contained at one time as many as 284 wills, ranging from 1611 to 1765, but it was found on closer examination that nearly all of them belonged to the general series, and they have therefore been replaced in their respective years. A few unidentified documents, however, still remain.

Another bundle of wills, inventories, acts of court, etc., called No. 14, contains 336 documents, but many are fragmentary, and as the time necessary to ascertain to which will or administration the inventories belong (for there is scarcely anything but the date to serve as a guide) would have been enormous, we have been compelled to leave them still unplaced.

A calendar of wills beginning with 1610 and ending 1649 has been made in recent years of wills in existence, but it is now superseded by this printed one.

### PART III.

Part III consists of administrations. The earliest are to be found scattered about in the 9 volumes of Registered Wills, between the years 1537 and 1593, and are calendared in Part I. The next occur in the lists of the 10 files and at the ends of the calendars of the regular series of wills as stated in Part II, but though the names appear in these calendars the documents themselves commence only at 1700 (except for the years 1643-1644), so that all previous to 1700 are starred (\*), which signifies that they are not now in existence.

---

#### THE PECULIAR OF ILMINSTER.

The only Peculiar in the Archdeaconry of Taunton whose documents are preserved here is that of Ilminster. The earliest document is dated 1690, and they continue till the 1st January, 1858, when an Act of the previous year entitled "An Act to amend the law relating to Probates and Letters of Administration in



England" (20-21 (1857) Victoria, cap. 77) came into force and abolished Peculiars and Manorial Courts. A list of Wills in this Peculiar is printed in this volume.

---

#### THE PECULIAR OF WIVILESCOMBE.

There were at one time at Taunton a number of Wills and Administrations relating to the Peculiar of Wivilescombe. At some period or other, probably in 1858, they were transferred to the Registry at Wells, but apparently some were overlooked, and it is under consideration whether the few remaining here had not better be sent to Wells where the bulk of them now is.

---

The plan adopted in making the lexicographical Calendar of Unregistered Wills and Administrations in Parts II and III was first of all to copy the original calendars, which begin at 1596, right away to 1799. When this was done the files and bundles were examined and ticked off on the newly made calendar.

In course of this examination it was found that many documents had got misplaced in their respective bundles, many were altogether missing, whilst others were found which had not been calendared at all.

To those missing an asterisk (\*) has been put in the calendar, and since no original will is in existence previous to 1610, and no original administration previous to 1700 (except for the years 1643 and 1644), the large number of those so marked with an asterisk is accounted for. It is evidence of a negative kind that persons died about the year indicated, and may very likely be useful on this account.

When this heavy work of identification was completed the manuscript calendar was cut up, sorted, and finally pasted on sheets ready for the printer.

Institutions to benefices and marriage licences were numbered and left in the bundles in which they were found, and by means

of the separate lists at the end these documents can now be readily referred to.

The original numbering of the wills was discontinued after 1730, and of the administrations after 1728, but now every document is numbered.

At the end of the bundle of administrations for 1720 is a copy of the Parish Register of Brushford for the year 1690, containing christenings, marriages, and burials.

In conclusion, the best thanks of the Society must be accorded to the President of the Probate Division for permission to print the Calendar, and also to the local registrar, Mr. Alms, and his clerks for many and great facilities given whilst preparing the same.

EDW. ALEX. FRY.





# Calendar

OF

## Wills and Administrations

IN THE

Court of the Archdeacon of Taunton.

### PART I.

WILLS IN REGISTERS 1537-1593.

		Year.	Vol.	Fol.
— John, Stokegurseye ( <i>surname illegible</i> )	dated	1540	1	144
— — — — — " "		1561	4	1
— — — Exford " "		1566	4	214
Abcombe, Bonnde <i>als.</i> , see Bonnde <i>als.</i> Abcombe.				
Abevan, William, Lydyard St. Lawrence	dated	1547	1	408
Acastell, John, Northpetherton		1588	7	154
Acklande, Roger, gent., Corfe (and Exeter)		1588	7	152
Acton, Philip, Doneyeat	dated	1538	1	19
Adam, Philippe, Stokegumber		1565	4	132
" Richard, Dunster		1559	3	6
" Thomas, St. Mary, Taunton		1558	2	88
" Willyam, Samforde britt		1577	5	291
Adams, Adames, Henry, Withill		1584	6	341
" John, Brudgewater	dated	1541	1	250
" Jone, Brodeway		1565	4	113
" William, Brodewaye	dated	1540	1	171
Aish, see Ash.				
Albart, Agnes, Dunster		1560	3	170
Albud, Joan, widow, Cutcomb		1586	6	656
Aldercot, Silvester, Dunster		1577	5	332
Alderman, Jone, Lawrence Lydiard	dated	1559	3	97
Alford, Alexander, clerk, Whitstanton	dated	1576	5	318
" Anthony, Whitstanton		1577	5	316
" Joane, widow, Ile Abbott		1582	6	153
" John, Swell		1592	8	137
" Richard, Whitstanton		1561	4	9
Allen, Joane, widow, Bridgewater		1549	1	486
" Jone, Kingston		1584	6	310
" Allin, John, Hillbishoppe		1557	2	64
" John, Wembdon		1574	5	124
" Alen, Nicolaus, Horseye		1557	2	42
" Thomas, Kingston		1583	6	296



Allen, Alyn, William, Bowre in parish Brudgewater	dated	1539	1	114
" William, Bridgewater		1548	1	495
" Allyn, William, Bridgewater		1550	1	640
" Chilpath <i>als.</i> , see Chilpath <i>als.</i> Allen.				
Aller, George, Withcombe		1581	6	88
" John, Withcombe		1581	6	45
Allercote, John, Dunster		1558	2	153
Allinge, John, Pitmister		1577	5	307
Alvyne, Agnes, Pitmister		1559	3	37
" Allyn, Agnes, Pitmister		1572	5	46
" Allyn, Giles, Pitmister		1572	5	33
" Allyn, Joane, Pitmister		1572	5	13
" Katheryn, Pytmister		1558	2	198
" Alvin, Chilpath <i>als.</i> , see Chilpath <i>als.</i> Alvin.				
Alwey, Jone, Wellington		1559	3	83
Alwyn, Agnys, Trull		1551	1	579
" John, Trull	dated	1540	1	215
Ambridge, John, Swell		1557	2	62
Ambrosse, Alice, Estquantoxhed		1583	6	258
" Ambros, Christover, Estquantokshed		1546	1	341
" Hughe, Eastquantoxhed		1592	8	178
" Ambros, John, Estquantokshed		1562	4	40
Americke, Willyam, St. James, Taunton		1575	5	225
Andersey, John, Northepetherton		1577	5	331
" Anderseye, William, Northepetherton	dated	1542	1	233
" William, Curryryvell		1558	2	167
" William, Northpetherton		1587	7	28
Andras <i>als.</i> Uppington, Thomas, Luccombe		1592	8	120
Andrews, Cooke <i>als.</i> , see Cooke <i>als.</i> Andrews.				
Androwe, Richard, Linge		1550	1	655
" Androw, William, Stokelinche	dated	1542	1	225
" Androw, William, Bridgewater		1550	1	637
Anger, Alse, widow, Stokegursey	dated	1542	1	231
Anthony, Stodden <i>als.</i> , see Stodden <i>als.</i> Anthony.				
Antony, Willyam, Canington		1582	6	125
Aplen, John, Hylbushoppe		1560	3	151
" Applyn, Jone, widow, Hilbusshoppes		1560	3	179
" Raphe, Tallinton	dated	1545	1	350
" Richard, widower, Henlade, parish of Ryston	dated	1542	1	217
" Applen, Robert, Ryston	dated	1541	1	187
" Applyn, Robert, Buckland Mary		1560	3	172
" Apline, Thomas, Bradford		1560	3	129
" Applen, William, Staple Fitzpaine		1585	6	463
Aplie <i>als.</i> Pitte, John, Badialton		1562	4	38
" Aplye, Nicholas, Aishebretell		1558	2	229
Apowell, John, Creche		1557	2	49
" John, Stokegursie		1565	4	94
" Appowell, Robert, Stokegurseye	dated	1538	1	65
" Appowell, Thomas, St. Mary, Tanton		1560	3	121
Apperlye, Robert, Aishbretell		1558	2	278
Aprice, Lewis, Bicknoller		1573	5	84
Apuldore, John, Miluerton		1573	5	60
Archdeacon <i>als.</i> Hoper, Richard, Enmer		1581	6	3
Arme, Thomas, Barrington		1581	6	9
Armestronge, George, Overstoye		1587	7	87
" Armestronge, John, Spaxsone		1593	9	25
Arnell, Alice, Luccomb		1585	6	452
Arnolde, John, Luccombe		1573	5	84
Arnoll, Andrew, Kilton		1593	9	72
" David, Withell		1581	6	39
" John, Treborowe		1558	2	277

Arter. Artor, Alice, Ouerstowey	1580	5	490
„ John, Aisholt	1559	3	91
„ John, Westquantokshed	1581	6	31
„ Richard, Westquantokshed	1573	5	73
Ashcombe, Ayshecombe, Robert, Kyngston	dated 1542	1	225
„ Ashcombe, William, Myluerton	1560	3	165
Ashe, Alice, widow, Northepetherton	1560	3	132
„ Ayshe, Christopher, Stokegurseye	dated 1540	1	140
„ Edward, Minhed	1560	3	148
„ Asshe, Elizabeth, widow, Northepetherton	1549	1	477
„ Aishe, Isabell, widow, Aisheholte	1558	2	204
„ Aishe, John, Ilmester	dated 1550	1	613
„ John, Huntworthy	1560	3	187
„ Aishe, John, Spaxton	1562	4	74
„ Aishe, John, Northpetherton	1583	6	302
„ Aishe, John, Crewkerne	1592	8	202
„ Margaret, Stokgurseye	1557	2	60
„ Aishe, Mathew, Northepetherton	1586	6	584
„ Aishe, Richard, Canington	1565	4	122
„ Aishe, Richard, groome, Northepetherton	admon. 1586	6	586
„ Thomas, Stapull	dated 1545	1	321
„ Asshe, Thomasyn, widow, Staple	dated 1546	1	375
„ William, Meriet	dated 1538	1	9
„ Aishe, William, Northepetherton	1549	1	486
„ Aishe, William, Northpetherton	1557	2	28
„ Aishe, William, miller, Meriett	dated 1567	5	98
„ Aishe, William, Meriett	1574	5	165
Ashelford, Mark, Loponne	1587	7	121
Ashford, Aishford, Richard, Stogumber	1592	8	127
„ Aishford, Robert, Stogumber	1585	6	516
„ Aishford, Thomas, Bicknoller	1577	5	306
Ashurst, Thomas, Lenge	1559	3	81
Ashway, Aishway, Cattford <i>als.</i> , see Cattford <i>als.</i> Aishway.			
Atcomb <i>als.</i> Bond, John, Yleabbott	1560	3	175
Atherley, Robert, Cothelstone	1587	7	88
Atkin, Roger, Shepton becllamp	1576	5	275
„ Atkins, William, Stoke Mary	1593	9	100
Atwell, Hughe, St. Decumans	dated 1547	1	445
Atwood, John, Dunster	1557	2	62
Aven <i>als.</i> Dollen, John, Currymallet	1574	5	156
Avyer, John, Stowgurseye	dated 1539	1	111
A Wode, John, Brudgewater	dated 1541	1	234
„ <i>als.</i> Pers, William, Bradford	dated 1541	1	186
Aylerd, Robert, Moncksilver	1574	5	128
Aysh, see Ash.			
Babbe, Agnes, Northpetherton	1557	2	39
„ Ede, Trull	dated 1543	1	257
„ Isbell, Hotterhampton	dated 1542	1	232
„ Jone, widow, Stokelond gaunt	dated 1539	1	117
„ John, Chiltor.	dated 1539	1	106
„ John, Pytmester	1547	1	404
„ John, Northepetherton	dated 1547	1	416
„ John, Durston	1565	4	87
„ John, Trull	1582	6	135
„ Marian, Trull	1582	6	149
„ Robert, Trull	dated 1538	1	43
„ Babb, Thomas, Michell church	1586	6	672
„ William, Stokelond	dated 1544	1	288
Bacar, Thomas, Sevington St. Michael	dated 1538	1	12
„ William, Kynnor	dated 1538	1	60

<b>Bacon, Baconn, Henry, Crocombe</b>		1588	7	159
„ <b>Bakon, Joane, widow, Stowgursse</b>		1558	2	295
„ <b>Bakon, Richard, Lynge</b>	dated	1539	1	112
„ <b>Richard, Canington</b>		1562	4	48
„ <b>Bakon, William, Stokgursie</b>	dated	1549	1	483
<b>Badcocke, George, Porlock</b>		1582	6	181
„ <b>Laurance, Luccombe</b>		1578	5	380
„ <b>Thomas, Stogurssey</b>		1578	5	426
<b>Bager, Harrie, Estquantockshed</b>	dated	1541	1	199
<b>Bagwell, Richard, clerk, Lawrence Lidiard</b>		1593	9	58
<b>Bailie, Agnes, Whitstanton</b>	dated	1541	1	227
„ <b>Baylie, John, St James, Taunton</b>		1593	9	96
„ <i>als. Brownsey, Otts, Whitstanton</i>		1584	6	364
„ <i>als. Milliam, Richard, Henton St. George</i>		1585	6	510
„ <b>Hicks als., see Hicks als. Bailie.</b>				
<b>Bake, Nicholas, Abbot Ile</b>	dated	1546	1	548
<b>Baken, Margaret, Crokam</b>		1551	1	582
<b>Baker, Agnes, widow, Creche</b>	dated	1545	1	306
„ <b>Alice, Curryrivell</b>		1559	3	31
„ <b>Davye, Stokegumber</b>		1551	1	573
„ <b>Dorothie, Bridgwater</b>		1566	4	166
„ <b>Edithe, Donniett</b>		1584	6	371
„ <b>Elizabeth, widow, Sevington</b>	dated	1544	1	295
„ <b>Elsabeth, widow, Creche</b>		1558	2	292
„ <b>George, Canington</b>		1574	5	165
„ <b>Henry, priste, Stowgursaye</b>	dated	1539	1	110
„ <b>Henry, Exforde</b>		1578	5	365
„ <b>Harry, Spaxton</b>		1559	3	91
„ <b>Isote, widow, Miluerton</b>		1557	2	51
„ <b>Jone, Henton St. George</b>	dated	1543	1	298
„ <b>Bakers, Jone, Sowthepetherton</b>		1565	4	100
„ <b>Joane, Nettlecombe</b>		1573	5	113
„ <b>Joane, widow, Withipoole</b>		1582	6	180
„ <b>Jone, Exford</b>		1593	8	16
„ <b>Jone, Exford</b>		1592	8	187
„ <b>John, Wethicom</b>	dated	1542	1	211
„ <b>John, Nettlecombe</b>		1549	1	536
„ <b>John, Selworthie</b>		1565	4	116
„ <b>John, Nettlecombe</b>		1566	4	142
„ <b>John, Exton</b>		1566	4	206
„ <b>John, Draiton</b>		1576	5	270
„ <b>John, Luccomb</b>		1582	6	164
„ <b>Marion, Criche</b>	dated	1547	1	386
„ <b>Martine, Langford Budfield</b>		1587	7	76
„ <b>Michael, Porlock</b>		1582	6	165
„ <b>Richard, Milverton</b>	dated	1542	1	222
„ <b>Richard, Crewkerne</b>		1579	5	473
„ <b>Richard, St. James, Tanton</b>		1584	6	335
„ <b>Robert, Duluerton</b>		1584	6	324
„ <b>Roger, Myluerton</b>		1574	5	122
„ <b>Roger, Exford</b>		1581	6	23
„ <b>Thomas, Nettlecombe</b>	dated	1539	1	90
„ <b>Thomas, Northe cryket</b>	dated	1539	1	134
„ <b>Thomas, Nynched</b>		1579	5	433
„ <b>Thomasine, widow, Miluerton</b>	dated	1584	6	361
„ <b>Walter, Hawkridge</b>		1573	5	56
„ <b>Walter, Selworthy</b>		1582	6	177
„ <b>William, Nettlecombe</b>	dated	1539	1	91
„ <b>William, Ilton</b>	dated	1544	1	544
„ <i>als. Stephens, James, Stogursie</i>		1575	5	203
„ <b>Farrier als., see Farrier als. Baker.</b>				

Baker, Tomsyn *als.*, see Tomsyn *als.* Baker.

Bale, Margaret, Luccombe	1588	7	173
„ Michael, Luccombe	1551	1	596
„ Peter, Sampford Brett	1592	8	4
„ Walter, Luccomb	1582	6	168
Balet, Richard, Northpetherton	dated 1542	1	201
Ball, Alice, Drayton	1588	7	179
„ Christian, Staplegrove	1558	2	261
„ Elizabeth, widow, Trull	1584	6	387
„ John, Creche	dated 1538	1	45
Ballam, John, Stockland	1561	4	4
„ Balam, Thomas, Stockland gaunt	dated 1538	1	70
Ballorne, Thomas, Ayshebryttell	dated 1539	1	122
Balmond, Christian, Winsford	1582	6	163
Balweye, Agnes, widow, Bridgwater	1557	2	5
Band, Bande, John, Northpetherton	1583	6	285
„ John, Bridgwater	1592	8	147
Barbye, Philippe, Enmore	dated 1557	2	260
Barckley, John, clerk, Chilton	1592	8	192
Barens, John, St. James, Taunton	1578	5	346
Barker, Jone, widow, Lange	1559	3	29
„ Thomas, Linge	1549	1	487
Barlie, Julian, widow, Nynehed	dated 1540	1	188
Barne, George, Stogumber	1582	6	105
„ John, Exford	1585	6	538
„ John, Withipooole	1586	6	600
„ <i>als.</i> Taylor, Joane, widow, Exford	1588	7	138
Barnefeld, John, Bicknoller	1547	1	452
„ Barnefeld, John, Moncksilver	1574	5	123
Baron, Jone, widow, Wethepole	dated 1544	1	267
Barrell, James, Clotworthy	1559	3	90
Barrett, John, Northpetherton	1566	4	156
„ Thomas, Bagborough	1557	2	68
Barrington, John, Bridgwater	1583	6	260
„ William, Linge	1592	8	173
Barrowe, Thomas, St. Mary, Taunton	1558	2	178
Barstable, John, sen., Northpetherton	1558	2	246, 251
„ Margerie, widow, Northpetherton	1558	2	256
Bartholomew, Jone, widow, Bridgwater	admon. 1582	6	166
„ Bartholmewe, Margery, Norton	1584	6	379
„ Bartholmewe, Margery, Norton	1584	6	391
„ Bartelmew, Willyam, Norton	1572	5	44
Bartlett, Agnes, widow, St. Mary, Taunton	1582	6	188
„ Bartlet, Alice, widow, Stokegurseye	1546	1	339
„ Bartlet, Alice, widow, Kilton	1557	2	40
„ Andrew, Stogumber	1575	5	191
„ Bartelett, Christofer, Bromefylde	1558	2	184
„ Bartelet, Henry, Stokegurseye	dated 1538	1	73
„ Bartelet, Harrye, Stogurseye	dated 1544	1	283
„ John, Enmer	1561	4	12
„ John, Stokegursie	1565	4	94
„ Bartlet, Jone, widow, Stokegurseye	1557	2	27
„ Bartlet, Jone, widow, Bromfeld	1559	3	52
„ Bartelet, Robert, Kelton	dated 1538	1	72
„ Thomas, Stogurseye	1588	7	132
„ Thomas, Stokegursie	1547	1	468
„ Bartolet, Thomas, joyner, St. Mary's, Taunton	1586	6	591
Basseter, Leonard, Swell	1592	8	194
Bassett, Edmund, Swell	1592	8	81
Bastable, Thomas, Criche	dated 1549	1	500
Batlet, John, sen., Stogurseye	dated 1542	1	201

<b>Batt</b> , Agnes (servant to Tho. Chappell, of Barrington)	1586	6	563
„ Bat, Christyne, Northepederton	dated 1540	1	194
„ Bat, Jone, widow, Nynehed	dated 1541	1	189
<b>Batten</b> , Battyn, Clement, Stockland Wythe	1560	3	143
„ John, Canyngton	1550	1	656
„ John, clerk, Estdolyse	1560	3	175
„ John, Bridgwater	1565	4	128
„ Richard, Orchard	1558	2	261
„ Richard, Whitstanton	1573	5	68
„ William, Bridgwater	1586	6	579
<b>Bauderipe</b> , Robert, Lylstoke	1558	2	110
<b>Bawcon</b> , Walter, Crocome	dated 1539	1	109
<b>Bawdon</b> , Annes, Wendon ( <i>incomplete</i> )	dated 1541	1	197
„ Bawdyn, John, Chilton	dated 1540	1	168
„ Baudon, John, Northpetherton	dated 1558	2	87
„ John, Westmonckton	1558	2	225
„ John, Monkesylver	1559	3	48
„ John, the elder, Chilton	1584	6	426
„ Bawdine, Tomsine, Kingsbromton	1584	6	317
<b>Bawdrripp</b> , Joane, widow, Lilstoke	1548	1	493
<b>Bawler</b> , John, the elder, Hachbechampe	dated 1551	1	577
<b>Baydon</b> , John, Luxeborowe	1560	3	167
„ Philippe, St. Decumans	1547	1	446
<b>Bayne</b> , John, Munckton	1559	3	52
<b>Beadon</b> , Bedon, Harrye, Crokam	1558	2	225
„ John, Crocombe	1572	5	18
„ Bedon, William, Thurloxton	1562	4	26
<b>Beake</b> , Jane, Angerslie	1574	5	168
„ Jone, widow, Curryrivell	1575	5	218
„ Jone, widow, Curry Rivell	1592	8	38
„ John, Curryrivell	1576	5	257
<b>Beall</b> , Thomas, Wynsford	dated 1540	1	212
„ Bele, William, St. Decuman	1547	1	379
<b>Bearde</b> , John, Dulverton	1551	1	595
„ Beard, Maude, widow, Otterhampton	1592	8	216
„ Walter, Dunster	dated 1548	1	531
„ Beard, Water, Dunster	1548	1	536
„ <i>als.</i> Trotte, John, Ouerstowey	1559	3	92
<b>Beare</b> , William, Brushford	1573	5	63
<b>Beatte</b> , Elizabeth, Bradforde	1560	3	118
<b>Beck</b> , Mary, widow, Sevington Mary	1559	3	101
„ Becke, Standley <i>als.</i> , see Standley <i>als.</i> Becke.			
<b>Belamy</b> , Nicholas, Stokegumber	1559	3	6
<b>Bellimer</b> , Bellymer, Agnes, widow, Northpetherton	1572	5	11
„ Walter, Northpetherton	dated 1593	9	44
<b>Bellringer</b> , Alice, widow, Thornefawcon	1586	6	622
„ Belringer, John, —	1578	5	368
„ John, Thornefacon	1587	7	70
„ Belringer, Robert, Thornefacon	1557	2	35
<b>Belpan</b> , John, Bridgwater	1557	2	82
<b>Bendon</b> , Florence, Canington	1592	8	188
<b>Bennett</b> , Benett, Adam, Stalleve	1557	2	59
„ Benet, Alexander, Canyngton	dated 1539	1	113
„ Bennet, Alice, Linge	1580	5	497
„ Benett, Christen, Stallye	1557	2	78
„ James, Crewkerne	1575	5	241
„ Benet, John, Tanton	dated 1544	1	305
„ Benett, John, Stocklinch Otersey	1562	4	34
„ Benett, John, St. James, Tanton	1562	4	64
„ Benett, John, Crukehorne	1566	4	149
„ John, Linge	dated 1584	6	330



Bennett, Benet, Jone, widow, Angerslye	1559	3	43
„ Benet, Richard, Stapull	1560	3	182
„ Richard, St. Mary, Taunton	1582	6	136
„ Benatt, Robert, Crokam	1550	1	642
„ Benett, Robert, Stalley	1557	2	59
„ Benett, Thomas, Stalleighe	1565	4	95
„ Bennet, Thomas, Taunton	admon. 1577	5	292
„ Thomas, Staplegrove	1582	6	122
„ Benet, William, Whyttestanton	dated 1541	1	224
„ Bennet, William, —	dated 1544	1	281
„ Benotte, William, Enmer	1558	2	114
Benttlie, John, Bridgwater	dated 1550	1	646
Berde, Margery, Dulucerton	1562	4	22
„ Michael, Spaxton	dated 1558	2	258
„ Richard, Crookern	1578	5	403
„ Berd, Robert, Luccom	dated 1542	1	211
See also Bird, Burd.			
Berc, Christopher, Selworthie	1549	1	532
Berne, Robert, Exford	1560	3	147
Berye, John, Sowthpetherton	1558	2	165
„ Bery, John, Stokegursie	1565	4	93
„ Bery, Jone, widow, Stogursey	1581	6	62
„ Berie, Martyn, Northpetherton	1592	8	47
„ Berie, Richard, Northpetherton	1547	1	423
„ Berry, Water, Stokegurseye	dated 1543	1	250
„ Berre, William, Stokegurseye	dated 1538	1	75
Beryman, William, Canington	1559	3	22
Besse, John, Canington	1559	3	68
Best, Beste, Richard, Nynhead	1559	3	28
„ Robert, Lapon	1586	6	618
„ Beste, Thomas, Shepton Bechamp	1546	1	376
Bestleigh, Bestlighe, John, jun., Langford	1586	6	472
„ Besleighe, Sibble, Langford Budfeld	1557	2	68
„ Bestley, Thomas, Langford Budfeld	1585	6	496
Bettford, Margaret, widow, Stogursey	1581	6	50
„ Richard, Henton St. George	1584	6	323
Betty, Edith, Hatchbecham	1580	5	482
„ Richard, clerk, Buckland Mary	1578	5	363
Beydon, Alice, widow, Croombe	1560	3	125
Beyre, John, Crukehorne	1547	1	450
Biccomb, Jeffery, Stockland Bristolle	1583	6	292
„ Bickcome, John, fydington	1558	2	247
„ Bicomb, Thomas, Otterhampton ( <i>only the name remains</i> )	1558	5	511
„ Byckecombe, Walter, fydington	1558	2	120
Bickham, Byckham, Jone, widow, Fydington	1558	2	156
„ Bickam, Jone, Kittisford	1539	3	8
„ Joane, widow, Moncksilver	1566	4	171
„ John, Moncksilver	1558	2	257
„ John, Moncksilver	1558	2	299
„ Robert, Muncksilver	1551	1	592
„ William, Moncksilver	1566	4	177
Bickley, Bicklye, Alice, widow, Hilfarrance	1558	2	219
„ John, Ninehed	1562	4	78
„ Bycklye, Thomas, Hilfarrance	1558	2	191
Bicknell, Bycknell, Nicholas, Northpetherton	1547	1	423
„ Nicholaus, Nynhed	1558	2	284
See also Bricknell.			
Bictone, Robert, Spaxton	dated 1538	1	74
Bidgood, Alice, Northpetherton	1575	5	182
„ Bidgegood, Joan, Northpetherton	1586	6	577
„ Biggood, John, Bowre in Bridgwater	1557	2	18

<b>Bidgood</b> , Bidgsgood, John, Northpetherton		1587	7	113
„ Bidgegood, Richard, Northpetherton		1581	6	47
„ Bydgegood, Robert, Northepetherton		1560	3	173
„ Bidgegood, Robert, Northepetherton		1562	4	84
„ Bidgegood, Tomasine, Langford budfield		1586	6	595
See also <b>Bitchegood</b> .				
<b>Biffen</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Northpetherton	dated	1585	6	445
<b>Bifield</b> , Byfild, Richard, Bridgwater		1592	8	1
<b>Bin</b> . . . ( <i>or Bud?</i> ), Jefferie, Bridgwater		1550	1	647
<b>Bindon</b> , David, Dunster		1562	4	68
„ John, Nettelcombe		1550	1	643
„ (John?), Nettlecombe		1550	1	663
„ Byndon, John, Stogursey		1592	8	107
<b>Bird</b> , Byrde, John, Pytmester	dated	1538	1	37
„ Birde, Sir John, vicar of Kylton	dated	1539	1	97
„ Byrde, John, Crokam		1551	1	622
„ Birde, John, the elder, hilbisshoppes		1558	2	237
„ Birde, John, Miluerton		1573	5	70
„ Birde, Richard, Clotworthy		1578	5	413
„ Thomas, Miluerton		1580	5	502
See also <b>Berd, Burd</b> .				
<b>Birram</b> , Byrram, Richard, St. James [Taunton]		1549	1	504
<b>Birrie</b> , Agnes, widow, Stokegursie	dated	1547	1	464
<b>Birt</b> , Byrte, Elizabeth, Miluerton		1577	5	317
See also <b>Burt</b> .				
<b>Bishop</b> , Byshope, Joane, Crokehorne		1560	3	164
„ Busshopp, Joane, widow, Brompton Raffie		1566	4	172
„ Bishoppe, Jone, Cutcombe		1584	6	390
„ Busshoppe, John, Luccombe		1574	5	120
„ Bishoppe, Julia, widow, Bridgwater		1584	6	366
„ Busshoppe, Mellior, widow, Aishebrittell		1572	5	24
„ Bushoppe, Robert, Brudgewater	dated	1540	1	169
„ Bishoppe, Robert, Canington		1587	7	68
„ Byshope, Roger, Ashebrittell		1560	3	163
„ Bishoppe, Thomas, Wolmeston	dated	1539	1	132
<b>Bitchegood</b> , John, Northepetherton	dated	1540	1	146
See also <b>Bidgood</b> .				
<b>Bitcombe</b> , Byttcombe, John, Spaxton		1581	6	73
<b>Bitford</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Stokegursye		1559	3	59
„ Phillippe, Stokegursye		1546	1	346
„ Bytford, Richard, Overstowey	dated	1538	1	76
„ Robert, Stokegursye		1550	1	620
<b>Bithell</b> , Bythell, William, Northpetherton		1574	5	127
<b>Blackmore</b> , see <b>Blakemore</b> .				
<b>Blackwell</b> , Hugh, Dunster		1584	6	421
„ Blackewell, Hughe, Dunster		1586	6	629
„ Blackwill, John, Dunster	dated	1547	1	389
„ John, Dunster		1562	4	21
„ Blackewyll, John, Dunster		1560	3	179
„ William, Dunster		1572	5	32
<b>Blake</b> , Agnes, widow, Cutcombe		1559	3	11
„ Humfrey, gent., Ouerstowey		1559	3	25
„ John, Kilton		1578	5	350
„ John, Cutcombe		1582	6	199
„ John, Cutcombe		1588	7	174
„ Richard, Cutcombe		1547	1	450
„ Robert, Cutcombe	dated	1542	1	212
„ Thomas, Cutcombe		1559	3	78
„ Thomasin, Dunster		1581	6	83
„ Water, Luccombe		1559	3	41
„ Willyam, Riston		1572	5	8

Blakemore, Blackmore, Alice, Stokeperoe		1578	5	388
„ Blackmore, Henry, Porlocke		1580	5	486
„ Blackmore, John, Dulverton		1587	7	117
„ Blackmore, Jone, Dulverton		1575	5	212
„ Thomas, Kingesbrompton	dated	1538	1	52
„ William, Dulverton		1551	1	571
Blechlye, Richard, Creche		1558	2	214
Bleut, John, Wendon	dated	1539	1	115
Blewe, John, Crocombe		1572	5	6
Bluhood, Jone, widow, Doniett	admon.	1573	5	98
Blundell, Blondell, John, Wythycumbe		1560	3	123
„ Margaret, Wythycumbe		1572	5	47
Blythe, John, Wendon	dated	1540	1	155
Bober, Umfreye, Chipstable		1545	1	293
Bobett, Thomas, Lyngce	dated	1543	1	482
Boble, John, —	dated	1539	1	88
Bobutt, Reddigund, Chedsey		1593	9	53
Boby, John, Curland		1560	3	128
„ Richard, Thrulbare	dated	1544	1	304
„ Bobye, William, Wilton		1559	3	89
See also Boobie.				
Bodlie, Richard, clerk, Holford		1586	6	660
Bodye, Boddy, John, Sowthepetherton	dated	1543	1	246
„ William, Sowthepetherton	dated	1540	1	172
„ William, Sowthepetherton		1558	2	165
Boldie, John, Spaxon	dated	1538	1	73
„ Boldye, John, Spaxton		1558	2	177
Bole, John, Kelton	dated	1542	1	232
„ William, Kelton	dated	1542	1	202
Bolpane, William, Bridgwater		1557	2	81
Boncomb, Radigund, Trull		1585	6	490
„ Bonnckcome, Thomas, Trull		1584	6	345
Bond, Bonde, Agnes, Orchard		1557	2	47
„ Bonde, Agnes, Ile Abbott		1581	6	99
„ Alice, Chadseye	dated	1544	1	284
„ Bonde, Alice, Thornefawcon		1562	4	37
„ Bonde, Alwen, Thornefaucon		1557	2	38
„ Bonde, Edmund, Brodewaile ( <i>part only</i> )	dated	1572	5	58
„ Edmond, Brodway		1585	6	549
„ Bonde, Edward, Dulverton		1572	5	8
„ John, Brudgewater	dated	1543	1	277
„ Bonde, Sir John, vicar of Canyngton	dated	1549	1	610
„ Bonde, John, Dulverton		1557	2	1
„ Bonde, John, Pitmister		1576	5	263
„ John, Ile Abbot		1579	5	461
„ John, Pitmister		1580	5	495
„ Bonnd, Richard, Sampford Arundell		1586	6	603
„ Bonnd, Richard, Linge		1587	7	3
„ Bonde, Thomas, Chedsey		1565	4	121
„ Bonde, Valentine, Orchard		1550	1	640
„ Bonde, Walter, Dulverton	admon.	1572	5	9
„ Bonde, William, sen., Dulverton		1562	4	85
„ Bonde, Wilyam, servant to John Collier, of Cory Mallet		1573	5	73
„ Bonde <i>als.</i> Atcombe, Jone, Abbottesyle		1575	5	233
„ Bonnde <i>als.</i> Abcombe, Thomas, St. Mary, Tanton		1558	2	138
„ Atcombe <i>als.</i> , see Atcombe <i>als.</i> Bond.				
Bondefeld, Alice, St. Mary, Tanton		1557	2	52
Bone, William, Chadseye	dated	1539	1	97
„ Bonne, William, St. James, Tanton		1557	2	63
Bonnche, Rychard, St. Mary, Tanton		1558	2	108
Boobie, Hearne <i>als.</i> , see Hearne <i>als.</i> Boobie. See also Boby.				

Boole, John, Kilton	1566	4	150
Boone, Henry, Westmoncton	1592	8	24
Borage, Thomas, Brussford	1561	4	3
„ Mill <i>als.</i> , see Mill <i>als.</i> Borage.			
Bord, John, Criche	1559	3	78
Bores, Walter, Aishbrittle	1579	5	467
Bornall, Joane, widow, Lylstoke	dated 1542	1	251
Borne, Thomas, Aishbrittelle	1565	4	125
Bost, Joane, widow, St. Mary, Taunton	1547	1	413
Bounce, Thomas, Thurlebare	1586	6	625
Bounche, Nicholas, Taunton	dated 1543	1	305
Bounde, Ellen, Pytmyster	1548	1	505
Bovie, John, Ronnington	1574	5	147
Bow, Humphry, Charlinche	1575	5	219
„ John, Northpetherton	1581	6	7
„ Bowe, Mary, Spaxton	1566	4	164
„ Bowe, Willyam, servant to Tomsane Phelpes, of Yevell	1582	6	118
Bowbye, Agnes, widow, Thurlebeare	1558	2	193
Bowcher, John, Miluerton	1562	4	69
„ John, Stokegursie	1565	4	127
„ Bowgcher, Dame Margaret, Northpetherton	1572	5	41
Bowden, Conand, Muncksilver	1559	3	86
„ Richard, Stokegumber	1558	2	88
„ Richard, Stokegumber	1572	5	23
„ Bowdonne, Robert, Donnington	1579	5	474
„ Bowdon, Robert, Winsford	1593	9	65
Bowle, William, Criche	1565	4	89
Bowl, Richard, Bromfeld	1559	3	51
Bowne, Henry, West Monckton	1587	7	105
Bowring, Henry, Stogumber	1593	9	84
„ Bowering, Joan, widow, Gotehurst	1593	9	14
„ Joan, widow, Bradford	1593	9	79
„ Bowringe, John, Trull	1546	1	349
„ Bowringe, John, Bradford	1592	8	141
„ Bowringe, William, Cutcombe	1549	1	521
Bowse, John, Miluerton	1557	2	10
Bowsen, Thomas, Gotehurste	1574	5	137
Boyce, John, Aishpriors	1580 (?)	5	489
„ Boice, Richard, Doddington	1578	5	372
„ Boice, Thomas, Selworthie	1561	4	11
Boyer, Jone, Shepton	dated 1539	1	134
Boyton, Boyten, Joane, Riston	1557	2	82
„ William, Thornefawcon	1581	6	1
Bradford, Alice, Trull	1592	8	81
„ Bradforde, Giles, Winsford	1588	7	161
„ John, Winsford	1579	5	435
„ Bradforde, John, Withipoole	1584	6	404
„ Margaret, widow, Exton	1562	4	80
Bradlen, Raynold <i>als.</i> , see Raynold <i>als.</i> Bradlen.			
Bradrige, Edethe, widow, Northpetherton	1575	5	227
Bragge, Elizabeth, widow, Barington	1557	2	56
„ Robert, Barrington	dated 1538	1	12
„ Robert, Barrington	1579	5	458
„ Thomas, Dolychewake	dated 1544	1	299
„ Thomas, Kingston	1559	3	30
„ William, Criche	1562	4	30
„ Bragg, William, Henton George	1592	8	131
Braine, Symon, Swell	dated 1586	6	565
„ Brayne, William, Sowthpetherton	1550	1	605
„ William, Sowthepetherton	1550	1	661
Brance, John, Stokegurseye	dated 1547	1	412

Braye, John, Mynhed	dated	1545	1	317
„ Richard, Northpetherton		1559	3	61
Braylie, Widlake <i>als.</i> , see Widlake <i>als.</i> Braylie.				
Brayme, William, Crokeherne		1558	2	161
Bread <i>als.</i> Bryant, John, Hebruers		1581	6	65
„ Breed <i>als.</i> Briant, Jone, Ilbruers		1582	6	202
Breame, Alice (widow of William), Crokehorne		1573	5	81
Brecher, Richard, Hilbissoppes		1557	2	22
Bremble, William, Stocklinche otersey		1587	7	76
See also Brymle.				
Bremell, Thomas, Stockelynych Otersey	dated	1538	1	10
„ Cabell <i>als.</i> , see Cabell <i>als.</i> Bremell.				
Brensombe, John, Stogursye		1575	5	247
Brevord, Nicholas, Kittesford		1547	1	384
Brewer, Agnes, widow, Radington		1576	5	260
„ Joane, Westmonkton		1583	6	217
„ John, Hawkerghie	dated	1540	1	167
„ John, Clotworthy		1558	2	123
„ Brewar, Katherine, Brushford		1559	3	4
„ Michael, Skilgate		1592	8	122
„ Robert, Westmonkton		1577	5	314
„ Mower <i>als.</i> , see Mower <i>als.</i> Brewer				
See also Bruer.				
Brice, Agnis, widow, Kingeston		1559	3	5
„ Brise, Isbell, Chedsy	dated	1543	1	253
„ Brise, John, Denyngton	dated	1541	1	224
„ John, Chedsey		1581	6	26
„ John, Chedsey		1582	6	152
„ Richard, Kingston		1557	2	37
„ Robert, Chedsey		1550	1	606
„ Robert, Chedsey		1550	1	660
„ William, Kingeston		1558	2	212
Bricknell, Henry, St. James, Tanton		1578	5	377
Bridge, Andrew, Kilton		1578	5	376
„ Luce, Estquantokshed		1581	6	96
„ Thomas, Clotworthie		1551	1	601
Brier, Elen, widow, Canington		1572	5	1
„ Bryer, John, Cannington		1558	2	182
„ Briar <i>als.</i> Briante, Walter, clerk, Tanton		1578	5	359
Brigge, Thomas, St. James, Tanton	dated	1546	1	451
Brinsham, Jone, widow, Ylebruers		1577	5	322
Brise, see Brice.				
Broadmead, Philip, Withypoole		1585	6	450
Brode, Garret, Shepton becham	dated	1542	1	225
„ Johane, Shepton Beachamp	dated	1544	1	276
„ Jone, Shepton Beachampe	dated	1544	1	301
Bromam, David, Porlock		1587	7	12
Brome, Robert, Angerlighe		1557	2	8
„ William, Meret	dated	1540	1	171
Bromham, Henry, Ore	dated	1551	1	583
Bromle, William, Shepton Beacham		1558	2	295
Bromsoy, Henry, Whitstanton		1560	3	171
Bronnsworde, John, Lidiard Laurence		1575	5	194
Bronsford, William, Estquantokshed		1571	5	97
See also Brownesford.				
Bronyfford, Robert, Kyngesbrompton	dated	1541	1	205
Bronnysford, Robert, Kingesbrompton		1549	1	522
Bronsey, Alice, Whitstanton		1561	4	8
Brook, Broke, Alice, Hilfarrant	dated	1545	1	353
„ Broke, Christian, widow, Cryche		1560	3	186
„ John, St. Mary, Tanton		1558	2	172

<b>Brook</b> , Brooke, Samuel, Ridon, parish Northpetherton	1592	8	161
„ Broke, Thomas, Bridgwater	dated 1538	1	72
„ Broke, Thomas, Bathialton	1547	1	462
„ Brooke, William, Bridgewater	1547	1	399
„ Brooke, William, Miluerton	dated 1550	1	632
„ Brooke <i>als.</i> Smythe, Thomas, Chedsey	1578	5	400
<b>Broughton</b> , Jone, Wendon	dated 1540	1	193
„ Broughton, Luce, widow, Wembdon	admon. 1583	6	214
„ Broughton, William, Crokehorne	dated 1539	1	131
<b>Browne</b> , Edward, Kyngsbrompton	1558	2	118
„ James, Bicknaller	dated 1539	1	92
„ Joane, widow, St. James, Tanton	dated 1550	1	647
„ John, Northpetherton	1575	5	234
„ John, St. Mary, Tanton	1576	5	251
„ Richard, Dunster	1592	8	10
„ William, Bridgwater	1576	5	258
„ <i>als.</i> Riggs, Joane, widow, ffedyngton	dated 1540	1	144
„ Woolf <i>als.</i> , see Woolf <i>als.</i> Browne.			
<b>Brownesford</b> , John, Upton	1557	2	46
See also Bronsford.			
<b>Brownsey</b> , Bailie <i>als.</i> , see Bailie <i>als.</i> Brownsey.			
<b>Browsheforde</b> , James, Cutcombe	1547	1	408
<b>Bruce</b> , Jone, Stogursie	1577	5	295
<b>Bruer</b> , Adam, Fifet	1557	2	34
„ John, Exton	1573	5	55
„ John, the elder, Hawkeridge	1579	5	435
„ John, Exford	1586	6	664
„ John, Westquantoxhed	1592	8	33
„ John, Miluerton	1593	9	71
„ Rychard, Kyttesford	1558	2	190
„ Moer <i>als.</i> , see Moer <i>als.</i> Bruer			
See also Brewer.			
<b>Bruford</b> , Brueford, Christopher, Staulligh	1588	7	158
„ John, Badialton	1559	3	34
<b>Bryant</b> , Briante, Christopher, Oldeclief	1576	5	277
„ Joane, widow, Kylve	1593	9	45
„ Briant, John, Brompton Ralph	1562	4	20
„ Briant, John, Kilve	1562	4	50
„ Briant, Marten, Brompton Regis	1586	6	589
„ Richard, Hethilde	dated 1537	1	21
„ Briante, William, the elder, Thurlebare	1577	5	296
„ Bread <i>als.</i> , see Bread <i>als.</i> Bryant.			
„ Briante, Briar <i>als.</i> , see Briar <i>als.</i> Briante.			
<b>Bryer</b> , see Brier.			
<b>Brymle</b> , William, Shepton becham	1558	2	274
See also Bremble.			
<b>Bucke</b> , Alice, widow, Stogursie	1576	5	282
„ Buck, Walter, Stokegursie	1566	4	145
„ Touker <i>als.</i> , see Touker <i>als.</i> Bucke.			
<b>Buckerell</b> , John, Shepton becham	1558	2	273
„ John, Shepton Bechampe	1558	2	293
<b>Bucklande</b> , Willyam, Durely	1578	5	365
<b>Budd</b> , Bud, Jenett, widow, Stokegursie	1549	1	492
„ Budde, John, Northpetherton	1557	2	12
„ John, Stogursie	1582	6	154
„ Budde, Margaret, widow, Northpetherton	1566	4	200
<b>Budge</b> , Agnes, Chedsey	1584	6	318
„ Joan, Northpetherton	1587	7	20
<b>Bulford</b> , John, Staple	1572	5	18
„ Bullforde, Thomas, Staple	1551	1	593
„ <i>als.</i> Pilcorne, John, Curland	1583	6	219



<b>Bull</b> , Elizabeth, Chaydseye	dated	1540	1	146
„ Richard, Pitmister		1559	3	53
„ Richard, Combflory		1585	6	531
„ Thomas, Drayton		1592	8	37
<b>Bullyn</b> , Andrewe, Abbott ile		1573	5	69
<b>Bulpaine</b> , Agnes, Northpetherton		1584	6	308
„ Bulpinn, Alice, Bridgwater		1592	8	91
„ Elizabeth, Northpetherton		1582	6	158
„ Henry, Bridgwater		1586	6	610
„ Joane, Northpetherton		1582	6	168
„ Bulpame, John, Northpetherton		1574	5	159
„ Bulpayne, John, Northpetherton		1578	5	411
„ John, Bridgwater		1592	8	153
„ Robert, Bridgewater	dated	1541	1	197
„ Bulpam, Willyam, Northpetherton		1580	5	496
<b>Bult</b> , John, Kingston		1558	2	245
„ Bulte, Marian, Kingstone		1572	5	41
„ William, Kingston		1579	5	464
„ Bulte, William, Kingeston		1587	7	111
<b>Bulworthy</b> , Agnes, widow, Exton		1583	6	209
„ Bulworthie, John, Exton		1573	5	85
<b>Buncombe</b> , Thomas, the elder, Trull		1549	1	501
<b>Bune</b> , John, Criche		1562	4	52
<b>Burage</b> , Robert, Bicknell, parish Staple Fitzpaine		1587	7	59
<b>Burche</b> , Thomas, Stokegursie		1573	5	66
<b>Burchehanger</b> , Agnes, Hawkeridge		1582	6	179
<b>Burd</b> , Heughe, Bicknoller		1582	6	178
„ Joane, widow, Milverton		1547	1	466
„ Burde, Johan, widow, Bicknoller		1581	6	21
„ Burde, Joane, widow, Stogumber		1581	6	102
See also <b>Berd</b> , <b>Bird</b> .				
<b>Burgan</b> , Robert, Riston	dated	1550	1	648
<b>Burge</b> , Alice, widow, Norton		1572	5	19
„ Burdge, Joane, Elworthy	dated	1543	1	245
„ John, the elder, Stogumber		1587	7	129
„ Richard, Clatworthy	dated	1541	1	206
„ William, Clotworthie		1573	5	87
<b>Burgh</b> , John, Wythypoole	dated	1547	1	385
<b>Burgis</b> , Burgeis, Bartholmewe, Porlock		1583	6	218
„ Burges, Richard, Withypoole		1592	8	166
„ Roger, Mynhed	dated	1547	1	422
„ Burgeis, Willyam, Radington		1583	6	264
<b>Burland</b> , John, Stowgursse		1558	2	299
„ William, Stokegursie		1549	1	496
<b>Burnell</b> , Christopher, Fidington		1572	5	2
„ Burnoll, Elenor, Stogursie		1575	5	201
„ Burnall, Elizabeth, widow, Holford		1560	3	170
„ Burnall, John, Holford		1558	2	276
„ Burnoll, John, fidington		1576	5	269
„ Burnoll, John, Stockland Bristoll		1592	8	98
„ William, fidington		1546	1	341
„ Burnoll, William, Stokegursie		1574	5	130
<b>Burnerd</b> , John, fifehed		1582	6	110
<b>Burrell</b> , Willmote, Clotworthie		1593	9	85
<b>Bursell</b> , Mawde, widow, Hachebeacham		1587	7	8
<b>Burston</b> , John, Aysbpriors		1547	1	406
„ Mathewe, Kingsbrompton		1585	6	480
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Hudford</b> , Jone, Sampford Brett		1592	8	158
<b>Burt</b> , John, Kittesford		1582	6	151
„ Burte, Roger, Miluerton		1565	4	86

See also **Birt**.

Burton, John, Wethell	dated	1547	1	416
Busshop, see Bishop.				
Butcher, John, Myluerton		1560	3	127
Butler, Alice, Porlock		1583	6	209
" Butlar, Dorathy, widow, Swell (?)		1593	9	18
" John, Swell		1587	7	118
" Walter, Swell		1581	6	27
" Tomasin <i>als.</i> , see Tomasin <i>als.</i> Butler.				
Butten, Robert, Ile Abbott		1582	6	192
Bythewaie, Thomas, Stokegumber		1572	5	19
Cable, Cabull, John, Tanton	dated	1541	1	331
" Cabull, Richard, Ourstoweye		1557	2	29
" Cabull, Robert, Chedsey		1559	3	80
" Thomas, Georgehenton		1583	6	252
" Cabell <i>als.</i> Bremell, Mary, widow, Kingstone		1585	6	454
Cade, Jone, widow, Crowcombe		1560	3	109
" Nicholas, Crocombe		1559	3	28
" Thomas, Aishebryttell		1593	9	57
Came, Henry, Northpetherton		1557	2	24
" Hugh, Wembdon		1565	4	107
" John, Wendon	dated	1542	1	201
" John, Canyngton		1550	1	642
" John, Pytmyster		1558	2	208
" John, the elder, Northpetherton		1582	6	118
" Jone, widow, Northpetherton		1558	2	222
" Thomas, Wembdon		1566	4	157
" Thomas, Northpetherton		1581	6	48
" Thomas, Bridgwater		1559	3	80
Camell, William, Bridgwater		1566	4	159
Campe, Humphrey, Criche		1562	4	25
Camplin, Camplen, David, Stocklandgaunt		1566	4	190
" Camplin, John, Stogurseye	dated	1544	1	263
" Camplen, John, Stogursie		1576	5	282
" Camplin, John, Canington		1587	7	23
" Camplen, Thomas, Stokegurseye		1546	1	339
" Thomas, Stogumber		1587	7	129
" Camplin, William, Stogursey		1592	8	9
Canicotte, William, Staple Fitzpaine		1581	6	36
Cannon, Thomas, Ryston	dated	1544	1	305
Canweth, Philip, widow, Norton		1587	7	104
Cape, John, Donnyat	dated	1542	1	248
" John, Donyat	dated	1547	1	412
" John, Donniatt		1586	6	570
Capner, Capener, Androwe, Dunster		1559	3	88
" John, Dunster		1545	1	292
Caprone, Joane, Chilton	admon.	1572	5	49
Carbonell, Francis, Northepetherton	dated	1544	1	286
Carowe, Walter, Bridgwater		1550	1	624
Carpenter, Alice, widow, Ronnington		1557	2	73
Carter, Annis, Criche		1559	3	61
" Alan, Southpetherton		1581	6	57
" Elizabeth, widow, Lydyard Lawrence	dated	1558	2	96
" Richard, litlecreeche		1592	8	206
" Richard, West Moncton		1593	9	97
" Thomas, Enmer		1558	2	182
Carvaniell, John, the elder		1577	5	294
" Carvanyall, Jone, widow, Tanton	dated	1544	1	303
Carver, Punter <i>als.</i> , see Punter <i>als.</i> Carver.				
Cary, Carie, Jeine, Tanton	dated	1545	1	332



Cary, John, Chedsey	1592	8	40
„ Thomas, Chedsey	1584	6	407
Casse, John, Duluerton	1559	3	46
Castleman, Castellman, John, Bridgwater	1551	1	575
„ Castelman, John, Brydgewater	1558	2	182
„ John, Bridgwater	1566	4	143
„ Richard, Bridgwater	1582	6	170
Catell, John, Swell	1546	1	369
Catford, Catforde, George, Duluerton	1575	5	204
„ James, Duluerton	1562	4	81
„ William, Kingsbrompton	1548	1	529
„ Cattford <i>als.</i> Aishway, John, Duluerton	1592	8	129
Catte, John, Trull	1574	5	122
Cavell, Jone, widow, Miluerton	1578	5	376
„ Nicholas, Miluerton	1573	5	68
Cert, Robert, Lylstocke	dated 1539	1	235
Chadsey, Nicholas, Riston	1549	1	507
„ Robert, St. Mary, Taunton	dated 1568	5	402
Chaff, Chaaffe, Henry, Curry Mallett	1593	9	78
„ Jone, Wellington	1559	3	89
Chamberlen, John, Treborowgh	1578	5	371
Champlyn, Thomas, Stokelandgaunt	dated 1538	1	71
Chaple, Anthony, Lopen	1558	2	200
„ Chapull, Agnes, widow, Kingeston	dated 1540	1	174
„ Agnes, widow, Lopen, parish Southpetherton	1573	5	95
„ Joan, Alenshaye	1581	6	9
„ Chappull, John, Kyngston	dated 1540	1	171
„ Chapull, John, Kyngston	dated 1540	1	174
„ Chaple, John, Bridgwater	1558	2	123
„ Chapell, John, Criche	1565	4	98
„ Roger, Alampsey	1558	2	89
„ Chapell, Robert, Kingstone	1572	5	39
„ Thomasin, Dynington	1576	5	251
Chaplin, Alice, Drayton	1576	5	247
„ Chaplyn, James, Bradford	1558	2	89
„ Chaplyn, John, Stokelondgaunte	dated 1540	1	143
„ Chaplen, John, Treborowe	1558	2	267
„ Chapling, Richard, Drayton	1549	1	548
„ Chaplan, Robert, Stogumber	dated 1547	1	399
„ Chaplen, Robert, St. James, Tanton	1558	2	214
„ Chaplayne, Thomas, Wellington	1559	3	71
„ Chaplen, William, Brodford	1557	2	72
„ Chapleine, William, Stowgursse	1558	2	298
„ Farmer <i>als.</i> , see Farmer <i>als.</i> Chaplin.			
Chapman, Cheapman, Agnes, widow, Miluerton	1592	8	22
„ Chepman, Alice, Treyborowe	1586	6	585
„ Chepman, Elizabeth, Cutcomb	1582	6	196
„ Chepman, John, Treborowghe	1566	4	170
„ Chepman, John, Treborowgh	1566	4	208
„ John, Miluerton	1572	5	12
„ Cheapman, John, Oldclive	1575	5	185
„ Peter, Treborowghe	1547	1	436
„ Chepman, Peter, Dunster	1557	2	80
„ Chepman, Thomas, Northepetherton	1557	2	15
„ Chepman, Thomas, Northepetherton	1560	3	154
„ Chepman, William, Treborow	1577	5	317
„ Cheapman, William, Dunster	1585	6	539
Chard, Joane, St. Mary, Tanton	1561	4	13
Charles, Charrells, Richard, Dunster	1587	7	104
„ Thomas, Chipstable	1562	4	79
Charnock, Thomas, gent., Oterhampton	1581	6	13

<b>Chead</b> , John, Durston		1593	9	70
„ Nycholas, Canington	admon.	1587	7	16
„ Richard, Durston		1592	8	152
„ Chede, Robert, Creche	dated	1540	1	180
„ Robert, Cryche		1558	2	163
„ Cheade, Robert, Criche		1572	5	15
„ Cheade, Thomas, Canington		1588	7	158
<b>Cheapman</b> , Chepman, see <b>Chapman</b> .				
<b>Cheatt</b> , John, St. Mary, Taunton		1558	2	104
<b>Cheaty</b> , John, Durston		1576	5	257
<b>Chedsey</b> , John, Saint Decumans	dated	1547	1	585
„ Chedseye, John, Sanfordburt		1558	2	278
<b>Chester</b> , John, Kilton		1557	2	56
„ John, Kylton		1593	9	21
„ William, St. Decumans		1547	1	385
<b>Chewne</b> , Edward, Sowthpetherton		1592	8	169
<b>Chichester</b> , Agnes, Cory Mallet	dated	1545	1	373
<b>Chicke</b> , Chycke, John, Northepetherton		1558	2	102
„ Chike, Jone, widow, ileabbat	dated	1543	1	240
„ Thomas, Northepetherton		1558	2	209
<b>Chidleye</b> , Mestres Jone, Kyngston	dated	1542	1	220
<b>Chilcott</b> , Agnes, ffdiddington		1575	5	208
„ Chilcote, Henry, Monkesilver		1559	3	40
„ Chilcot, John, Dulverton	dated	1540	1	163
„ John, Sampford Birte	dated	1546	1	358
„ John, Duluerton		1557	2	33
„ John, the elder, Miluerton		1592	8	193
„ Chilcotte, Margerye, St. James, Tanton		1558	2	219
„ Chilcot, Reginald, Duluerton		1559	3	39
„ Reynold, Duluerton		1560	4	178
„ Robert, Dulverton	1548,	1549	1	159
<b>Chilpath</b> <i>als.</i> Allen, John, St. James, Taunton		1583	6	243
„ <i>als.</i> Alvin, Thomas, Pitmister		1583	6	224
<b>Chislate</b> , Thomas, Miriet		1581	6	9
<b>Cholacomb</b> , David, Withipoole		1584	6	395
<b>Christofer</b> , Tamsyn, Estquantokshed		1547	1	421
<b>Chubb</b> , Walter, St. Bartholomew	dated	1543	1	245
„ Chube, Walter, Crokhorn	dated	1543	1	247
<b>Chubworthy</b> , Chubworthie, John, Miluerton		1592	8	69
„ Hill <i>als.</i> , see Hill <i>als.</i> Chubworthy.				
<b>Churchell</b> , William, Northepetherton		1558	2	214
<b>Churley</b> , John, Badialton		1574	5	116
„ Walter, Chipstaple		1572	5	24
<b>Chute</b> , Agnes, Chilton	dated	1545	1	313
„ Henry, Wembdon		1592	8	72
„ Chuytt, John, Brudgewater	dated	1539	1	105
„ John, Wembdon		1562	4	40
„ Chuite, Nicholas, Wembdon		1566	4	150
„ Chut, Robert, Chilton	dated	1544	1	282
<b>Ciale</b> , Philippe, Wythycombe		1572	5	48
<b>Clark</b> , Amys, widow, Curriwell		?	1	547
„ Clerke, Bartholomew, Barrington		1558	2	109
„ Clarke, Jone, Old Clieffe		1559	3	77
„ Clarke, Joan, Miluerton		1587	7	1
„ Clearke, Joane, widow, Donniatt		1588	7	178
„ Clerke, John, Stapilgrove	dated	1542	1	217
„ Clarke, John, Sowthpetherton	dated	1542	1	248
„ Clarke, John, Sowthpetherton		1577	5	315
„ Clarke, John, Sowthpetherton		1577	5	324
„ Clearke, John, Sanford Arundell		1582	6	179
„ Clarcke, John, Sowthpetherton		1587	7	121

Clark, Clarke, Nicholas, Sowthpetherton	1557	2	70
„ Clarke, Richard, the elder, Crewkerne	1587	7	83
„ Clerke, Stephen, Riston	1582	6	173
„ Clarke, Thomas, Sowthepetherton	dated 1543	1	244
„ Clarke, William, Drayton	1560	3	146
„ Clarke, William, Riston	1586	6	625
„ Clarke, <i>Harper als.</i> , see <i>Harper als. Clarke.</i>			
Clase, Cicilie, widow, fifet	1559	3	68
„ Classe, John, Northepetherton	1541	1	199
Clatsome, Jone, Strengston	1582	6	189
See also <b>Claxsome, Clotsam, and Cluttsome.</b>			
Clatter, Thomas, Hilbushoppes	1585	6	458
Clause, George, Donnyatt	dated 1547	1	428
„ John, Donnyatt	1558	2	231
„ Clawse, John, Abbot Ile	1566	4	184
„ Mary, widow, Ileabbot	1581	6	89
Clavell, John, Wythicombe	dated 1558	3	1
Clavellshay, Alice, Curryrivell	1593	9	33
„ Clavelshay, George, Donniatt	1592	8	137
„ Clawellesshay, Katherin, widow, Curryrivell	1558	2	241
„ Claveleshaie, Margaret, widow, Curryrivell	dated 1545	1	374
Clawsay, William, Brodway	1581	6	77
Clawse, see <b>Clause.</b>			
Claxsome, Clattesham, William, Kilton	1577	5	322
Clay, Cley, John, Cannington	1562	4	16
„ Claye, John, Drayton	1587	7	96
Clement, William, Withycombe	1560	3	116
Clements, James, Minehed	1562	4	77
Clerk, see <b>Clark.</b>			
Cleve, Edithe, Drayton	1572	5	27
„ John, jun., Wellington	dated 1538	1	77
„ John, Spaxton	1557	2	20
Clifton, Elizabeth, widow, Barrington	admon. 1581	6	40
Clogge, John, Hawkerighe	dated 1541	1	208
„ John, Hawkerighe	dated 1542	1	211
„ John, Withepole	1557	2	66
„ Margery, Hawkeridge	1565	4	99
„ Thomas, Duluerton	1580	5	485
Clotham, George, Crokam	dated 1551	1	563
Clothiar, Robert, Tanton	dated 1545	1	331
Clotsam, Jone, Stringeston	dated 1543	1	279
See also <b>Clatsome, Claxsome, and Cluttsome.</b>			
Clottam, Gyles, Crokham	1585	6	541
„ Clotam, Thomas, Byckenoller	dated 1538	1	55
Clotton, Elynor, Crocombe	1558	2	255
Clowter, Margerye, Northpetherton	1550	1	608
„ Marmaduke, Northepetherton	1566	4	134
„ Nicholas, Wembdon	1592	8	70
Cluttsome, Ellinor, Culve	1584	6	358
See also <b>Clatsome, Claxsome, and Clotsam.</b>			
Clyff, Robert, Cutcombe	dated 1538	1	49
Coatt, Thomas, Curry Rivell	1586	6	561
Cobard, John, Ouerstretton	1582	6	190
Cobbe, Baldwyne, Emm	dated 1539	1	118
Cock, Christian, Hilfarrant	dated 1547	1	457
„ John, Tanton	dated 1539	1	122
Cockis, John, Crokeherne ( <i>incomplete</i> )	dated 1538	1	16
Cocks, Cockes, Henry, Drayton	1581	6	50
„ Margery, Drayton	1586	6	619
See also <b>Cox.</b>			
Coden, John, Crokam	1558	2	236

<b>Coden</b> , Robert, Wynesford	1558	2	227
„ Codyn, Robert, Exton	1573	5	86
<b>Coffyn</b> , Richard, Selworthie	1550	1	657
„ Thomas, Mynehedd	1574	5	125
„ Coffen <i>als</i> . <b>Gardener</b> , John, Henton St. George	1586	6	607
<b>Cogan</b> , Henry, Chedsea	1577	5	329
„ Robert, Chedsey	1541	1	315
„ Coggan, Thomas, Curryrivell	1587	7	6
<b>Coke</b> , Alice, Exford	1560	3	183
„ John, Bromefeld	dated 1539	1	109
„ Margaret, Bromefeld	dated 1539	1	98
„ Simon, Ore	dated 1544	1	268
<b>Cokney</b> , Richard, St. James, Tanton	1557	2	63
„ Cocney, Robert, Orchard	1560	3	142
<b>Cokram</b> , John, Stokpyrow	dated 1543	1	259
<b>Coksley</b> , George, Exford	1581	6	13
„ Joane, widow, Exford	1581	6	14
„ Cokesley, John, Upton	1578	5	367
„ Cockesly, Symon, Exton	1582	6	151
„ Cokeslie, Walter, Exforde	1575	5	195
<b>Colbert</b> , Edithe, Sowthpetherton	1559	3	13
„ Jone, Southpetherton	1558	2	219
<b>Colchard</b> , Thomas, Drayton	1548	1	543
<b>Cole</b> , Colle, Alyce, widow, Cryche	1558	2	124
„ Elizabeth, widow, Spaxton	1558	2	304
„ Ellen, Staplegrove	1573	5	93
„ Colle, Joane, widow, Kingston	1593	9	76
„ Colle, John, Pockington	dated 1537	1	6
„ John, Spaxton	dated 1540	1	148
„ John, Porlock	1565	4	120
„ John, Upton	1558	2	280
„ John, Staplegrove	1573	5	72
„ John, Curland	1586	6	636
„ Simon, Spaxton	dated 1544	1	278
„ Stephen, Mynhed	dated 1539	1	81
„ Thomas, Aishpriors	dated 1549	1	509
„ Thomas, Fiffet	1562	4	63
„ Thomas, Upton	1575	5	224
„ William, Stapulgrove	1549	1	499
„ William, Charlinche	1592	8	150
<b>Coles</b> , Colles, Agnes, Wembdon	1558	2	124
„ Alice, widow, Northpetherton	1559	3	82
„ Colles, Andrew, Wembdon	1574	5	166
„ George, Bridgwater	1557	2	19
„ Colles, Hughe, Cotherston	1578	5	352
„ Colls, John, Wembdon	1557	2	7
„ Colles, John, Staplegrove	1558	2	235
„ Nicholas, Doniett	1588	7	134
„ Colles, Richard, St. Mary, Tanton	1548	1	499
„ Richard, Kingston	1592	8	83
„ Colles, Thomas, Stokegurseye	dated 1539	1	102
„ Thomas, Wyviliscombe	1548	1	534
„ Thomas, Wembdon	1558	2	113
„ Thomas, Fidington	1583	6	230
„ William, Stokegursey	1559	3	17
„ William, Kilton	1578	5	378
<b>Colford</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Northpetherton	1580	5	503
<b>Collard</b> , John, Northpetherton	admon. 1586	6	651
„ Jone, widow, Stogursey	1580	5	502
„ Collerd, Richard, Enmer	1558	2	254
„ Robert, St. James, Taunton	1586	6	608

<b>Collard</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Shalder</b> , Richard, Hillfarance	1592	8	20
<b>Collet</b> , Davye, Ham, parish Bridgwater	1557	2	13
<b>Collick</b> , Thomas, St. James, Taunton	1566	4	194
<b>Collins</b> , Colynce, Agnes, Chardelynche	dated 1539	1	101
„ Collens, Agnes, widow, Sheptonbechamp	1574	5	158
„ Francis, Buckland Mary	1572	5	16
„ Collens, John, Northepederton	dated 1540	1	194
„ Collyns, John, Northepetherton	dated 1544	1	282
„ Collyns, John, Seventon Mihell	1558	2	289
„ John, Pitmister	1559	3	36
„ Collens, Robert, Pitmister	1558	2	223
„ Collyns, Robert, Pitmister	1592	8	143
„ <b>Tayler</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Tayler</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Collins</b> .			

See also **Cullens**.

<b>Collis</b> , Colis, Isabel, widow, Donyatt	1558	2	228
„ John, Barrington	dated 1538	1	17
<b>Colman</b> , (John ?), Sampford Arundell	1559	3	2
„ John, Chypstable	1560	3	155
„ Richard, Chipstable	dated 1542	1	209
„ Coleman, <b>Vicary</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Vicary</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Coleman</b> .			
<b>Colnre</b> (? <b>Colmer</b> ), Henry, Bromfield	dated 1561	4	5
<b>Colwell</b> , Isabell, Otterhampton	dated 1545	1	315
„ Colwyll, Robert, Hotterhampton	dated 1544	1	281
<b>Colyford</b> , Jone, Selworthe	1551	1	598
„ Richard, Thurloxton	1551	1	569
„ Collyford, William, St. James, Taunton	1559	3	64

See also **Cullyford**.**Colynce**, see **Collins**.

<b>Combe</b> , Alice, Otterford	1560	3	185
„ Thomas, Otterforde	1558	2	138

See also **Coomb**.

<b>Comen</b> , John, Duluerton	1576	5	262
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Olchet</b> , John, the elder, Duluerton	1576	5	276
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Olchet</b> , Robert, Duluerton	admon. 1576	5	253
<b>Comer</b> , Andrew, Duluerton	1560	3	139
„ Henry, Oke	1566	4	205
„ John, Monkesilver	1559	3	45
„ Richard, St. James, Tanton	1548	1	504
„ Richard, Clotworthy	1579	5	455
„ William, Oke	1550	1	618
„ Willyam, Clotworthe	1575	5	209
<b>Comons</b> , Christian, widow, Duluerton	1577	5	318
„ Thomas, Duluerton	1593	9	61
<b>Compton</b> , William, Withicombe	1587	7	115
<b>Comstoke</b> , John, Drayton	1582	6	139
<b>Comyne</b> , William, Brydgwater	1560	3	180
<b>Conohur</b> , John, Bridgwater	dated 1547	1	399
<b>Constable</b> , John, the elder, Lawrence Lidiard	1583	6	246
<b>Conwaye</b> , Henry, Northepetherton	dated 1547	1	414
<b>Conyber</b> , John, Westquantokshed	1566	4	180
<b>Conye</b> , Robert, Mynehed	1549	1	519
<b>Cooke</b> , Willyam, Bearecrokam	1575	5	216
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Andrews</b> , Joine, Bicknoller	1592	8	74
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Hooper</b> , John, Merryot	1587	7	122
„ <b>Pole</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Pole</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Cooke</b> .			
<b>Cooksley</b> , Alice, Tolland	1587	7	7
„ Cookesly, John, Tolland	1582	6	149
„ Mathew, Brompton Regis	1586	6	568
„ Thomas, Huishchampflor	1592	8	78
<b>Coole</b> , William, East Rownington	1593	9	34

<b>Coomb</b> , John, Otterford		1592	8	76
	See also <b>Combe</b> .			
<b>Coope</b> , Thomas, Langford		1566	4	163
<b>Cooper</b> , Jone, widow, Trull		1575	5	188
<b>Coore</b> , <i>Williams als.</i> , see <b>Williams als. Coore</b> .				
<b>Coorte</b> , John, Stogumber		1577	5	326
„ Simon, the elder, Northpetherton		1583	6	267
	See also <b>Courte</b> .			
<b>Coosen</b> , Alice, widow, Northepetherton		1572	5	40
	See also <b>Cosin</b> and <b>Cuzens</b> .			
<b>Coote</b> , see also <b>Cotte</b> .				
<b>Coppe</b> , Joan, widow, Langford budfild		1586	6	584
„ John, Duluerton		1587	7	113
„ Richard, Selworthie		1549	1	521
„ Robert, mynhed		1558	2	203
„ Copp, Roger, Dunster		1586	6	653
<b>Coram</b> , John, Myluerton	dated	1550	1	645
„ John, Miluerton		1573	5	58
„ Thomas, Badialton		1562	4	39
„ William, Kittisford		1559	3	41
<b>Cordwent</b> , Cordewent, Robert, Lilstoke		1558	2	269
„ Cordewente, Robert, Stogursie		1575	5	233
„ Thomas, sen., Stogursey		1585	6	503
<b>Cordwin</b> , Cordewen, John, jun., Stokegurseye	dated	1542	1	232
„ John, Chedsey		1573	5	61
<b>Cornale</b> , William, Tolland		1588	7	168
<b>Corner</b> , Joane, Luccombe		1585	6	509
„ John, Luccombe		1573	5	106
	See also <b>Cornor</b> .			
<b>Cornishe</b> , Alice, Northpetherton		1585	6	550
„ Alice, spinster, Canington		1587	7	103
„ Emote, Ore		1592	8	118
„ Cornysh, Henry, Ore	dated	1538	1	56
„ Cornyshe, John, Wylton		1558	2	196
„ William, Comeforie	dated	1539	1	126
	See also <b>Cornys</b> .			
<b>Cornor</b> , Jone, widow, Buckland marye		1558	2	179
	See also <b>Corner</b> .			
<b>Cornwall</b> , John, Miluerton		1584	6	346
<b>Cornys</b> , Thomas, Spaxton	dated	1539	1	100
„ William, Ayshe priors	dated	1541	1	188
	See also <b>Cornishe</b> .			
<b>Corome</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Myluerton	admon.	1558	2	159
<b>Correll</b> , John, Stogursey		1592	8	145
<b>Cosin</b> , Cosyn, John, Northpetherton		1560	3	162
„ Cosens, John, Northpetherton		1566	4	193
„ Richard, widower, Northpetherton		1574	5	153
„ Cozen, Richard, Thurloxton		1586	6	638
„ Cosens, William, Crukehorne		1550	1	633
	See also <b>Coosen</b> and <b>Cuzens</b> .			
<b>Cotes</b> , William, Chedsey		1562	4	73
<b>Cotte</b> , Alice, Bridgwater	dated	1593	9	1
„ Custans, Bridgwater		1557	2	53
„ Elizabeth, Bridgwater		1565	4	102
„ John, Coryrivell		1550	1	635
„ Cott, John, Bridgwater		1576	5	249
	See also <b>Coote</b> .			
<b>Cottell</b> , Joane, ffyfet		1558	2	231
<b>Cottrell</b> , John, Chedsey		1587	7	84
<b>Courte</b> , Henry, Miluerton		1565	4	110
„ Richard, Lydyard Lawrence		1559	3	1



<b>Courte</b> , Cowrte, Salven, Porlocke	1581	6	20
„ Thomas, Stogumber	1557	2	8
See also <b>Coorte</b> .			
<b>Courties</b> , John, the elder, Combflorie	1566	4	135
<b>Courtlighe</b> , Thomas, Chipstable	1574	5	144
<b>Covante</b> , John, Miluerton	1574	5	104
<b>Cowche</b> , John, Crokam	1549	1	488
„ John, Aisholt	1557	2	75
„ Symon, Crocombe	dated 1546	1	346
„ Water, Crocombe	dated 1544	1	278
„ William, Wotton Curteyn	dated 1543	1	243
<b>Cowkeslye</b> , Robert, Westquantokshed	1562	4	75
„ Cowkeslie, Simon, Minehed	1565	4	131
<b>Cowkford</b> , John, Stowgursye	1559	3	22
<b>Cowlen</b> , Agnes, Kingsbrompton	1577	5	344
„ Cowlinge, Richard, Miluerton	1562	4	71
„ Thomas, Kingsbrompton	1558	2	229
„ Cowlyn, William, Miluerton	1582	6	150
„ Cowlinge, William, Brompton Regis	1588	7	162
<b>Cowrte</b> , see <b>Court</b> .			
<b>Cox</b> , Cox, Barnard, Crukhorne	1538	1	19
„ Cox, Heughe, St. Mary, Taunton	1580	5	500
„ Cox, John, the younger, Curry Rivle	1582	6	205
„ Cox, Jone, widow, Bagboroughe	1583	6	212
„ Richard, Drayton	1587	7	120
„ Cox, Thomas, the elder, Curry Mallett	1587	7	41
„ Cox, William, Drayton	dated 1538	1	7
„ Cox <i>als.</i> <b>Dipstale</b> , Robert, Dolishewake	1583	6	213
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Whitte</b> , William, Holforde	1578	5	374
See also <b>Cocks</b> .			
<b>Coylford</b> , John, Aisholte	dated 1564	4	119
<b>Crandon</b> , John, Brudgewater	dated 1541	1	197
<b>Crane</b> , Aldean, Chedsey	1593	9	89
„ Crayne, Alys, widow, Chaidseye	dated 1539	1	117
„ Ales, Chaidseye	dated 1540	1	145
<b>Crange</b> , Willyam, Exforde	1577	5	343
<b>Creche</b> , Creetche, Agnes, widow, Porlocke	1592	8	209
„ Richard, Miluerton	1574	5	104
<b>Crede</b> , John, priste of Bridgewater	dated ? 1538	1	78
<b>Creeke</b> , Robert, Huishe, parish Crookhorne	1582	6	175
<b>Crempe</b> , Thomas, Wilton	1558	2	287
<b>Cridland</b> , Credland, Jone, Elworthie	dated 1540	1	206
„ Joane, Elworthie	1592	8	125
„ Crudland, John, Elworthy	1558	2	202
„ John, in margin. This should be <b>Weaver als. Maister</b> , John, which see.		6	653
„ John, Lidiard Laurence	1586	6	670
„ Credland, Phillippe, Elworthie	1566	4	197
„ Crodland, Richard, West Monketon	dated 1545	1	327
„ Credland, Richard, Stogursie	1566	4	202
„ Cridlande, William, Elworthie	1577	5	290
<b>Croche</b> , Antony, Ilbruers	1586	6	582
<b>Crocker</b> , Alice, widow, Ilbruers	1573	5	56
„ Crockhere, Harry, Ilbruers	1549	1	551
„ John, Ilbruers	1592	8	174
„ Marie, Crewkerne	1593	9	100
„ Thomas, Samford Arundell	1586	6	562
<b>Crodland</b> , see <b>Cridland</b> .			
<b>Crokam</b> , Richard, Ronnington	1557	2	25
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	1557	2	57
<b>Croke</b> , John, Wethicombe	dated 1539	1	93

<b>Croke, John, Upton</b>		1575	5	224
„ Thomas, Upton	dated	1540	1	163
<b>Croome, Peter, Tanton</b>		1593	9	16
<b>Crosse, Agnes, widow, Thurlebare</b>		1593	9	56
„ Alyce, widow, St. Mary, Tanton		1558	2	195
„ Christopher, Coombflory		1585	6	443
„ Christopher, Northpetherton		1592	8	58
„ Francis, Tolland		1587	7	19
„ Henry, Enmer		1576	5	253
„ John, Comeflory	dated ?	1538	1	26
„ John, Creche	dated	1540	1	182
„ John, Chipstabull	dated	1542	1	211
„ John, Tolland	dated	1544	1	268
„ John, Dodyngton	dated	1552	1	560
„ John, Spaxton		1558	2	116
„ John, Aishebrytell		1558	2	181
„ John, Stallye		1558	2	279
„ John, Durley		1560	3	136
„ John, Wembdon		1560	3	183
„ John, Luxborough		1566	4	201
„ John, Brompton Ralph		1572	5	45
„ John, Brompton		1574	5	138
„ John, Michael Creeche		1585	6	482
„ John, Lidiard Lawrence		1585	6	547
„ John, Langford	admon.	1587	7	45
„ John, Northpetherton		1587	7	46
„ John, Michell Creeche		1587	7	127
„ John, Canington		1592	8	106
„ Jone, widow, Thurlebare		1575	5	210
„ Raynole, Bridgwater		1546	1	337
„ Richard, Chipstable		1546	1	362
„ Richard, Criche		1549	1	510
„ Richard, Westquantokshed		1559	3	5
„ Richard, Pitmister		1592	8	79
„ Robert, Wembdon		1562	4	65
„ Roger, St. Mary, Taunton		1558	2	233
„ Syblie, widow, Miluerton	dated	1538	1	506
„ Thomas, Tolland		1583	6	279
„ William, the elder, Charlinche		1558	2	305
<b>Crowcombe, Christian, Northpetherton</b>		1582	6	143
<b>Crudland, see Cridland.</b>				
<b>Cruse, Joan, widow, Brompton Regis</b>		1586	6	575
<b>Cuffe, Willyam, Doniatt</b>		1576	5	280
<b>Cullens, John, Ourstowey</b>		1558	2	272
„ Cullyns, Richard, Porlock		1592	8	88
	See also Collins.			
<b>Cullyford, George, Staple</b>		1559	3	23
	See also Colyford.			
<b>Culverwell, James, Otterford</b>		1587	7	85
„ Culverwill, John, Otterford		1575	5	201
„ Culuerwill, John, Otterforde		1577	5	317
„ Culuerwell, John, Holeford		1579	5	462
„ Culverwill, John, Withycombe		1581	6	17
„ Culverwyll, Richard, Lylstocke	dated	1540	1	168
„ Thomas, Moncksilver		1566	4	185
„ Culverwyll, Water, Tanton	dated	1540	1	179
<b>Cure, Edith, Doniatt</b>		1577	5	295
<b>Currill, Isabell, Stokegursie</b>		1562	4	17
„ Currell, John, Stokegursie		1571	5	91
<b>Curry, Margett, Crocombe</b>		1558	2	269
„ Currie, Robert, Durleigh		1566	4	190



Curry, Robert, Durlighe	1584	6	429
Curtis, Curteis, Alice, widow, Coombflory	1588	7	182
„ Curtys, Hughe, St. Mary, Tanton	1572	5	10
„ Curtice, Jone, widow, Comeflorye	dated 1543	1	304
„ Richard, Comeflorye	dated 1540	1	180
Cutboll, Jone, Pytmister	dated 1538	1	33
„ Joane, widow, Pitmister	1573	5	110
„ John, Pytmester	dated 1538	1	35
„ Cutballe, Robert, Pitmister	1582	6	195
Cutler, Agnes, widow, Thornefawcon	1592	8	95
Cuzens, Joan, widow, Northpetherton	1587	7	24

See also Coosen and Cosin.

Dabs, Radygon, widow, Canington	1593	9	8
Dagge, William, Woollavington	dated 1586	6	566
Dagwathe, John, Quantockehed	dated 1538	1	77
Dagworthie, Henry, Eastquantockhed	1588	7	142
Dalamont, Laurence <i>als.</i> , see Laurence <i>als.</i> Dalamont.			
Dalen, John, Porlock	1578	5	411
Dangar, John, Westmonckton	1582	6	137
Danger, Richarde, widower, West Moncketon	1588	7	157
Daniell, Danyell, Alice, Brudgewater	dated 1544	1	263
„ Danyell, Thomas, Brudgewater	dated 1544	1	263
„ Thomas, Chedsey	1566	4	157
„ Thomas, Aishbrettell	1578	5	385
Darche, Elizabeth, Curry Rivell	1579	5	452
„ Griggory, Elworthie	1587	7	51
„ John, Selworthie	1547	1	453
„ John, Ayshbryttle	1549	1	498
„ John, Huish Chamflower	1548	1	529
„ John, Curryryvell	1549	1	547
„ John, Luxborowe	1577	5	329
„ Nicholas, Stogumber	1592	8	79
„ Thomas, Luxborow	dated 1539	1	84
„ Thomas, Ayshebryttell	dated 1539	1	124
„ Thomas, Luxborowe ( <i>incomplete</i> )	dated 1539	1	212
Dariet, John, Brufeld	1553	2	16
David, John, Stogursey	dated 1541	1	200
„ John, Stogumber	1587	7	33
„ Richard, Mynehed	1559	3	63
„ William, Kingsbrompton	1586	6	615
Davies, John, St. Mary, Taunton	1574	5	129
Davy, Davye, Alyce, Stokegumber	1558	2	190
„ Davie, Elizabeth, Bearecrokam	1575	5	237
„ Davie, Henry, Wembdon	1566	4	156
„ Heugh, Canington	1579	5	478
„ Davie, Joane, Cutcombe	1549	1	538
„ Davye, John, Brudgewater	dated 1542	1	235
„ Davie, John, Aishpriors	1549	1	511
„ Davye, John, West Quantokshed	1557	2	75
„ Davye, John, Staplegrove	1559	3	7
„ Davie, John, Gotehurste	1576	5	243
„ Davie, John, Dunwere, parish Bridgewater	1581	6	80
„ Davye, John, Ore	1592	8	115
„ Davie, Peter, Kilve	1586	6	614
„ Davie, Robert, Exton	dated 1540	1	156
„ Robert, Miluerton	dated 1576	5	402
„ Davie, Robert, Thornefawcon	1585	6	546
„ Davie, Thomas, the elder, Bradford	1577	5	314
„ William, Stokegumber	dated 1538	1	56
„ Davye, William, Brudgewater	dated 1544	1	263

<b>Davy,</b> Davye, William, Lawrens Lydyerd	dated	1544	1	309
„ Willyam, Dunwere in parish Bridgwater		1579	5	445
„ William, Westmoncton		1592	8	7
„ Davie, <b>Hewghe (Hewes)</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Hewghe (Hewes)</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Davie.</b>				
<b>Davythe,</b> Robert, clerk, Drayton		1560	3	169
<b>Dawe,</b> Alice, Heathefeld		1559	3	44
„ Joane, Kingsbrompton		1585	6	464
„ John, Pokington	dated	1538	1	14
„ John, Tanton	dated	1540	1	179
„ John, Drayton	dated	1541	1	224
„ John, St. James, Taunton		1558	2	262
„ John, Lilstoke		1573	5	97
„ John, Exton		1581	6	75
„ Daw, John, the elder, Drayton		1593	9	54
„ Matthew, Bromfilde		1572	5	32
„ Nicholas, Miluerton		1584	6	413
„ Robert, Kingsbrumpton		1551	1	564
„ Robert, Brompton Regis		1562	4	30
„ Thomas, the elder, Exton		1565	4	130
„ Daw, Thomas, Tolland		1592	8	117
„ William, Exton		1546	1	361
<b>Dawye,</b> Robert, Wendon	dated	1540	1	168
<b>Day,</b> Dey, David, Stockland		1565	4	128
„ Dey, Edeth, Gotehurst		1582	6	202
„ Deye, Elizabeth, Bridgewater		1547	1	382
„ Daie, Harrye, Stowgumber		1557	2	4
„ Deye, Joane, widow, Stoklond Bristowe		1547	1	383
„ Joane, Northpetherton		1580	5	501
„ Deye, John, Stockland Bristowe		1547	1	434
„ Daie, John, the younger, Stokgumber		1559	3	31
„ John, jun., Brompton Raffie		1574	5	159
„ Dey, John, Stogursey		1582	6	159
„ John, Kingston		1584	6	419
„ John, Horsey, parish Bridgewater		1588	7	162
„ Martyn, Kingsbrumpton		1593	9	18
„ Robert, Northpetherton		1576	5	271
„ Daie, Roger, Stokegumber		1565	4	109
„ Daye, Richard, Stogurseye	dated	1542	1	234
„ Daye, Thomas, Northpetherton		1578	5	350
„ Daye, Thomas, Brompton Regis		1587	7	116
„ Deye, William, Stockland gaunte	dated	1540	1	146
„ Daie, William, Thornefaucou	dated	1560	3	97
„ Deye <i>als.</i> <b>Lentall</b> , Katheren, widow, Taunton		1550	1	614
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Morgan</b> , William, Dunster		1586	6	615
<b>Deake,</b> George, Mynehed		1592	8	121
„ John, Mynehed	dated	1546	1	538
<b>Deble,</b> Robert, Kilton		1562	4	77
„ Walter, West Monckton	dated	1557	2	31
See also <b>Dibble.</b>				
<b>Deboyce,</b> John, Eastquantoxhed		1592	8	197
<b>Deight,</b> Robert, Doniet		1559	3	21
<b>De la Haye,</b> Isbell, Tanton	dated	1545	1	327
<b>Dell,</b> Ralph (rector), Thornefawcon		1587	7	44
<b>Deman,</b> John, Westmonkton	dated	1557	2	155
„ Thomas, Otterhampton		1558	2	176
<b>Demon,</b> Edmond, Munckton		1559	3	50
<b>Denbery,</b> Laurence, Spaxton		1583	6	277
<b>Dene,</b> John, Hilferonce	dated	1540	1	180
„ William, Brudgewater	dated	1540	1	151
<b>Denman,</b> Jone, Exton		1559	3	87
„ Richard, Canington		1557	2	8

Denninge, Richard, Chipstable		1580	5	504
Dennis, Dennys, Henry, St. Mary, Taunton		1560	3	187
„ Denishe, Robert, Lawrence Lydiard	dated	1547	1	454
„ Denis, William, Taunton		1560	3	125
Denscombe, Joane, Stokegursie		1565	4	93
Denshere, —, Mynehed		1562	4	214
„ John, Stringeston	dated	1544	1	282
„ Denshire, <i>Speare als.</i> , see <i>Speare als.</i> Denshire.				
Derborowghe, Walter, Bicknaller		1577	5	297
Dere, William, Bridgewater		1547	1	439
Derom, Joane, Drayton	dated	1573	5	98
Derrett, Henry, Bromefilde		1575	5	216
Devonshere, Robert, Stokepirowe		1562	4	60
Dey, see Day.				
Dibble, Dible, George, Otterhampton		1592	8	174
„ John, Northpetherton		1557	2	28
„ John, Bagborough		1583	6	216
„ Dyble, Richard, Northpetherton		1550	1	625
„ Dible, Robert, Northpetherton		1549	1	491
„ Dybbell, Thomas, Holford	dated	1542	1	234
„ Dible, Thomas, Westmonckton		1558	2	173
See also Deble.				
Dicke, Joane, widow, Stokeland gaunte	dated	1543	1	278
„ Joan, Currie mallet		1558	2	230
Dighte, Gonnnett, Doniet		1576	5	246
Dillington, Katheren, widow, Northpetherton		1573	5	75
Dipstale, <i>Coxe als.</i> , see <i>Coxe als.</i> Dipstale.				
Dirham, Elazabeth, widow, Chaffcomb		1582	6	187
Divers, Agnes, Lowpnaye		1558	2	295
Dobbin, Dobine, Alice, Northpetherton		1560	3	144
„ Dobben, George, St. James		1558	2	189
„ Dobyene, John, clerk, St. Mary stoke		1558	2	92
„ Dobyen, William, Chedseye		1557	2	82
Doble, Alice, widow, Mynehed		1549	1	531
„ Heughe, Bromton Raffie		1578	5	410
„ Hughe, Wotten Courtney		1587	7	17
„ Dobull, John, Crocom	dated	1540	1	148
„ John, Mynhed		1546	1	358
„ John, Mynehed		1548	1	521
„ John, Crokam		1551	1	574
„ Dobell, John, Moncton		1560	3	135
„ John, Crokam		1566	4	146
„ Margaret, Northpetherton		1581	6	18
„ Thomas, Truscombe, parish Crokam		1549	1	474
„ Thomas, Crocombe		1558	2	257
„ Walter, Northpetherton		1565	4	132
„ William, Crokam		1558	2	127
Doding, Robert, Canyngton	dated	1540	1	143
„ Thomas, mr. mariner, Canyngton	dated	1538	1	64
„ William, Otterton	dated	1540	1	146
„ „Doddyg,” William, Canyngton	dated	1544	1	286
„ Dodinge, Willyam, Otterhampton		1583	6	294
Doddington, John, esq. (Ar.), Dodington		1573	5	50
Dodridge, Stephen, Criche		1566	4	155
See also Dudridge.				
Doff, Thomas, Chadseye	dated	1540	1	149
Compare Dosse.				
Dollen, Nicholas, Luccombe		1573	5	83
„ Aven <i>als.</i> , see <i>Aven als.</i> Dollen.				
Dolling, Dolinge, Agnes, Stokegumber		1565	4	103
„ Dolinge, John, Cudworth		1549	1	550

Dolling, Delyn, Roger, Henton St. George		1578	5	381
„ Dollinge, William, Mynhed	dated	1545	1	317
Dolman, Agnes, hatchbecham		1558	2	285
„ Dollman, Alice, Drayton		1593	9	80
„ Doleman, Edmund, Hatchebechamp		1560	3	104
„ Edmund, Hachebecham		1560	3	186
„ Roger, Hachebecham		1558	2	232
„ <i>als.</i> Sawtle, William, Drayton		1582	6	184
Domett, John, the younger, Corffe		1558	2	234
Dominell, Stephen, Myluerton		1575	5	217
Domothe, John, Trull	dated	1541	1	216
Dorborough, Joan, widow, Kilton		1588	7	147
Dorman, Johane, Bere Crokam		1549	1	543
„ Thomas, Bearecrokam	dated	1538	1	15
Dorsett, Alice, widow, Misterton		1562	4	25
Dosse, John, Chedsey		1549	1	473
Compare Doff.				
Dowche, Willyam, Curryrivell		1578	5	347
Dowding, Christian, Bridgwater		1557	2	83
„ Dowdinge, Dorathie, widow, Cannington		1584	6	388
„ Dowdinge, John, the elder, Otterhampton	dated	1540	1	142
Downam, Roger, Chillington	dated	1542	1	251
Downe, Helen, St. James, Taunton		1578	5	349
„ John, clerk, Yle abbottes		1577	5	311
„ Robert, Cuttelstone	dated	1541	1	187
„ Willyam, St. James, Taunton		1580	5	509
Downinge, Edward, Miluerton		1587	7	106
Drew, Drue, Bartholomew, Kingston	dated	1545	1	355
„ John, Cannington		1587	7	123
„ Drewe, Thomas, Seluington		1593	9	38
„ William, Curryrivell		1587	7	3
Dreyton, Thomas, Bromfield	dated	1557	2	174
Duckett, John, Ilton		1546	1	377
Duckham, Duccomb, John, Stawlighe		1587	7	52
„ Jone, widow, Enmer		1558	2	266
„ Duccam, William, Enmer		1551	1	665
Dudridge, Dudrudge, John, Brompton Ralph		1562	4	57
„ John, servant to Symon Ven at Lidiard Lawrence		1562	4	59
„ Dudrigge, Richard, Wolrig, parish St. James, Tanton	dated	1538	1	41
„ Duddridge, William, Lawrance Lydyard		1551 (?)	1	658
See also Dodridge.				
Dudwell, Joane, Lidiard Lawrence		1582	6	207
„ Dudwill, John, Lidiard Lawrence		1562	4	68
Dun, John, Kingesbrumpton		1558	2	212
„ Richard, Brushford		1566	4	161
Dunford, Robert, Wemdon		1586	6	633
Dunscombe, Elizabeth, Cutcombe		1573	5	57
„ John, Cutcombe		1549	1	537
„ William, Exford		1573	5	84
„ <i>als.</i> Skuttfold, William, Luccomb		1588	7	166
Dunster, Richard, Kyngsbrompton	dated	1540	1	167
Durborowgh, Edward, Stowgumber		1574	5	141
„ Durborowe, John, Crocombe		1578	5	377
Durley, Richard, Comeflorie	dated	1538	1	35
Durman, Joane, Bearecrokam		1585	6	457
Durneford, Robert, Chilton, parish Bridgwater		1574	5	151
Durrom, Roger, Lidiard Lawrence		1562	4	61
Dyar, John, Hilfarrance		1559	3	38
„ Dier, Sulley <i>als.</i> , see Sulley <i>als.</i> Dier.				

Dycher, Roger, Thurlbare		1550	1	616
„ Dyccher, Thomas, Thurlbare		1550	1	613
Dycke, Rychard, Corymallett	dated	1551	1	581
Dyman, Johan, widow, Westmonketone		1558	2	93
Eare, Elizabeth, Durston		1565	4	109
„ Joane, widow, Dunster	admon.	1592	8	94
See also Eyre.				
Earth, Elizabeth, widow, Brodway		1585	6	488
Edbroke, Elizabeth, Winsford		1578	5	422
„ John, Exford	dated	1541	1	205
„ “Jone” ( <i>sic</i> ), John, Exforde		1550	1	638
„ Thomas, Exford		1586	6	590
Ede, Mychael, Mynhed		1560	3	134
Edeford, John, Stoke Pirow	dated	1540	1	203
„ John, Stokepirow	dated	1540	1	213
Edmund, Alice, Sowthpetherton		1562	4	45
„ John, Mynhed		1550	1	636
„ Edmund, John, Westquantokshedd		1575	5	184
„ Edmonds, Nicholas, Staple Fitzpaine		1585	6	468
„ Edmonds, William, Sowthpetherton		1585	6	491
Edney, Eddnye, John, Wyvelyscombe		1558	2	107
Edwards, Agnes, Northpetherton		1575	5	191
„ John, Dodington		1578	5	399
„ John, Northpetherton		1581	6	69
„ John, Lidiard Laurence		1586	6	564
„ John, Northpetherton		1587	7	74
„ Edward, Richard, Tanton		1574	5	175
„ Edward, Thomas, St. James, Tanton		1572	5	118
„ Edwardes, William, Northepetherton		1547	1	441
„ William, Durleigh		1588	7	183
Ellet, William, Ile abbatt		1593	9	34
Elliott, Eliote, John, Miluerton		1593	9	12
„ Richard, Miluerton		1584	6	343
Ellis, Elis, Christopher, Aishbretell		1576	5	276
„ John, Kingsbrumpton		1559	3	103
„ Elis, John, Kingesbrompton		1560	3	179
„ Elis, Katherine, Kingesbrompton		1577	5	345
„ Ellys, Thomas, clerk, Donyatt		1584	6	314
„ Elis, William, St. Mary, Taunton		1560	3	164
Ellot, Thomas, Aisholte		1577	5	325
Elswarr, William, Exford		1557	2	42
Elsworthye, John, Porlocke	dated	1538	1	55
„ Elsworthy, John, Exford		1572	5	5
„ Elsworthie, John, Exford		1575	5	200
„ Elsworthie, John, Exford		1586	6	646
Emans, Willyam, Stokegursie		1547	1	386
Eme, Henry, Wottencourtney		1577	5	313
„ Jone, widow, Selworthe		1565	4	116
„ Eame, Joan, Wotten Courtney		1586	6	606
„ Joane, widow, Hawkredge		1587	7	81
„ Eame, Mary, widow, Wotton Courtney		1583	6	295
„ Hill <i>als.</i> , see Hill <i>als.</i> Eme.				
See also Yeme.				
Englande, Christian, widow, Sheptonbecham		1578	5	372
„ England, John, Durston	dated	1584	6	333
See also Ingland.				
Englishe, Walter, Northpetherton		1592	8	196
Escott, William, Old Cleve		1559	3	74
Est[yest], Thomas, Brudgewater	dated	1539	1	108

Estbroke, Jone, widow, Wolverton	dated	1542	1	227
„ Estbrowke, John, Crokehorne	dated	1539	1	137
„ Richard, —		1538	1	18
Eston, Tristram, Whitstanton		1581	6	56
Etton, John, Crokehorne		1559	3	2
Evens, William, Pitmister		1558	2	245
See also Yevans.				
Everard, John, Stokland Bristowe		1547	1	426
„ Robert, Stokegursie		1550	1	629
Evered, Anne, Stogursey		1588	7	164
„ James, Stockland Bristol		1592	8	163
„ John, Stogursye		1588	7	140
„ Everedd, Walter, Oterhampton		1546	1	389
Everett, David, Stogursey		1592	8	83
„ John, Ham, parish Bridgwater		1573	5	67
„ Roger, Bradford		1574	5	130
„ Euerat, Thomas, Dunster		1547	1	459
„ Euerett, William, Stokegursie		1547	1	442
Everie, Elizabeth, Donyett		1559	3	56
„ Eurie, John, Pytmister		1547	1	436
Evet, Jefferie, Wotton Courtney		1586	6	654
„ John, Porlock		1566	4	168
„ Margaret, widow, Exford		1566	4	213
„ Evott, Robert, Carhampton		1547	1	457
Ewdall, William, Wynsford		1548	1	525
Ewde, John, Selworthe		1586	6	650
Ewens, Joane, Westquantokshedd	dated	1574	5	119
„ Ewen, Joane, Stogumber		1579	5	446
„ Ewen, John, Little Stocke		1560	3	134
„ Ewins, John, St. James, Tanton		1565	4	101
Exall, Joane, widow, Aishbrittell		1572	5	10
„ John, Aishbrittell		1565	4	131
Exson, John, Spaxton		1572	5	40
Exton, Gyles, Culve		1551	1	586
„ John, St. James, Tanton		1575	5	195
Eyre, Stephen, Stokelinch Magdalen		1587	7	119
See also Eare.				
Facrell, Edward, Northpetherton		1588	7	191
„ John, Linge		1592	8	197
„ Richard, Northpetherton		1588	7	144
Farmer, John, Nettlecombe		1581	6	44
„ Farmor, John, jun., Nettlecombe		1581	6	59
„ William, Kingston		1566	4	212
„ <i>als.</i> Chaplin, William, Durston		1576	5	254
Farnam, John, Misterton		1548	1	547
Farrell, William, Taunton	dated	1543	1	242
Farrier <i>als.</i> Baker, John, Withicombe		1585	6	469
„ Farryer <i>als.</i> Baker, William, Withecomb		1588	7	131
Farthinge, Christen, widow, Moncksilver		1566	4	176
„ Farthyn, John, Wethell		1548	1	535
„ Richard, Norton		1578	5	424
„ Robert, Kingston		1566	4	140
„ Fardinge, Robert, Durston		1581	6	1
„ William, Muncksilver		1592	8	191
Farthington, Joane, Ile Abbot		1549	1	542
Farwell, Elizabeth, widow, Dunster		1546	1	361
„ Farewell, Symon, the elder, Hilbushoppe	dated	1545	1	327
Father, John, Stokegursie		1559	3	24
Fause, Robert, Ile Abbott		1593	9	6
Femall, John, St. Mary, Tanton		1573	5	117



<b>Fenaghe</b> , Morys, Cheriton Fitzpayn	dated	1543	1	239
<b>Fenne</b> , Fene, Alice, widow, —		1581	6	49
„ Alson, widow, Lawrens Lydyerd	dated	1541	1	216
„ Fene, John, Kingsbrompton		1581	6	45
<b>Ferrer</b> , John, Lopen		1559	3	20
„ Ferrar, Robert, Lopyn	dated	1539	1	136
<b>Festicombe</b> , William, Mynhed		1544	1	289
<b>Fiffian</b> , see <b>Vyvian</b> .				
<b>Fildue</b> , Katheren, widow, Northpetherton		1571	5	89
„ Robert, Northepetherton	dated	1559	3	96
„ Fildewe, William, Northepetherton		1559	3	73
<b>Filye</b> , Jone, widow, Trull		1559	3	53
<b>Fisher</b> , Fisser, Alexander, Wilton		1562	4	46
„ Elizabeth, Chedsey		1579	5	443
„ John, Dulverton		1574	5	145
„ Fisser, John, Hawkeridge		1579	5	436
„ William, Bridgewater		1557	2	16
<b>Fistemer</b> , Alice, Sowthpetherton		1549	1	544
<b>Fitty</b> , John, Wethepoole		1580	5	499
„ Fittie, John, Withipoole		1585	6	446
<b>Fleete</b> , John, Withipoole		1583	6	301
<b>Fleming</b> , John, Stogursey		1592	8	57
„ Flemen, William, Stokeland		1550	1	607
„ William, Stockland		1550	1	664
<b>Flenger</b> , William, Moncksilver		1566	4	175
<b>Fletcher</b> , John, Durston		1566	4	139
<b>Floggen</b> , Ann, Miluerton		1581	6	12
<b>Florye</b> , Richard, Bicknell	dated	1551	2	49
<b>Fluye</b> , John, Bicknollar		1550	1	637
<b>Folenton</b> , John, Wotten		1547	1	419
„ Folentine, John, Wutton	dated	1547	1	452
„ Folentine, Jone, Wutton Courtney		1565	4	95
<b>Ford</b> , Fourde, Walter, Dulverton		1558	2	166
„ Forde, <b>Williams a/s.</b> , see <b>Williams a/s. Forde</b> .				
<b>Fort</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Sowthepetherton	dated	1541	1	227
„ Forte, John, the elder, Shepton Becham		1558	2	213
„ Forte, John, Yle abbott		1559	3	47
„ Forte, John, Sowthpetherton		1577	5	304
„ Forte, Thomas, Shepton becham		1577	5	313
„ Forte, William, Southpetherton		1587	7	58
„ Forte <i>a/s.</i> <b>Williams</b> , John, Fiffett		1546	1	374
<b>Fosse</b> , see <b>Frosse</b> .				
<b>Foster</b> , Forster, Alice, widow, Stawlighe		1587	7	55
„ Christian, widow, Luxborowgh		1549	1	518
„ John, Luxborowe	dated	1537	1	51
„ Wyllyam, Mynhed		1544	1	396
<b>Fouracre</b> , Fowreake, John, Hethfilde	dated	1538	1	30
„ Fowreacre, Jone, Bradford		1558	2	291
„ Fowreacre, Joane, Hillfarant		1559	3	4
<b>Fowler</b> , Fowghler, Robert, Stowgurseye	dated	1541	1	196
„ Robert, Dolishewake		1576	5	252
<b>Foxe</b> , Cuthbert, Yle Abbottes		1558	2	240
„ Edithe, Abbott Ile		1558	2	90
„ Thomas, St. James, Tanton	dated	1537	1	42
<b>Foxwill</b> , Julian, Corf		1592	8	168
<b>Francklin</b> , Walther, Staple Fitzpaine		1572	5	9
<b>Franke</b> , Agnes, widow, Mynhed		1560	3	162
„ Frank, John, Stokegumber		1548	1	528
„ Francke, John, Porlocke		1586	6	589
„ Richard, Mynehed		1558	2	212
<b>Franon</b> , Richard, Dunster	dated	1539	1	82

Fraunce, John, Hebruer	dated	1541	1	176
„ William, Hebruers	dated	1543	1	302
Freake, Elizabeth, Mysterton		1577	5	330
Freivell, Richard, St. James, Tanton		1574	5	109
Frenche, John, Chedsey		1592	8	89
„ Robert, Chedsey		1587	7	20
„ William, Misterton		1592	8	135
Frierne, Henry, Elworthie		1587	7	10
„ Frierren, John, Elworthy		1579	5	477
Frogwell, John, Wethepowell	dated	1540	1	162
„ John, Withipoole		1585	6	447
Froman, Joane, widow, Cannington		1547	1	431
Frome, Jone, widow, Canington	dated	1537	3	101
Frosse (? Fosse), Willyam, clerk, Huishechamflore		1577	5	299
Frost, William, Sowthepetherton		1558	2	280
Fry, Frie, Elizabeth, Bradforde		1566	4	185
„ Frye, John, Westbucklond		1559	3	65
„ Frye, John, Ottehill, parish Crewkerne		1586	6	581
„ Frye, Richard, Northpetherton		1593	9	93
„ Frie, Robert, Miluerton	dated	1546	1	507
„ Frie, Robert, Miluerton		1581	6	100
„ Frie, Simon, Otterford		1582	6	169
„ Vry, Thamsin, Bradford		1588	7	135
„ Frye, Thomas, Stockland Brystowe		1560	3	107
„ Frie, Thomas, Drayton		1573	5	99
See also Vrie.				
Furse, Richard, Stogumber		1576	5	265
Fursie, Joane, Aishpriors		1562	4	83
„ Fursey, Lusie, widow, Miluerton		1592	8	100
Fyffian, see Vyvian.				
Gade, Alice, Linge		1584	6	377
„ William, Lenge		1557	2	83
Gage, Gaidge, John, Nettlecomb		1582	6	171
„ Gaige, Jone, Nettlecomb		1592	8	207
„ William, Enmer		1559	3	70
Gale, Anthony, Bridgwater		1581	6	21
„ Christyan, widow, Cryche	dated	1557	2	117
„ John, Creche	dated	1540	1	190
„ John, Trull		1579	5	431
„ Nicholas, Criche		1547	1	466
„ Richard, St. James		1558	2	188
„ Robert, Creche		1557	2	32
„ Gayle, William, Holforde		1551	1	565
Galenton, Elisabeth, Northepetherton		1559	3	34
Galey, Florence, widow, Ilmyster	dated	1549	1	551
Gallamptone, John, gent., Stockland Gaunt		1558	2	140
Galwey, Galwaie, Darbie, Bridgwater		1566	4	195
„ John, Dunster		1575	5	231
Gamlen, Hughe, Westquantokshed		1578	5	364
„ Gamlinge, Hugh, Miluerton		1584	6	368
„ Gamline, Joane, Estquantockhed		1587	7	123
„ John, Estquantokshed	dated	1547	1	484
„ Richard, Monksilver		1566	4	162
„ Gamlinge, Thomas, Miluerton		1587	7	87
„ William, Estquantokshed		1563	4	51
Gamon, Thomas, Crokeham		1583	6	234
Gapper, John, Bridgwater		1560	3	135
Gardiner, Gardyner, Alice, widow, West Monckton		1578	5	366
„ Gardener, Henry, St. Mary, Taunton		1579	5	427



<b>Gardiner</b> , Gardener, Jone, Northpetherton	dated	1557	2	39
„ Joane, Luxborowe		1585	6	481
„ Gardner, John, St. Mary Stoke		1558	2	286
„ John, Marystoke		1565	4	97
„ Gardner, John, West Moncton		1574	5	164
„ Gardener, John, Luxborough		1588	7	146
„ Thomas, Northpetherton		1549	1	483
„ Gardener, Walter, Luccomb		1585	6	460
„ Gardner, William, Luccomb		1582	6	155
„ Coffen <i>als.</i> , see Coffen <i>als.</i> Gardiner.				
<b>Garett</b> , Elnor, widow, St. James, Tanton		1562	4	27
<b>Gatchell</b> , John, the elder, Corf		1585	6	549
„ Gachell, Walter, Corffe		1577	5	299
<b>Gatcomb</b> , Christian, Bowre, parish Bridgewater		1584	6	320
„ Gatcombe, John, Bower, parish Bridgewater		1559	3	79
„ Gatcombe, Thomas, East Bower, Bridgewater		1575	5	177
„ Gatcombe, William, Bridgewater	dated	1549	1	489
<b>Gaye</b> , Geye, Ellis, St. Mary, Taunton		1588	7	186
„ Gaie, John, Stokegursie		1549	1	492
„ William, Staple		1558	2	215
„ Geye <i>als.</i> Merice, Elizabeth, widow, Stokegursie	dated	1569	5	97
<b>Gayle</b> , see Gale.				
<b>Gaylerd</b> , Gailerd, Antonie, Langford		1565	4	125
„ Gailerd, John, Stocklinche Mawdlin		1566	4	142
„ John, Drayton		1587	7	78
„ Gaylar, Nicholas, Pytmyster		1546	1	349
<b>Gayner</b> , John, Tanton	dated	1540	1	182
<b>Gebons</b> , Christopher, Trull	dated	1542	1	219
<b>Geere</b> , Walter, Misterton		1592	8	203
<b>Gelberd</b> , William, Chedsey		1579	5	432
<b>Gellett</b> , Agnes, Crocombe		1558	2	270
<b>Geninge</b> , John, Chiptable		1559	3	81
„ Gening, Robert, Miluerton		1550	1	659
„ Robert, Currymallett		1581	6	58
„ Genings, Walter, Tanton	dated	1545	1	331
„ William, Ile Abbott		1547	1	440
„ Genynge, William, Trull		1559	3	65
„ William, the elder, Trull		1593	9	52
See also Jennings.				
<b>Gente</b> , Richard, Riston	dated	1545	1	351
<b>Genyngam</b> , John, Kulton	dated	1538	1	70
See also Gunningham.				
<b>Germaine</b> , Elynor, widow, Pokyngton		1550	1	620
„ Germaine, Elinore, widow, Puckington		1550	1	663
„ German, John, Exford		1560	3	177
„ German, John, Norton		1572	5	21
<b>Gibbenne</b> , John, Wilton		1592	8	41
<b>Gibbes</b> , Alice, widow, Northpetherton		1587	7	72
„ Gybbes, Davye, Bridgewater		1558	2	208
„ Gybbes, John, Pytmister	dated	1538	1	36
„ Gybbes, John, Brudgewater	dated	1540	1	151
„ John, the younger, Abbot Ile		1558	2	87
„ John, Abbotyele		1558	2	226
„ John, Northpetherton		1585	6	502
„ Gybbes, Julyan, widow, Bridgewater		1574	5	136
„ Susan, Bridgewater		1557	2	69
„ William, Thurlbare		1578	5	412
„ <i>als.</i> Hawle, Joan, widow, Bradford		1586	6	626
<b>Gifford</b> , Gyfforde, <i>als.</i> Stephens, Thomas, Curryrivell		1551	1	589
<b>Gilbert</b> , Gylbarte, John, Bridgewater		1560	3	130
„ Gilberte, Richard, Bridgewater		1546	1	342

Giles, see Gyles.			
Gill, Gyll, Elizabeth, Northpetherton	dated	1539	1 98
" Jerome, Crokam		1562	4 16
" Julian, widow, Miluerton		1573	5 77
" Robert, Michelcreche		1578	5 379
" Robert, Hillfarrance		1587	7 67
" Roger, Hilfarrante		1559	3 40
" Thomas, Badialton		1577	5 301
" William, Criche	dated	1545	1 356
" Gyll, William, Bridgwater		1560	3 127
" William, Trull		1586	6 571
Gillam, William, Angerslighe		1581	6 62
Gillen, Richard, servant to Richard More, Lidiard Laurence		1573	5 89
Gillow, Gyllowe, John, Luccombe		1560	3 112
Gine, see Gyne.			
Giningham, Giles, Kilton		1562	4 20
Gisse, see Gysse.			
Glanfield, Glanfield, John, Shepton bechamp		1573	5 86
" John, Shepton beachampe		1587	7 107
Glasse, George, Northpetherton		1587	7 62
" Henry, Porlock		1582	6 105
" John, Stokegursye		1558	2 144
" John, Duluerton		1585	6 486
" John, Bridgwater		1586	6 643
" John, Porlocke		1592	8 126
" Jone, Hawkeridge		1581	6 51
" Mawd, Outherhampton		1587	7 128
" Glase, Nicholas, Northpetherton		1558	2 197
" Nicholas, Northpetherton		1580	5 487
" Phillippe, Hawkrige		1593	9 84
" Roger, Clotworthie		1573	5 92
" Thomasine, widow, Duluerton		1578	5 371
" Water, Canington		1579	5 448
Glevell, William, Hilfarrance		1558	2 211
Glosse, John, Stokegursye	dated	1544	1 287
" John, Hawkeridge	dated	1544	1 292
" Glose, John, Hawkrige		1558	2 212
" William, Dulverton		1551	1 567
" William, Porlocke		1558	2 146
" William, Selworthie		1566	4 164
Glover, Glouer, Nicholas, Crokehorne		1540	1 175
" Robert, Dunster		1546	1 360
" Rawlings <i>als.</i> , see Rawlings <i>als.</i> Glover.			
Glovier, Glouier, Elizabeth, Shepton becham		1558	2 239
" William, Ilbruers		1592	8 30
" Gloviar, Rawlins <i>als.</i> , see Rawlins <i>als.</i> Gloviar.			
Goare, see Gore.			
God ( <i>formerly Kyng</i> ), Alice, widow, North Petherton	dated	1538	1 69
" Gefferie, Stokelynge Otterseye	dated	1539	1 136
" Godde, Harrye, Stokegursie		1547	1 448
" Joane, Canington		1550	1 653
" John, Stocklinche Otersey		1558	2 256
" Godd, John, litell Criche		1566	4 159
" Godd, John, Aisholt		1580	5 493
" John, Durston		1585	6 536
" Godde, Richard, Cannington		1549	1 490
See also Good.			
Godderd, John, Thurloxton		1586	6 659
Godinche, John, Thurloxton		1559	3 12
Golde, Bartelmue, Curryrivell		1562	4 35
" Edward, Stogumber	dated	1536	1 634

<b>Golde</b> , Gold, Joan, widow, Kingston	1588	7	152
„ Goolde, Julian, Bridgwater	1581	6	72
„ Gold, Margaret, widow, Cruke	dated 1539	1	136
„ Goolde, William, Otterhampton	1558	2	183
„ Gould, William, Barrington	1584	6	372
<b>Goloppe</b> , John, Buckland Marie	1547	1	458
„ Golopp, Thomasen, Buckland Marie	1546	1	373
<b>Gonningham</b> , Thomasin, widow, Kilton	1574	5	143
<b>Good</b> , Juliane, widow, Stokegursie	1572	5	5
See also <b>God</b> .			
<b>Goodenow</b> , John, Nettlecombe	dated 1540	1	166
„ Godenowhe, John, Stokegurseye	dated 1545	1	313
<b>Goodgroom</b> , George, Nettlecomb	1583	6	219
„ John, Nettlecomb	1586	6	649
„ Thomas, Winsford	1586	6	647
„ William, Winsford	1573	5	69
<b>Goodin</b> , Goodhin, Elizabeth, widow, Northpetherton	1587	7	109
„ Gooden, Joane, widow, Northpetherton	dated 1549	1	485
„ Goodyn, William, Northpetherton	1558	2	160
<b>Goodman</b> , Elizabeth, Clotworthy	1562	4	39
„ Haire, Wells	dated 1538	1	71
„ Isabel, Combflory	1583	6	221
„ Joane, Clotworthie	1592	8	165
„ John, Wembdon	1576	5	287
„ Mellior, widow, Clotworthie	admon. 1592	8	31
<b>Goody</b> , John, Northpetherton	1560	3	116
<b>Gould</b> , see <b>Gold</b> .			
<b>Goole</b> , Jonsone <i>als.</i> , see <b>Jonsone als. Goole</b> .			
<b>Goore</b> , Henry, Monksilver	dated 1541	1	208
„ John, Monksilver	1582	6	204
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	1575	5	216
<b>Gore</b> , Goare, Alice, widow, Bridgwater	1585	6	484
„ Goare, Hugh, Stogumber	1592	8	15
„ John, Wembdon	1547	1	452
„ Thomas, Wembdon	1559	3	79
<b>Gorwell</b> , Agnes, Oldecief	1578	5	356
<b>Goue</b> , Margaret, Cutcombe	1548	1	530
<b>Gould</b> , see <b>Gold</b> .			
<b>Goved</b> , Avis, widow, Cannington	1547	1	430
<b>Gover</b> , John, Oke	1558	2	186
„ Richard, Stallie	1558	2	186
<b>Govett</b> , Margaret, Strengston	1582	6	201
„ Robert, Stockland	1565	4	113
„ Robert, Wembdon	dated 1584	6	350
„ Thomas, Strengston	1557	2	47
<b>Govier</b> , John, Eastquantoxhed	1582	6	139
„ Margaret, Stalleigh	1562	4	55
„ Govyer, Water, Hellworthie	dated 1541	1	214
<b>Gower</b> , William, Spaxton	1558	2	304
<b>Gowghe</b> , William, St. Mary, Tanton	1548	1	510
<b>Gowne</b> , Agnes, Tanton	dated 1543	1	305
<b>Gowre</b> , William, Wethicom	dated 1541	1	207
<b>Graham</b> , William, Stogursie	1575	5	209
„ William, Enmer	1576	5	244
<b>Grant</b> , Grante, Agnes, widow, Bicknoller	1565	4	105
„ John, Ilbruer	dated 1539	1	250
„ Graunte, John, Westmonketone	1558	2	191
„ Graunte, Walter, Stogurseye	1577	5	311
„ Grante, William, Aishbrittle	1583	6	250
<b>Grave</b> , Graue, Henry, Strengston	1559	3	35
„ Henry, Ourstowey	1584	6	374

<b>Grave, Hooke <i>als.</i>, see Hooke <i>als.</i> Grave.</b>			
<b>Grave, Andrew, Stokegursie</b>		1559	3 24
„ John, Chadseye	dated	1538	1 75
„ Richard, St. James, (Tanton?)		1558	2 91
„ Gray, Thomas, curate of Westmuncion		1592	8 96
<b>Gredey, Greaddie, Christopher, Samford Arundell</b>		1585	6 505
„ John, Samforde		1560	3 126
„ Greadie, Jone, widow, Miluerton		1592	8 71
„ Gredye, Richard, Mylvertone		1558	2 143
„ Gredye, Robert, Sampford Arundell		1558	2 218
<b>Gredy, Stawlighe <i>als.</i>, see Stawlighe <i>als.</i> Gredy.</b>			
<b>Green, Grene, John, Bridgwater</b>	dated	1551	1 570
„ Grene, John, the elder, Canington		1559	3 55
„ John, Bagborowe		1586	6 619
<b>Greenfield, Grenefilde, Jone, Chafcombe</b>		1577	5 302
<b>Greenslade, Greneslade, Agnes, widow, Duluerton</b>		1566	4 174
„ Grinslade, Briant, St. James, Taunton		1593	9 98
„ Grenslade, Elizabeth, widow, Skilgate		1592	8 104
„ Greneslade, Jone, Northpetherton	dated	1542	1 233
„ Greneslade, Johan, widow, Kingsbrumpton		1558	2 258
„ Grenslade, John, Dulverton	dated	1551	1 567
„ John, Skilgate		1582	6 191
„ Gynslade, Roger, Northpetherton	dated	1539	1 113
„ Greneslede, Thomas, Kingsbrumpton		1557	2 4
„ Grenslad, Thomas, Luxborrowe		1560	3 171
„ Greneslade, William, Kyngsbrompton	dated	1544	1 290
<b>Greenway, Grenewaye, —, Crokehorne</b>	dated	1539	1 135
„ Grenewaie, James, Crukhorne		1549	1 384
„ Grenwaye, William, Ashcombe, parish Crewkerne		1587	7 95
„ <i>als.</i> Laskyn, Nicholas, Sowthpetherton	dated	1580	5 507
<b>Gregory, Gregorie, Agnes, —</b>		1581	6 15
„ Gregorie, John, Ronnington		1557	2 75
„ Gregorie, John, Langford		1562	4 54
„ Griggorie, John, St. James, Taunton		1581	6 38
„ Laurence, Lenge		1577	5 336
„ Robart, Estquantokshed		1559	3 100
„ Gregorie, Thomas, Estquantokeshed		1545	1 342
„ Gregorie, Thomas, Badialton		1557	2 10
„ Thomas, Estquantokshedd		1575	5 234
„ <i>als.</i> Norman, Andrew, Kilton		1582	6 156
<b>Greuter, Robert, Stocklynche, Magdalen</b>		1559	3 17
<b>Greydon, Elnor, Dunster</b>	dated	1539	1 89
„ John, Dunster	dated	1539	1 86
<b>Gribble, Grybbell, John, Overstowey</b>	dated	1538	1 76
<b>Griffen, Marten, Petherton</b>		1557	2 33
<b>„ Pyner <i>als.</i>, see Pyner <i>als.</i> Gryffen.</b>			
<b>Grigge, John, Otterfford</b>	dated	1544	1 303
„ Grigge, Thomas, Otterforde		1574	5 166
<b>Grigory, see Gregory.</b>			
<b>Grime, Joane, Wembdon</b>		1562	4 47
<b>Groborne, Robert, Gothurst</b>	dated	1544	1 304
<b>Grove, Joane, widow, Spaxton</b>		1586	6 598
„ John, Northpetherton		1558	2 287
„ John, Canington		1561	4 4
„ Robert, Stokegursiey	dated	1539	1 111
„ Thomas, Stogursiey		1581	6 4
„ Walter, Canington		1584	6 328
„ William, Stocklandgaunte		1557	2 7
<b>„ Seller <i>als.</i>, see Seller <i>als.</i> Grove.</b>			
<b>Gryne, Robert, Tanton</b>	dated	1539	1 120
<b>Gullocke, Alice, Bicknell, parish Staple</b>		1577	5 293

Gulloche, John, Bicknell, parish Staple fitzpaine	1576	5	252
Gully, Gullie, John, Northpetherton	1574	5	163
" Gullay, Hethecombe <i>als.</i> , see Hethecombe <i>als.</i> Gullay.			
Gunningham, John, the elder, Kylton	1593	9	23
See also Genyngam.			
Gunnington, Richard, Stowgurseye	1558	2	163
Gurney, Richard, Corymallet	dated 1541	1	177
Gyles, William, Wotton Courtney	1581	6	91
Gyne, Alice, Curry Rivell	1579	5	479
Gysse, Emott, Ronington	1592	8	104
Haburfeld, Thomas, Chaidseye	dated 1539	1	107
Hackeshaw, William, Otterford	dated 1541	1	189
Haddon, Thomas, Donyett	dated 1542	1	224
" William, Kingston	1592	8	112
Hadley, Christopher, Wethicombe	dated 1540	1	164
Hadrige, John, Stockland Bristowe	1561	4	11
" Hadrige, Richard, Hotterhampton	dated 1545	1	313
" Haddridge, Thomas, Westquantokshed	1559	3	32
" Hadrice, Walter, Stockland Bristow	1573	5	66
Hagly, William, Badiaton	dated 1538	1	258
Halftherd, Thomas, Gothurst	dated 1540	1	150
Hall, Isabell, Hotterhampton	dated 1539	1	118
" Halle, John, Cannyingtone	1558	2	178
" Richard, Otterhampton	dated 1540	1	154
" Robert, Northepetherton	1540	1	141
" Halle, William, Elworthy	1578	5	389
Halswell, Margerie, gent., Gotehurste	1573	5	57
" Halsewell, Richard, Gotehurste	1572	5	1
Hame, John, Wutton Courtney	1565	4	96
Hamlyne, Thomas, Westmonckton	1558	2	175
Hamon, Thomas, Mynhed	dated 1542	1	213
Hamott, John, Selworthy	1583	6	263
Hampton, Edward, Exford	dated 1559	3	55
Hamwood, John, Wilton	1558	2	233
" Thomas, Wembdon	1566	4	139
Hamyngge, Alice, Crokehorne	1560	3	149
Hancocke, Elizabeth, Wivilliscombe	1582	6	163
" John, Luxborowe	1559	3	62
" Hancock, John, Luxborough	1562	4	43
" Jone, widow, Wembdon	1551	1	594
" Sicilie, Lydiard Laurence	1558	2	268
" Hancock, Thomas, Copland, parish Brodway	1587	7	73
" William, Wendon	dated 1539	1	102
Handley, Handleye, Henry, vicar of Stokegurseye	dated 1539	1	112
" John, Stokegurseye	dated 1540	1	144
Hanforde, Willyam, Taunton	1577	5	293
Haninge, John, Cheddington	1572	5	39
" Hanninge, John, flurlowe	1581	6	11
" John, Crookherne	1582	6	136
" Richard, Crokehorne	1559	3	44
" Thomas, Michelcreche	1585	6	489
Hanslowe, Hannslove, Peter, Bridgwater	1593	9	37
Harcombe, Harcom, Andrew, Fedington	dated 1540	1	149
" Walter, Stokegursie	1571	5	87
" William, Heathfelde	1551	1	588
Hardinge, George, St. James, Taunton	1588	7	180
" Richard, Staple	1566	4	178
Hardman, John, Staple Fitzpaine	1586	6	642
Hardrige, Thomas, Doddington	dated 1575	5	221

Hare, Agnes, widow, Staple	1580	5	498
„ Alice, Thornefawcon, servant	1578	5	368
„ Alice, Enmer	1592	8	54
„ Alice, Norton	1592	8	114
„ John, Stapull	1560	3	119
„ John, Enmer	1565	4	111
„ Mawte, Staple	1565	4	105
„ Nicholas, Staple	1574	5	153
„ Richard, Westmonckton	1587	7	101
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	1587	7	89
„ William, Thornefawcon	1557	2	26
„ Harre, William, Westmonkton	1558	2	221
Harford, John, Criche	dated 1546	1	352
Harle, Thomas, Brufeld	1558	2	264
Harlelocke, John, Kylve	1558	2	252
Harn, John, Selworthie	1544	1	291
Harper, Thomas, Staplegrove	dated 1579	5	476
„ <i>als. Clarke</i> , Robert, Nettlecombe	1572	5	23
Harrell, Elizabeth, Gotehurst	1588	7	134
„ Joane, widow, Northpetherton	1581	6	17
„ Richard, Bromefeld	dated 1539	1	103
„ Harryll, Richard, West Monkton	dated 1539	1	216
Harris, George, Westbagborow	1559	3	12
„ Joane, Heathfield	1561	4	10
„ Harrys, John, St. James. Taunton	1558	2	104
„ Harrys, John, Northpetherton	1558	2	175
„ Harrys, John, Aishebrittell	1558	2	207
„ John, St. Mary, Taunton	1558	2	262
„ John, Bridgewater	1574	5	170
„ Harres, John, Oke	1575	5	239
„ John, Riston	1578	5	354
„ John, Heathfield	1593	9	89
„ Harrys, Richard, the elder, Heathfeeld	dated 1590	9	78
„ Harrys, Robert, Northpetherton	dated 1539	1	97
„ Robert, St. Mary, Taunton	1559	3	79
„ Robert, Stokeniary	1582	6	278
„ Thomas, —	dated 1539	1	88
„ Harrys, Thomas, Nettlecombe	1550	1	619
„ Thomas, Bagboroughe	1581	6	97
„ Harrys, William, Oke	dated 1540	1	181
„ William, Stoke Mary	1581	6	35
„ William, Porlocke	dated 1582	6	204
„ William, Oke	1592	8	92
Harrison, Harison, Anthony, Tanton	dated 1546	1	355
Harrott, John, Mynehed	1558	2	273
„ John, Mynhed	1558	2	297
Harsey, Elizabeth, Bucland Mary	dated 1543	1	251
See also Horsey.			
Harte, John, Myluerton	1576	5	264
„ Mitchell <i>als.</i> , see Mitchell <i>als.</i> Harte.			
Harton, John, Porlock	1547	1	446
„ Robert, Porlocke	1551	1	590
„ Thomas, Estquantockshed	dated 1538	1	73
Harvy, Elyn, Brudgewater	dated 1541	1	198
„ Harvie, Flenor, Bagborowgh	1574	5	126
„ Harvie, Sir John, priste, Tanton	dated 1540	1	181
„ Harvie, Jone, widow, Kelton	dated 1538	1	74
„ Katherine, Brudgewater	dated 1540	1	149
„ Harvie, Margaret, widow, Norton	1561	4	11
„ Richard, West Bower, Bridgewater	dated 1538	1	67
Harward, John, Hethfild	dated 1537	1	24



<b>Haslate</b> , Robert, Canington		1573	5	112
<b>Hatcher</b> , Thomas, Stokegurseye	dated	1546	1	444
<b>Haven</b> , Thomas, Estquantocke	dated	1538	1	77
<b>Hawberfild</b> , John, Northpetherton		1588	7	176
<b>Hawell</b> , Richard, Wynsford	dated	1542	1	210
<b>Hawker</b> , John, the elder, Corymallet		1559	3	10
<b>Hawkes</b> , Robert, Stokegumber		1573	5	74
<b>Hawkins</b> , Edith, Southpetherton		1587	7	2
„ Elinor, widow, Puckington		1581	6	10
„ Jone, Thornefaucou		1557	2	76
„ Joane, Mynehead		1587	7	112
„ Hawkyns, John, Thornefawken	dated	1540	1	184
„ John, Stogumber		1547	1	467
„ John, Thornfawcon		1548	1	506
„ John, Trull		1557	2	48
„ John, Stocklinche Oterseye		1559	3	12
„ John, Stokgumber		1559	3	86
„ John, Exforde		1578	5	401
„ John, Aishbrittle		1582	6	161
„ John, Miluerton		1587	7	108
„ Hawkinges, Nicholas, Stockgumber		1560	3	152
„ Hawkin, Robert, Stocklinch Otersey	3 Edw. VI	1	1	546
„ Thomas, Trull		1573	5	79
„ <i>a/s.</i> Torre, Walter, Lidiard Lawrence		1592	8	138
<b>Hawkwell</b> , Robert, Duluerton		1562	4	19
<b>Hawle</b> , Gibbes <i>a/s.</i> , see <b>Gibbes a/s. Hawle.</b>				
<b>Hawman</b> , John, Kingston		1558	2	279
<b>Hawten</b> , Gregory, Cutcombe		1575	5	215
„ Hawtyn, Joane, widow, Winsforde		1573	5	53
„ Jone, Exton		1579	5	448
„ John, Cutcombe		1576	5	285
„ Richard, Winsford		1566	4	153
„ Hawtyn, William, Exford		1558	2	152
„ Hawtin, William, Cutcombe		1588	7	153
<b>Hayball</b> , William, Michell Creeche		1587	7	114
<b>Hayes</b> , Hayis, Cornell, St. James, Taunton		1558	2	210
„ Richard, Chedsey		1586	6	639
<b>Hayle</b> , Clement, Stokegurseye		1546	1	338
„ Clement, Stokegursie	dated	1548	1	394
„ Thomas, Dodyngton		1558	2	205
<b>Haylowe</b> , John, Canington		1572	5	27
<b>Hayne</b> , Haine, Elizabeth (widow of John), Nettlecombe		1566	4	210
„ Haynes, Joan, spinster, St. Mary, Taunton*		1593	9	39
„ John, Upton	dated	1539	1	90
„ Haine, John, clerk, Hachbechamp		1548	1	541
„ Haine, John, the elder, Duluerton		1566	4	211
„ Hayn, Simon, Upton	dated	1538	1	61
„ Haine, Troylous, Dunster		1549	1	517
„ Water, Ryston	dated	1544	1	307
„ Walter, Ryshton		1593	9	96
„ Haine, William, Wilton		1566	4	189
<b>Hayward</b> , Agnes, widow, Puckington		1572	5	42
„ Elnor, Netelcombe	dated	1537	1	205
„ Joane, widow, Kilton		1562	4	18
„ Haywarde, Katheren, Spaxton	dated	1551	1	586
„ Richard, Norton		1585	6	514
„ Haywarde, Robert, Thurlebare		1575	5	181
See also <b>Heyward.</b>				
<b>Haywood</b> , Hawood, Agnes, Westmonkton		1557	2	10

\* Wrongly named Hugh **Cox** in the margin.

Haywood, Richard, Northepetherton	1549	1	621
Hearne, Anthony, Thornefaucou	1576	5	267
„ Elizabeth, widow, Orchard	1592	8	189
„ Raynolde, Taunton	1576	5	259
„ <i>als.</i> Boobie, John (of Ley Grandge), Buckland Marie	1593	9	26
Heathfield, Torre <i>als.</i> , see Torre <i>als.</i> Heathfield.			
Heddon, John, Cutcombe	1588	7	167
Hedford, Joane, widow, Clotworthie	1588	7	140
„ Hedforde, William, Clotworthie	1577	5	298
Heldon, John, Fyfehed	1581	6	29
Hellier, Eme, Linge	1549	1	478
„ Hellior, Emott, Brompton Regis	1587	7	108
„ Gyles, Combifory	1585	6	530
„ Helliard, John, Sowthpetherton	1538	1	6
„ Hellyer, John, Stokegurseye	1546	1	338
„ Helier, Richard, Munckton	1559	3	51
„ Robert, Brompton Regis	dated 1586	6	566
„ Heliard, William, Kingesbrompton	1547	1	420
Helman, Baldwin, Stogursey	1593	9	74
„ John, Stokegursie	dated 1539	1	89
„ Helman, John, Withipole	1575	5	230
„ John, Westquantokeshed	1547	1	424
Hemborough, John, Brompton Raffie	1582	6	106
„ Hemboroughe, William, Brompton Ralph	1558	2	244
Henborowe, Alice, Brodford	1559	3	51
„ Hendborowe, Emotte, widow, Kilton	1584	6	349
„ Thomas, Kilton	1584	6	411
Hendley, see Henlye.			
Hendon, Thomas, Dunster	1559	3	6
Henlye, Alice, Dunster	dated 1540	1	157
„ Henley, Alson, widow, Dunster	dated 1540	1	163
„ Hendlie, George, Tanton	dated 1545	1	329
„ Henley, Roger, Tanton	dated 1545	1	328
Hensley, Robert, gentleman, Porlock	1573	5	59
Herdyn, Joane, Milverton	dated 1547	1	411
Hering, Herynge, John, Trull	1559	3	1
„ Heringe, Richard, Orchard	1565	4	88
Herlie, Torre <i>als.</i> , see Torre <i>als.</i> Herlie.			
Herne <i>als.</i> Tucker, Walter, Stokegursie	1565	4	100
Hernie, Richard, Norton	1557	2	76
Heron, John, Mary Buckland	dated 1550	1	609
„ John, Linge	1566	4	194
„ Roger, Orchard	1558	2	266
„ <i>als.</i> Tocker, Jone, widow, Gotehurst	1574	5	160
Hetfield, Richard, Crokam	1548	1	493
Hethecombe <i>als.</i> Gullay, William, Bridgwater	1549	1	483
Hewghe, Ellinor, widow, Lidiard Laurence	1586	6	573
„ Hew, John, Cutcombe	1577	5	345
„ John, Lidiard Laurence	1584	6	408
„ Hewe, Sir Richard, curate of Oterford	1566	4	212
„ Heughe, Willyam, Wiviliscombe	1582	6	161
„ Hewes <i>als.</i> Davie, Agnes, widow, Hilbushoppes	1586	6	639
„ <i>als.</i> Davie, John, Hilbushoppes	1586	6	621
„ Hew <i>als.</i> Davie, Thomas, Hilbushoppes	1586	6	668
„ Hewe, Taner <i>als.</i> , see Taner <i>als.</i> Hewe.			
Hewlett, Alice, widow, Broomfield	1583	6	217
„ Roger, Stogumber	1582	6	147
Hewyshe, William, Porlocke	1560	3	180
Heyball, John, Crukehorne	1548	1	545
Heyton, Hughe, Bridgwater	1566	4	138
Heyward, John, Spaxton	dated 1543	1	249



<b>Heyward</b> , Heyworde, William, Northpetherton	dated	1540	1	148
See also <b>Hayward</b> .				
<b>Hiatt</b> , Richard, Bridgwater		1575	5	210
<b>Hick</b> , John, Barrington		1548	1	543
<b>Hicks</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Bailie</b> , William, Puckington		1575	5	186
<b>Hier</b> , Stephen, Culue		1557	2	9
<b>Higgins</b> , Hyggens, Robert, St. Marie Magdalen, Taunton		1560	3	148
<b>Hill</b> , Christian, Wembdon		1575	5	235
„ Christopher, Chipstable		1574	5	121
„ Cornelius, Northpetherton		1572	5	3
„ Denes, Brompton Ralph		1575	5	226
„ Elizabeth, widow, Crewkerne		1586	6	644
„ Hyll, Gyles, Byknoller		1547	1	368
„ Henry, Tanton	dated	1545	1	329
„ Harrie, Stokegumber		1557	2	31
„ John, Lange		1557	2	43
„ Hyll, John, Wotton		1540	1	156
„ John, Tanton		1546	1	356
„ Hyll, John, Carampton	dated	1546	1	412
„ John, Linge		1562	4	48
„ John, Winsford		1572	5	12
„ John, Brushford		1575	5	240
„ John, Northpetherton		1579	5	452
„ Margaret, widow, Radington		1573	5	96
„ Nicholas, Brusheford		1577	5	323
„ Raffe, Norton		1592	8	200
„ Richard, St. Mary, Tanton	dated	1547	1	451
„ Richard, Westquantoxhed		1587	7	54
„ Robert, St. James parish, Tanton		1545	1	353
„ Robert, Bridgwater		1549	1	481
„ Thomas, Withipoole		1582	6	178
„ Thomas, Northpetherton		1587	7	56
„ Thomas, Skilgate		1587	7	86
„ Walter, Wembdon		1566	4	198
„ William, Otterford	dated	1539	1	107
„ Hyll, William, Myneheadd		1558	2	170
„ William, Mynehed		1559	3	14
„ William, Dulverton		1559	3	42
„ Hyll, William, Redington		1560	3	178
„ William, Kingesbrompton	dated	1578	5	369
„ William, Whitstanton		1581	6	31
„ Hille, Willyam, Corffe		1584	6	322
„ William, Brushford		1588	7	190
„ William, Withipoole		1587	7	4
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Chubworthy</b> , Michael, Radington		1584	6	325
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Eme</b> , Alice, Hawkrigde		1573	5	84
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Perry</b> , William, Aishbrittle		1586	6	599
<b>Hillaker</b> , John, Brudgewater	dated	1541	1	234
<b>Hillard</b> , William, Stratton, parish S. Petherton		1593	9	20
<b>Hillinge</b> , Alice, widow, Duluerton		1575	5	203
„ Robert, Pitmister		1585	6	528
<b>Hilton</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Estquantokshed		1559	3	99
<b>Hilwaye</b> , Jone, Porlocke		1557	2	20
„ William, Westquantockshed	dated	1544	1	268
„ William, Westquantockshed	dated	1544	1	293
<b>Hinborough</b> , Thomas, Thurlebare		1587	7	125
<b>Hindam</b> , Thomas, Hawkrigde		1566	4	212
<b>Hinde</b> , Elnor, widow, Hilbusshoppes		1578	5	384
<b>Hindon</b> , Hyndon, William, Dunster		1559	3	15
<b>Hire</b> , Thomas <i>als.</i> , see <b>Thomas als. Hire</b> .				
<b>Hirman</b> , Raynolde, Kingesbrompton		1578	5	369

Hitchcocke, Elizabeth, Ronington		1592	8	108
„ Hitchcoke, Robert, Langforde	dated	1575	5	288
Hitchfield, Thomas, Northpetherton		1582	6	169
Hitte, Thomas, Stapellgrove		1593	9	88
Hobbes, Bartholomew, St. Mary, Taunton		1585	6	545
„ David, Stokegurseye		1559	3	8
„ Harry, Porlocke		1583	6	304
„ Johan, Oldclyf		1558	2	153
„ Hobb, Jone, widow, Winsforde		1588	7	160
„ John, Cadcombe	dated	1539	1	81
„ John, Wynsford		1559	3	94
„ Margery, Canington		1582	6	146
„ Richard, Winsford	dated	1562	4	35
„ Hobbs, Richard, Canington		1581	6	28
„ Hobbe, Thomasen, Cutcombe		1566	4	138
„ Hobbe, William, Brudgewater	dated	1542	1	200
Hobman, Isabel, widow, Puckington		1593	9	79
„ Joane, widow, Puckington		1572	5	7
„ John, Pokington		1558	2	90
„ John, Puckington		1582	6	173
Hodge, Henry, Brushforde		1561	4	12
„ John, Stokegurseye	dated	1541	1	195
„ John, Stockland		1579	5	473
Hodges, Dorathy, Enmer	dated	1592	9	91
„ Hodgeis, Edward, Spaxton		1561	4	9
„ John, clerk, Gothurst		1593	9	49
„ Margaret, widow, Stogursey		1585	6	501
„ Hodgeis, William, Stokegursie		1572	5	48
„ William, Chilton		1578	5	403
„ Hodgis, Pitte <i>als.</i> , see Pitte <i>als.</i> Hodgis.				
Hogge, Margaret, Canington		1550	1	492
„ Tamsyn, Stokeperow		1544	1	291
„ Tamsyn, Stokepirowe	dated	1544	1	294
Hoiges, John, the elder, Stogursey		1577	5	321
Hoile, Nicholas, Winsford		1582	6	128
„ Thomas, Burton, parish Drayton		1579	5	475
„ Hoill, William, Winsford		1575	5	212
Holcomb, Hughe, Bridgewater		1592	8	52
„ Holcombe, Peter, Enmer		1557	2	83
„ Rennould, Duluerton		1596	9	86
„ Holcombe, Thomas, Dunster		1557	2	2
„ Holcombe, Thomas, Bridgewater	dated	1558	2	244-5
„ Holcombe, William, Dulverton		1562	4	34
Holden, Ellinor (widow of John), Fiffhed		1581	6	37
Holeg, Elizabeth, Northpetherton	dated	1539	1	118
Holemead, William, Brushford		1583	6	288
Holewood, William, Thornefawcon	dated	1548	1	509
Holkyns (or Hotkyns), John, Wendon	dated	1539	1	104
Holl, Alice, widow, Exton		1560	3	178
„ Hole, David, Mynehed		1587	7	107
„ Hole, Ellen, Winsford		1562	4	54
„ Joan, Wotton Courtney		1575	5	179
„ John, Wutton Courtneye		1557	2	11
„ Hole, John, the elder, Wynnesford	dated	1558	2	147
„ John, Wyveliscombe		1559	3	88
„ John, Wynsford		1560	3	163
„ Holle, John, Winsford		1562	4	79
„ Holle, John, Winsford		1565	4	114
„ John, Ore		1579	5	437
„ Hole, John, Luccomb		1592	8	128
„ Hole, Margaret, widow, Luckcomb		1584	6	405

<b>Holl</b> , Hole, Michael, Wutton Courtney	1566	4	210
„ Hole, Robert, St. Decumans	1547	1	404
„ Roger, Wunsford	1559	3	87
„ Holle, Thomas, Exford	1573	5	82
<b>Holland</b> , Thomas, Northpetherton	1588	7	172
<b>Holway</b> , Luce, Aishebrittall	1581	6	93
„ Hollewaye, Richard, Ayshebryttell	dated 1541	1	186
„ Holwaye, William, West Bagbourgh	dated 1542	1	221
<b>Holwill</b> , Richard, Bruxfeld	1552	2	19
„ Thomas, Criche	1549	1	500
<b>Holworthie</b> , William, Kydnor	dated 1544	1	267
<b>Honiball</b> , William, Thurloxton	1557	2	30
<b>Hoochins</b> , see <b>Hutchins</b> .			
<b>Hooke</b> , John, Staple	1548	1	550
„ Philippe, Staple	1593	9	52
„ Thomas, Staple	1584	6	321
„ <i>als.</i> Grave, John, Bridgwater	admon. 1592	8	30
<b>Hooker</b> , Hoker, <b>Woodward</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Woodward</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Hoker</b> .			
<b>Hooper</b> , Alexander, Bicknoller	1559	3	64
„ Hoper, Alys, widow, Bromefild	dated 1539	1	99
„ Alice, Cutcomb	1583	6	289
„ Christopher, Wilton	1573	5	61
„ Cornell, Bridgewater	dated 1538	1	68
„ Howper, Joane, widow, St. Decumans	1547	1	426
„ John, Stokegursey	dated 1545	1	347
„ Margerie, widow, Porlock	1572	5	21
„ Hoper, <b>Archdeacon</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Archdeacon</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Hoper</b> .			
„ <b>Cooke</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Cooke</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Hooper</b> .			
See also <b>Hupper</b> .			
<b>Hopkins</b> , Thomas, Bridgwater	dated 1550	1	623
<b>Hopper</b> , John, Crokam	1548	1	494
„ John, Crokam	1549	1	494
„ William, Wilton	1566	4	203
<b>Horman</b> , Joane, widow, Pytmyster	1558	2	242
<b>Horne</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Selworthye	dated 1548	1	380
„ Emote, Selworthy	1588	7	167
„ Luce, Bridgewater	1558	2	304
„ William, Selworthie	1558	2	209
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Spurier</b> , Roger, Porlocke	1574	5	157
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Spurier</b> , Robert, Selworthie	1581	6	34
<b>Horsey</b> , Christopher, Staple	1588	7	188
„ Horsie, Emett, widow, Staple	dated 1548	1	553
„ Horsye, Jone, St. James, Taunton	1550	1	633
„ Horssey, Joane, Curland	1584	6	323
„ Horsie, Raffie, Buckland St. Mary	1593	9	16
„ Robert, Staple Fitzpaine	1592	8	201
„ William, Northpetherton	dated 1546	1	343
„ William, Brudgewater	dated 1543	1	245
„ William, Northpetherton	dated 1547	1	421
„ William, mcht., St. Mary, Tanton	1559	3	105
See also <b>Harsey</b> .			
<b>Horton</b> , Jone, widow, Porlock	1588	2	259
„ William, Porlocke	1574	5	239
<b>Horwood</b> , William, Norton	1560	3	131
<b>Hoskine</b> , Durston, Bagborowe	1585	6	479
<b>Houndle</b> , John, the elder, Withipole	1578	5	375
„ Houndolle, William, Estquantoxshed	dated 1581	6	94
<b>House</b> , John, Curryrivell	1585	6	444
„ William, Northpetherton	1573	5	101
<b>Howbow</b> , John, Chaidseye	dated 1539	1	106

Howchins, John, Crokerne		dated	1545	1	321
	See also Hutchins.				
Howcker, Richard, Durston			1557	2	65
Howde, John, Doniet			1559	3	15
Howe, How, Agnes, widow, Nettelcombe			1576	5	263
„ Alice, Tollond			1565	4	115
„ Davie, Lawrence Lydyerd		dated	1542	1	218
„ Elizabeth, widow, Stogumber			1581	6	92
„ How, Henry, Stawleighe			1575	5	222
„ Joane, widow, Stokegumber			1548	1	533
„ John, Winsforde			1577	5	338
„ Lawrence, Enmer			1549	1	490
„ Richard, Stallie			1559	3	42
„ Thomas, Stokegumber		dated	1538	1	66
„ How, Thomas, Nettelcombe			1576	5	272
„ William, Tollande			1551	1	587
Howell, Alice, Kingston			1587	7	127
„ Hewgh, Kyngeston		dated	1539	1	127
„ John, Aishpriors		dated	1546	1	508
„ Jone, Kingeston			1558	2	131
Howse, Edward, Dynington			1548	1	540
„ Jone, widow, Brudgewater		dated	1542	1	200
„ Philip, Abbott Ile			1557	2	13
„ Thomas, Dynnington			1547	1	430
„ William, Northepetherton			1559	3	67
Howye, Elizabeth, widow, Tollard			1559	3	43
Hucker, Henry, Hatchbeacham		dated	1585	6	446
„ Huker, John, Haiche Becham		dated	1542	1	227
„ William, St. James, Taunton			1551	1	590
„ William, Hatch Beachampe			1587	7	79
Huddy, Edeth, Chardlinch			1562	4	72
Hudford, Burston <i>a/s.</i> , see Burston <i>a/s.</i> Hudford.					
Hugket, John, Brodewaye		dated	1540	1	173
Huishe, Richard, Stogursey			1587	7	91
„ Huyshe, Robert, St. James, Taunton			1558	2	100
„ Robert, Porlock			1583	6	210
Huitt, Joane, widow, Minehed			1566	4	209
„ Huyt, William, Horsehay, parish Brudgewater		dated	1539	1	116
Hulet, Jone, Bromefeld		dated	1545	1	287
„ Hulett, Julian, widow, Linge			1588	7	189
„ Richard, Stoclond Brystowe			1560	3	168
„ Hulett, Thomas, Lyng			1587	7	92
Hull, Alice, widow, Crewkerne			1587	7	94
„ John, Crewkerne			1588	7	154
„ Rainold, Crookhorne			1582	6	203
„ Richard, Crokehorne			1559	3	38
Humfry, George, Eastquantoxhed			1587	7	120
„ Humfrey, Martin, Cannington			1592	8	17
„ Humfrye, William, Stokegursye			1559	3	56
„ Humphrie <i>a/s.</i> Tachell, Mary, Draiton			1576	5	289
Huncot, Jone, widow, Wotton		dated	1540	1	166
Hunt, Bennett, mercer, Bridgewater			1587	7	75
„ David, Canyngton		dated	1539	1	105
„ Hunte, Joane, widow, St. James, Tanton			1557	2	44
„ Hunte, John, Kynge Brompton		dated	1539	1	86
„ John, Brodewaye		dated	1539	1	131
„ Hunte, John, Cannington		dated	1546	1	344
„ John, Chipstabbell		dated	1547	1	417
„ Hunte, John, Kingeston			1549	1	512
„ Hunte, John, Upton			1558	2	136
„ Hunte, John, Dunster			1562	4	68

Hunt, Hunte, John, Luccombe	1565	4	123
„ Hunte, Richarde, widow, Kingesbrompton	1574	5	172
„ Thomas, Ayshpriors	dated 1547	1	415
„ Hunte, William, St. James, Taunton	4 Edw. VI	1	623
Hunycotte, John, Wutton Courtney	1566	4	173
Hupper (or Hooper), John, Stoakeperowe	1593	9	24
See also Hooper.			
Hurbye, John, Aisheholte	dated 1544	1	287
Hurford, Christian, Miluerton	1578	5	407
„ Hurforde, Isot, Treyborowe	dated 1538	1	57
„ John, Nettlecombe	1558	2	281
„ John, Chardlinche	1565	4	98
„ John, Miluerton	1566	4	152
„ John, Luxborowe	1592	8	212
„ Jone, Cutcomb	dated 1582	6	233
„ Phillipe, Treborowe	1593	9	28
„ Richard, Luxborowe	1574	5	141
„ Richard, Stogumber	1579	5	466
„ Roger, Nettlecombe	1566	4	204
„ Hurforde, Roger, Kingesbrompton	1574	5	140
„ Hurforde, Roger, Luxborowghe	1577	5	343
„ Walter, Luxborowgh	1572	5	2
„ Hurforde, William, Myluerton	1576	5	273
Hurlen, John, Thornfawcon	1550	1	653
Hurley, Christopher, St. Mary, Taunton	1583	6	288
„ Hurly, Isabell, widow, Kittesford	dated 1538	1	32
„ Hurlye, Richard, Aisholt	1559	3	21
„ Hurly, Richard, St. Mary Magdalen, Tanton	1573	5	81
„ Hurle, Richard, Pitmister	1573	5	107
„ Hurle, Robert, Northpetherton	1573	5	70
„ Hurly, Thomas, Kytysforde	dated 1538	1	29
„ Hurly, Thomas, senior, Kittesford	dated 1540	1	181
„ Thomas, St. James, Taunton	1592	8	13
„ Hurly, Thomas, Stogursey	1592	8	28
„ Thamsin, Exton	1593	9	29
„ Torr <i>als.</i> , see Torr <i>als.</i> Hurley.			
Hurlithe, Thomas, Kittysford	dated 1538	1	258
Hurman, Edithe, widow, Ilton	1552	1	541
„ John, Ilton	1546	1	372
„ John, Bradford	1548	1	498
„ John, Pitmister	1558	2	220
„ John, Chedseye	1559	3	57
„ John, Chedsey	1580	5	510
„ Jone, widow, Chedsey	1582	6	174
„ Wilmot, widow of Thomas Hurman, Ilton	1549	1	555
Hurtlond, John, Bridgwater	1559	3	74
Hutchins, Alsin, widow, Riston	1558	2	220
„ Hutchin, John, Hotterhampton	dated 1544	1	286
„ Katherine, Abbot Yele	1557	2	37
„ Raffe, St. Mary, Taunton	dated 1550	1	631
„ Hoochins, Walter, Enmer	1582	6	187
„ Lawrence <i>als.</i> , see Lawrence <i>als.</i> Hutchins.			
See also Howchins.			
Illary, John, Durston	1581	6	67
„ Illery, Roberte, Durstone	1581	6	23
Ime, William, Hawkrigde	1549	1	535
Immorsley, John, Northepetherton	dated 1523 (?)	1	199
Ingland, Ynglon, Agnes, Shepton	1558	2	301
„ Inglon, Annis, Shepton becham	1558	2	276
„ Inglande, John, Sheptonbechamp	1575	5	231

Ingland, Ingland, Peter, Petrock Shepton	dated	1540	1	174
„ Ingland, Robert, Munckton		1559	3	78
„ Ynglonde, William, Shepton bechamp		1538	1	11
See also England.				
Ingram, Agnes, widow, Lilstoke		1562	4	33
„ Ingrame, Christian, Kingsbrompton	dated	1543	1	259
„ Christian, widow, Kingsbromton		1583	6	274
„ John, the elder, Dodyngton	dated 3 Edw. VI	1	1	573
„ Yngram, John, Myluerton	dated	1551	1	591
„ John, Durston		1557	2	26
„ John, Kingesbrompton		1574	5	156
„ John, Tolland		1580	5	504
„ Julian, widow, Tolland		1592	8	114
„ Maude, Samford Arundle		1562	4	69
„ Robert, Sampford Arundle	dated	1546	1	356
„ Ingrome, Thomas, Lilstoke		1559	3	27
„ William, Kingesbrompton		1575	5	223
Irishe, John, Bridgwater		1565	4	124
Isacke, John, Brushford		1583 (?)	6	227
Isam, Roger, ilbruer	dated	1543	1	241
Ivery, Elizabeth, widow, Donniatt		1586	6	605
Jacob, John, Miluerton		1592	8	111
„ Jacobb <i>als.</i> Snowe, Nicholas, Luccombe		1587	7	77
James, Agnes, widow, Spaxton		1559	3	9
„ Jamys, Alyce, Hethfilde	dated	1538	1	32
„ Christian, widow, Bromfelde		1547	1	438
„ John, St. Mary, Tanton	dated 3 Edw. VI	1	1	502
„ John, Clotworthie		1565	4	88
„ John, Huishchampflore		1587	7	29
„ Katheren, widow, Dunington	admon.	1562	4	57
„ Richard, Oke		1558	2	268
„ Thomas, Brompfyld		1547	1	418
„ Thomas, Stokegumber		1557	2	6
„ Thomas, Bradford		1562	4	74
„ William, Bromefeld	dated	1544	1	280
„ William, Chafcombe		1578	5	383
„ William, Crewkerne		1581	6	24
Jane, John, Michell Creeche	dated 25 Eliz.	6	6	304
„ Richard, Chafcombe		1550	1	650
Jankyn, see Jenkins.				
Jany, Alys, widow, Oke	dated	1539	1	122
Jarman, Lawrance, Northpetherton		1577	5	302
Jayn'er?, Wenllyon, Dunster	dated	1544	1	294
Jefferie, Joane, widow, Stokgursye		1559	3	24
„ Joane, widow, Northpetherton		1566	4	204
„ John, Stogursie		1549	1	476
„ Jeffery, John, Stocklynch		1558	2	299
„ Margaret, widow, Northpetherton		1592	8	93
„ Jeffery, Robert, Mysterton	dated	1543	1	247
„ Robert, clerk, Wynsford		1548	1	525
„ Jeffery, Robert, Duluerton		1560	3	151
„ Jeffery, Robert, Dulynton	dated	1560	3	158
„ Jeffery, Robert, Northepetherton		1565	4	108
„ Jefferye, Thomas, Stokelynce	dated	1544	1	296
„ Jefferye, William, Cutcombe		1560	3	185
Jefford, Mathewe, Curry Rivell		1578	5	357
Jellet, John, Seventon Mary		1558	2	246
„ Jellet, Marget, widow, Seventon Marie		1558	2	230
Jenkins, Jankyn, Edward, Crocombe		1558	2	183



<b>Jenkins, Edward, Bromfilde</b>	1572	5	37
„ <b>Jenken, Harrie, Bromfeld</b>	1559	3	49
„ <b>Joane, widow, Crokham</b>	1582	6	153
„ <b>John, Stokegumber</b>	1572	5	28
„ <b>Jenckins, Simon, Bicknoller</b>	1592	8	75
„ <b>Jenken, William, Bridgwater</b>	1559	3	13
<b>Jenninges, John, the elder, Hilfarantes</b>	1576	5	255
„ <b>Jenning, John, Hilbusshops</b>	1578	5	417
„ <b>Jeninges, Richard, Hillbushoppes</b>	1592	8	172
„ <b>Jennynges, Thomas, clerk, Norton Fitzwarren</b>	1577	5	335
„ <b>Jening, Vincent, Canington</b>	1562	4	78
„ <b>Jening, William, Miluerton</b>	dated 1569	5	45
See also <b>Geninge.</b>			
<b>Jerman, Elizabeth, widow, Northepetherton</b>	1579	5	442
„ <b>William, Fifhed</b>	1592	8	164
<b>Jesse, John, Stokemary</b>	1583	6	250
<b>Jewe, John, Kylve</b>	1558	2	257
<b>Jeye, Ellen, widow, Stoke Marie</b>	1585	6	547
<b>Joce, William, Kingsbromptone</b>	1558	2	137
„ <b>Orom (?) als., see Orom (?) als. Joce.</b>			
<b>Johnson, Joneson, Brome, gentleman, Sowthepetherton</b>	1586	6	552
„ <b>Jonson, Margaret, widow, Stokegumber</b>	1544	1	267
„ <b>Peter, Henton George</b>	1547	1	379
„ <b>Robert, Luccombe</b>	1582	6	200
„ <b>Sir William, Chedsey</b>	dated 1545	1	316
„ <b>Jonsone als. Goole, Robert, Sowthpethertone</b>	1587	7	79
<b>Jollett, Elizabeth, Hachbechamp</b>	1566	4	211
„ <b>William, Hache</b>	1573	5	56
<b>Jones, Alexander, priest of Byckenoller</b>	dated 1538	1	50
„ <b>Joan, Northpetherton</b>	1588	7	160
„ <b>John, Sowthepetherton</b>	dated 1542	1	225
„ <b>Robert, Caplonde</b>	1576	5	258
„ <b>Thomas, Bridgwater</b>	1549	1	475
„ <b>West als., see West als. Jones.</b>			
<b>Jording, Paule, Dulverton</b>	1551	1	585
<b>Joyce, Joice, Joane, widow, Crockham</b>	1585	6	541
„ <b>Joice, John, Crokham</b>	1582	6	138
„ <b>Ralph, Duluerton</b>	1573	5	65
„ <b>Joice, Thomas, Creche</b>	1574	5	159
<b>Joye, Benet, Stockland</b>	1560	3	114
<b>Joylet, Hughe, Hache becham</b>	1558	2	284
„ <b>Joylett, Hewghe, Hache Becham</b>	1558	2	302
<b>Jurye, Margaret, Duluerton</b>	1574	5	129
<b>Justice, John, Durston</b>	1566	4	195
<b>Kebbard, John, Chedsey</b>	1593	9	72
<b>Kebby, Henry, Bromefilde</b>	1576	5	286
„ <b>Keby, John, Fiddington</b>	1577	5	342
<b>Kedworthy, Emote, widow, Creche</b>	1578	5	361
„ <b>Kedworthie, John, Michelleriche</b>	1574	5	154
<b>Keemer, see Keymer.</b>			
<b>Keetinge, Edmund, Northpetherton</b>	1583	6	271
<b>Kele, David, Minehed</b>	1563	4	51
<b>Keley, William, Meryatt</b>	1546	1	378
<b>Kellitrie, Elnor, widow, Cotherston</b>	1566	4	179
<b>Kene, Keene, Anthony, clerk, Trull</b>	1580	5	482
„ <b>Davy, Canyngton</b>	dated 1544	1	283
„ <b>John, Spaxton</b>	dated 1544	1	285
„ <b>Jone, Trull</b>	dated 1538	1	39
„ <b>Thomas, Trull</b>	dated 1539	1	127

<b>Kene</b> , Walter, Canington	1565	4	106
<b>Kent</b> , Christian, Selworthie	1586	6	577
„ Kente, John, Elworthie	1547	1	391
„ John, Porlocke	1560	3	177
„ John, Cutcomb	1582	6	167
„ Kente, Jone, Porlocke	1558	2	148
„ Kente, William, Luccombe	1551	1	569
<b>Ketche</b> , Agnes, widow, Staple	157—	5	89
„ Kiche, Edithe, Staple	1557	2	11
„ Keche, Walter, Bicknell, parish Staple	1593	9	71
„ Kyche, William, Stapull	dated 1541	1	175
<b>Kewer</b> , Elizabeth, the elder, widow	1577	5	310
„ Joane, widow, Orchard	1583	6	249
„ Kewar, John, sen., Orchard	1558	2	282
<b>Keybert</b> , John, Lenge	dated 1544	1	281
„ Keybart, John, Chedseye	dated 1545	1	315
<b>Keye</b> , Thomas, Sowthepetherton	dated 1540	1	175
<b>Keymer or Keemer</b> , William, Wayford	1592	8	11
<b>Keyward</b> , William, Stokemary	1579	5	463
<b>Kiche</b> , see <b>Ketche</b> .			
<b>Kidnor</b> , see <b>Kitnor</b> .			
<b>Kilbe</b> , Richard, Tanton	1558	2	289
<b>Kimpe</b> , see <b>Kympe</b> .			
<b>Kinge</b> , Bartholomewe, Monksilver	1586	6	477
„ Bartholomew, Monksilver	1587	7	98
„ John, Kylton	dated 1539	1	116
„ De Kynge, John, Kyngeston	dated 1539	1	121
„ Kynge, John, Kelton	dated 1539	1	235
„ John, Kingestone	1579	5	469
„ Kynge, Juliane, Cutterstone	dated 1544	1	306
„ Lawrence, Chipstable	1547	1	390
„ Lawrence, Chipstable	1547	1	448
„ Margaret, widow, Bridgwater	1566	4	147
„ Richard, Chipstable	1574	5	174
„ Roger, merchant, Taunton	1585	6	519
„ Kynge, “Water,” Brudgewater	dated 1540	1	152
„ Kynge, <i>now</i> <b>God</b> , see <b>God formerly Kynge</b> .			
<b>Kingman</b> , John, freemason, South Petherton	1593	9	40
„ Richard, Seavington Abbot	1585	6	535
<b>Kingsberie</b> , William, St. James, Taunton	1592	8	39
<b>Kissam</b> , Moris, Bridgwater	dated 1558	2	249
<b>Kitnor</b> , John, Exford	dated 1551	1	604
„ Kydnor, John, Spaxton	1560	3	138
„ Kitnor, John, Cutcombe	1562	4	75
„ Kittner, John, Cutcomb	dated 1584	6	392
„ Kydner, Jone, Stokegurseye	dated 1544	1	280
„ Margaret, widow, Wutton Courtney	1562	4	70
„ Kitner, Richard, Wutton Courtney	1548	1	534
„ Richard, Luccombe	1562	4	17
„ Kidnor, Richard, Spaxton	1592	8	88
„ Kittnore, Robert, Westquantomhed	1584	6	377
„ Roger, Cutcomb	1583	6	248
„ William, Cutcombe	1562	4	76
<b>Knap</b> , Dorothy (widow of Andrew), St. James, Taunton	1581	6	46
„ Knappe, Harrie, —	1558	2	300
„ Knappe, Jone, Drayton	1547	1	447
<b>Knighte</b> , Alice, widow, Kingeston	1575	5	198
„ Annis, Enmore	1559	3	54
„ Knyghte, Bawden, Kingestone	1558	2	98
„ Elnor, widow, Miluerton	1558	2	237
„ Knight, George, Aisholt	1593	9	36



<b>Knighte, James, Kingston</b>		1558	2	240
„ Knyghte, Jhone, Gotehurst		1558	2	132
„ Johan, widow, Kingstone		1593	9	19
„ Knight, John, Sampford Arundell	dated	1544	1	308
„ Knyght, John, Oke		1560	3	140
„ John, Kingston	dated	1583	6	262
„ Knight, John, Staplegrove		1587	7	115
„ Margaret, Binfeld		1558	2	272
„ Mary, Kingeston		1577	5	337
„ Knyghte, Rychard, Kyngeston		1551	1	565
„ Richarde, Kingston		1575	5	190
„ Richard, Kingston		1585	6	506
„ Knyghte, Robert, Enmer		1558	2	155
„ Robert, Lydiard Lawrence		1559	3	60
„ Thomas, Pitmister		1559	3	91
„ Knight, Thomas, Kingston		1582	6	111
„ William, Canington		1576	5	281
„ Knight, William, Elworthe		1592	8	167
<b>Knowell, Margaret, Trull</b>		1578	5	386
<b>Kood, John, Chedsey</b>		1558	2	144
<b>Kymbridge, Thomas, Brudgewater</b>	dated	1544	1	263
<b>Kympe, Kimpe, Ame, Winsforde</b>		1575	5	200
„ Elizabeth, widow, Netlecomb		1581	6	73
„ Kimpe, John, Dunster		1549	1	517
„ John, Chedsey		1581	6	59
„ John, Kingsbrompton		1592	8	209
„ Kimpe, Owen, Chedsey		1585	6	455
<b>Kympland, John, Westmonckton</b>	dated	1577	5	480
<b>Kyne, Elnor, hilferonce</b>	dated	1542	1	218
„ John, St. Marye, Taunton		1558	2	137
„ Robert, Northepetherton	dated	1544	1	287
„ Thomas, Cannington		1559	3	85
<b>Lace, Richard, Chedsey</b>		1558	2	100
<b>Lagnton, Robert, Cotherston</b>		1557	2	84
<b>Lamb, William, Meriett</b>		1581	6	55
<b>Lambert, Antonye, Bridgewater</b>		1550	1	622
„ Lambard, John, Pytmester	dated	1538	1	30
„ Julian, Minehed		1593	9	32
„ Robert, Pytmester	dated	1539	1	121
„ Thomas, Porlocke		1551	1	588
„ Lambarde, William, Pytmester		1538	1	27
„ Lambarte, William, Angerslye		1558	2	180
<b>Lamprey, Bawldwin, Canington</b>		1586	6	632
<b>Lane, Henry, Ilbruers</b>		1560	3	145
„ John, clerk, Tanton	dated	1540	1	183
„ John, Thurlebare	dated	1575	5	242
<b>Langbridge, Richard, Barrington</b>		1588	7	181
<b>Langdon, Deanys, widow, Kingsbrunton</b>	dated	1543	1	260
„ Robert, Crukehorne	dated	1548	1	549
„ Langden, Stephen, Meriet		1559	3	58
„ Langedon, Thomas, Sowthepetherton		1577	5	324
„ Thomas, Kingsbrompton		1583	6	222
„ Walter, Sowthepetherton		1560	3	180
<b>Lange, Humfry, Porlocke</b>		1592	8	211
„ John, Upton	dated	1543	1	239
„ Nicholas, Chellington		1560	3	110
„ Roger, Nynehed	dated	1538	1	40
„ Roger, Kingeston		1559	3	36
„ Silvester, Winsforde	admon.	1577	5	337

Lange, William, Byckenaller		1558	2	119
„ William, Porlocke		1558	2	201
„ William, Seventon Marie		1558	2	243
„ William, Winsforde		1577	5	334
See also <b>Lenge</b> and <b>Longe</b> .				
Langfoord, Edward, Lyng	dated	1593	9	33
Langham, Hughe, Stogumber	admon.	1581	6	58
„ Tamsine, Aishpriors		1580	5	506
See also <b>Lannam</b> .				
Langly, Gilbert, Dynnington		1592	8	138
Langman, John, Aishpriors		1565	4	118
„ Jone, Ayshepriors		1557	2	23
„ William, Ayshepior	dated	1539	1	128
Langtrow, Lantrowe, Elnor, Wembdon		1578	5	380
„ Lantrowe, George, Enmer		1558	2	121
„ Lantroe, John, Enmer		1546	1	347
„ Langtro, Robert, Enmer		1540	1	167
„ Robert, Enmer	dated	1540	1	197
„ Langtro, Thomas, Enmer	dated	1542	1	202
„ Lantro, William, Wembdon		1546	1	342
Langwill, Agnes, Luccumbe		1560	3	161
„ Jenett, Selworthie		1551	1	591
„ John, Luccumbe		1560	3	160
See also <b>Laughwell</b> .				
Lanley, John, Mynhed	dated	1539	1	96
Lannam, Hughe, Oterhampton		1573	5	94
See also <b>Langham</b> .				
Lanne, Richard, Thurlebare	dated	1547	1	414
Larcombe, John, Canington		1557	2	68
„ John, Oterhampton		1559	3	21
„ Larcomb, John, Stogursey		1593	9	64
„ Larcome, Jone, Crocome	dated	1540	1	151
„ Thomas, Crocome		1557	2	22
„ Larcomb, Thomas, Huishchamflower		1583	6	234
Laskyn, Greenway <i>als.</i> , see Greenway <i>als.</i> Laskyn.				
Lathehm, William, Tanton	dated	1541	1	328
Laughwell, Lawghwell, John, Cutcombe		1562	4	24
„ Lawghwell, Michael, Selworthie		1572	5	29
„ Robert, Mynehed		1588	7	145
See also <b>Langwell</b> .				
Laveman, Richard, Hotterhampton	dated	1544	1	286
Laver, William, Westmoncton		1592	8	33
Lawgham, Alice, Westmonckton		1550	1	635
Lawme, John, Trull		1559	3	33
Lawrence, Lawrens, Else, widow, Crokehorne		1539	1	131
„ John, Brudgewater	dated	1543	1	243
„ Lawrance, John, Brodewaye		1550	1	639
„ Laurence, John, Lidiard Laurence		1575	5	217
„ John, Trull		1584	6	394
„ Lawrance, Jone, widow, St. James, Tanton		1550	1	627
„ Lawrance, Sir Robert, Porlock		1549	1	520
„ Laurence, Walter, St. Mary, Taunton		1588	7	183
„ Lawrance, William, Miluerton		1559	3	90
„ Laurence, William, Crewkerne		1578	5	366
„ Laurence <i>als.</i> Dalamont, Hughe, Meriott		1565	4	107
„ Laurence <i>als.</i> Hutchins, John, St. James, Taunton		1579	5	471
„ Laurence <i>als.</i> Hutchins, Thomas, St. Mary, Tanton		1576	5	261
Lawtham, John, Monkton	dated	1538	1	21
Lawtie, Robert, Lopen		1558	2	217
Leave, John, Spaxton		1573	5	54
„ John, Durlly		1584	6	315

<b>Leave</b> , Leve, Robert, Spaxton	dated	1540	1	151
<b>Leche</b> , Agnes, widow, Crokehorne	dated	1544	1	296
<b>Lee</b> , Alice, Wutton Courtney		1581	6	64
„ Leghe, William, Kyngeston	dated	1540	1	189
„ William, Kyngeston	dated	1540	1	219
See also <b>Lie, Ley, Lye</b> .				
<b>Legge</b> , Symon, Spaxton		1572	5	1
„ Thomas, Spaxton		1584	6	353
<b>Leghe</b> , see <b>Lee</b> .				
<b>Lenge</b> , Robert, Northpetherton		1572	5	2
„ William, Bicknoller		1574	5	161
See also <b>Lange and Longe</b> .				
<b>Lentall</b> , Thomas, Tanton	dated	1546	1	366
„ <b>Deye</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Deye</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Lentall</b> .				
<b>Leonard</b> , Francis, Misterton	dated	1546	1	378
<b>Lewar</b> , William, Shardiche, parish St. Mary Stoke		1558	2	251
<b>Lewis</b> , Lewes <i>or</i> Lewse, Sir Adam, St. Nycholas, [Kittisford]	dated	1542	1	220
„ Lewse, Christian, Northpetherton		1547	1	461
„ Lewice, Margery, Northpetherton		1583	6	228
„ Lewse, Robyg, widow, Northpetherton	dated	1547	1	422
„ Lewes, Thomas, Northpetherton		1581	6	79
„ Lewes, William, Stowgursey	dated	1540	1	150
„ Lewice (Lewse), <b>Tedder</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Tedder</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Lewice</b> ( <b>Lewse</b> ).				
<b>Lewse</b> , see <b>Lewis</b> .				
<b>Ley</b> , Robert, Wynnesford		1557	2	78
See also <b>Lee, Lie, and Lye</b> .				
<b>Lichfeld</b> , Agnes (widow of John), Cory Mallet		1566	4	168
„ Lychfelde, John, Corymallet		1551	1	575
<b>Lickie</b> , John, clerk, Treborowghe		1578	5	370
„ Likie, Richard, Holford		1562	4	24
<b>Liddon</b> , Lyddon, Richard, Stowgumer		1557	2	1
„ Richard, Stogumber		1578	5	390
„ Robert, Bradford		1562	4	80
„ William, the elder, Brompton Regis		1586	6	588
<b>Lidyard</b> , Philippe, Sheptonbeachamp		1593	9	99
<b>Lie</b> , Henry, Wutton Courtney		1566	4	139
See also <b>Lee, Ley, and Lye</b> .				
<b>Lightfoote</b> , John, Ryshton		1593	9	18
„ William, Riston	dated	1547	1	381
„ Lightfoote, William, Riston	dated 21 Eliz.	5	368	
<b>Linden</b> , John, Northpetherton		1578	5	408
„ Lindon, Walter, Ilton		1549	1	543
<b>Line</b> , Thomas, Bridgwater		1549	1	491
<b>Linham</b> , Joane, Gotehurst		1573	5	82
<b>Lippescomb</b> , William, clerk, Reddington		1586	6	609
<b>Littlejohn</b> , Christian, widow, Langford Budfeld	dated	1583	7	192
„ Littell John, John, the elder, Aishbrittell		1593	9	73
„ Littlejohn, Thomas, Aishbrittell		1558	2	180
<b>Lobbe</b> , Alice, widow, Pitmester	dated	1540	1	182
„ Alice, widow, Pitmester	dated	1550	1	578
„ Lobb, John, Pitmister		1586	6	607
„ Jone, Exton	dated	1539	1	87
„ William, Norton		1558	2	262
<b>Locke</b> , Florence, Crocombe	dated	1544	1	284
„ John, Crokome	dated	1542	1	250
„ John, Withipoole		1583	6	395
„ Loke, Peter, Creche	dated	1545	1	331
„ Thomas, Tollard		1579	5	477
„ William, West Bagborough		1582	6	142
<b>Lockyer</b> , Edward, Canyngton	dated	1540	1	148

Lockyer, Lokier, Edward, Cannington	dated	1593	9	40
„ John, Canigeton		1558	2	305
Lode, Agnes, Kyngestone		1558	2	128
„ Johan, Northpetherton		1558	2	254
„ Richard, Northpetherton		1557	2	18
Lodge, Denys, Bridgwater	dated	1538	1	68
Loggett, Loggott, Elizabeth, Michill criche		1581	6	86
„ John, Creche		1576	5	265
Lombard, Lumberde, Thomas, Bearecrokam		1558	2	206
„ Lomberd, William, Chaffecombe	dated	1545	1	321
Lome, William, Thornefawcon		1558	2	238
Longe, Alson, Wynsford	dated	1540	1	161
„ Anthony, Hebruers		1572	5	28
„ Anthony, St. Mary, Taunton		1583	6	265
„ Collett, widow, West Monckton		1587	7	98
„ Giles, Bicknoller		1582	6	193
„ Joane, widow, St. James, Taunton		1547	1	469
„ Joane, Taunton		1584	6	340
„ John, Crukehorne		1550	1	606
„ Long, John, Crukehorne		1550	1	661
„ Margaret, Bridgwater		1573	5	96
„ Peter, Luxborough		1580	5	506
„ Raffe, Canington		1575	5	198
„ Richard, Westmonckton	dated	1576	5	266
„ Roger, Est dolishe	dated	1542	1	228
„ Roger, Dolishe		1582	6	185
„ Thomas, Dolyshwake		1558	2	281
„ William, Wynsford	dated	1540	1	166
See also Lange and Lenge.				
Lonynge, John, Stalleigh		1565	4	117
Losemore, Thomseyne, Brushford		1582	6	129
Love, Alice, widow, Tanton		1546	1	350
Loveless, Agnis, widow, Canington		1588	7	150
„ Lovelese, John, Bromefilde		1547	1	424
„ Loveles, John, Moncton		1574	5	141
„ Loveles, Mary, Bromfild		1560	3	167
„ Loveles, Richard, bykeforde	dated	1538	1	39
„ Lovelesse, Richard, Kingston		1572	5	34
Lovell, Thomas, Brudgewater	dated	1540	1	145
Lowe, John, Trull		1558	2	263
Lowkocke, Richard, Sevington marie	dated	1539	1	126
Lowse, Joane, widow, Ilton		1549	1	546
Lowton, Harrye, Pitmester		1551	1	595
„ Joane, widow, Pitminster		1558	2	242
„ John, Pittemister		1593	9	13
„ Robert, Curland	dated	1544	1	302
Lucar, see Luker.				
Lucas, Alice, widow, Marystoke		1548	1	508
„ Luckeis, Androwe, Miluerton	dated	1565	4	146
„ Luckis, Robert, Exforde		1577	5	343
„ William, Exford		1551	1	576
Luccocke, John, Draiton		1576	5	283
Luckill, Richard, Luccombe		1560	3	133
Luckis, see Lucas.				
Luckwell, Christian, Cutcombe		1562	4	18
„ Luckwill, Thomas, Cuttcomb		1586	6	611
Luker, Joane, widow, Aisholte		1556	4	154
„ Rychard, Aisholte		1552	1	582
„ Lucar, Sir William, priste, —		1558	2	216
Lumberde, see Lombard.				
Lutley, Lutlie, John, Aishpriors		1549	1	500

Lutley, Richard, hilfarantes	1558	2	288
„ William, Norton	1588	7	159
Lutrell, George, Dunster	1586	6	663
Lye, Walter, Wutton	1558	2	169
See Lee, Ley, and Lie.			
Lymber, Roger, Currymallet	1578	5	375
Lymbrie, Sir William, priste, Shepton Becham	dated 1541	1	230
Lyncke, Richard, St. James, Tanton	dated 4 Edw. VI	1	607
Lyscum, William, Mynehed	dated 1543	1	261
Lyston, William, Mynhed	dated 1544	1	290
Mablie, Margaret, Stogumber	dated 1544	1	318
Macye, Jone, widow, Chaffecombe	dated 1542	1	226
Magot, Magote, Alexander, Ilebruers	1558	2	166
„ Thomas, Brudgewater	dated 1540	1	149
Maide <i>als.</i> Mullens, John, fiffched	1585	6	449
Makeway, John, Canington	1566	4	137
Mandry, see Maundry.			
Manfild, Robert, Ilebruers	1581	6	39
Manley, Robert, Trull	1578	5	391
Mannen, see Manning.			
Manning, Adam, Nettelcombe	1550	1	624
„ Mannyng, Agnes, Pytmester	dated 1538	1	31
„ Mannen, Christopher, Shepton beauchamp	1593	9	90
„ Mannyng, John, Shepton	dated 1541	1	223
„ Maninge, John, Stogumber	1584	6	401
„ Mannyng, Thomas, St. Mary, Taunton	1558	2	205
„ Maninge, Thomas, Wembdon	1562	4	44
„ Mannyng, William, Kyngsbrumpton	1552	1	586
„ Manninge, William, Sampford Brett	1587	7	117
Mansell, see Maunsell.			
Manshipe, Elizabeth, Gotehurst	1576	5	280
„ Paternell, Bromfilde	1558	2	176
Manswell, Willyam, Crokham	1583	6	220
Mantell, Thomas, the elder, Crewkerne	1574	5	131
„ Mantill, Thomas, Crewkerne	1585	6	513
Marchante, William, Dunster	1551	1	568
Marche, John, clerk, Mysterton	1560	3	181
Mark, Alice, widow, Stokegurseye	1558	2	211
„ John, Northpetherton	1562	4	70
„ John, Stokegursie	1573	5	94
„ Marke, Thomas, Sowthepetherton	dated 1540	1	177
Marks, William, Stowgursye	1558	2	164
Marler, Christopher, Riston	1574	5	155
„ Thomas, Kiston	dated 1545	1	332
Marrelcomb, Agnes, Aishepriors	1592	8	154
Marsfylde, Thomas, St. James	1558	2	192
Marsh, Mershe, Henry, Barrington	1559	3	89
„ Marshe, John, Chipstable	1574	5	169
„ Mershe, Jone, Comeflory	dated 1545	1	317
Marshall, John, fifett	1574	5	162
Martin, Mertin, Agnes, widow, Northepetherton	1559	3	68
„ Martine, Augustine, Canington	1577	5	328
„ Martinge, Elizabeth, widow, Kittesford	1557	2	80
„ Marten, John, Bridgewater	1547	1	444
„ Marten, John, Chipstable	dated 1548	1	535
„ Marten, John, Bridgewater	1558	2	115
„ Marten, John, Brompton Ralph	1558	2	133
„ Martyn, John, St. Mary, Taunton	1579	5	449
„ Martyn, Phillipe, Stokegurseye	1596	1	340

Martin, Marten, Robert, Westmonckton		1582	6	177
„ Martine, Thomas, the younger, Wemdon	dated	1547	1	409
„ Thomas, Brompton Raffie		1575	5	205
„ Marten, William, Stockland Gaunt		1566	4	151
„ Marten, William, Crickettmalerbye		1573	5	99
„ Marten, William, Taunton		1585	6	534
„ Martynne, Meare <i>als.</i> , see Meare <i>als.</i> Martynne.				
Masey, Walter, Crokeham		1582	6	192
Mason, Nicholas, Criche		1550	1	628
„ Nicholas, Chryche		1560	3	141
„ Robert, Luccombe		1572	5	48
Master, Agnes, widow, Corymallet		1558	2	223
„ Maister, Agnes, Sowthepetherton		1558	2	283
„ Alice, widow, Kyngston	dated	1540	1	172
„ Isabell, Sowthepetherton	dated	1538 (?)	1	13
„ Maister, Joane, Southpetherton		1585	6	512
„ John, Kyngston	dated	1539	1	128
„ John, Sowthepetherton	dated	1539	1	133
„ John, Corymalet	dated	1542	1	228
„ Maister, Peter, Cory Mallet	dated	1547	1	386
„ Maister, Thomas, Sowthpetherton		1538	1	8
„ Weaver <i>als.</i> , see Weaver <i>als.</i> Master.				
Matcote, Richard, Westbagburghe	dated	1539	1	184
Mate, Sibblye, widow, Angerslye		1558	2	164
Materveice, Walter, Sowthepetherton		1577	5	327
Mathewe, John, Oterford		1558	2	168
„ Mathew, Sir Thomas, Tanton	dated	1540	1	184
„ Procter <i>als.</i> , see Procter <i>als.</i> Mathewe.				
Maule, John, Durston		1557	2	35
Maundry, Mandreye, Edithe, Berecrokam		1557	2	41
„ Maundre, Richard, Bere Crocum	dated	1540	1	141
„ Thomas, Bearecrokam		1562	4	36
„ Maundrie, Thomas, the elder, Beare Crokham	dated	1593	9	25
Maunsell, Edithe, widow, Crowcombe		1560	3	166
„ Mauncell, John, ar., Northpetherton		1586	6	568
„ Richard, Linge		1573	5	75
Mawdesley, William, clerk, Byckenaller		1558	2	131
May, John, sen., —		1588	7	175
Mayne, Joane, widow, Staple Fitzpaine		1586	6	641
„ Maine, John, the younger, Stockland Bristowe	dated	1547	1	437
„ Water, Staple		1558	2	270
Mayre, Robert, Horsey, parish Bridgwater		1560	3	139
„ Thomas, Nynhead		1560	3	117
Meade, John, Cory Mallett		1573	5	74
„ Robert, Shepton becham		1580	5	485
„ Thomasine, widow, Curremallett	admon.	1574	5	167
Meare, Meire, Agnes, widow, ffyfett		1549	1	523
„ Heughe, Lideard Laurence		1582	6	134
„ John, sen., Bradford		1573	5	112
„ Mere, Robert, Bradford	dated	1544	1	308
„ Mere, William, Oterford	dated	1540	1	185
„ William, Bradford		1585	6	527
„ <i>als.</i> Martynne, Margaret, Cotherson		1593	9	95
Meatcalf, see Metcalf.				
Meath, Eustace, vicar of Stockland Bristowe		1572	5	32
Mefflyn, John, Tanton	dated	1544	1	328
Melet, Jone, widow, Dunster	dated	1541 (?)	1	209
Melhuish, Alice, Brushforde	dated	1547	1	411
„ John, Brushford		1559	3	35
Melyn, John, Dunster		1547	1	417
Menard, George, Northpetherton		1559	3	18



<b>Mephlinge</b> , Thomas, Tanton	dated	1541	1	188
<b>Merche</b> , William, Denyngton	dated	1540	1	175
<b>Mere</b> , see <b>Meare</b> .				
<b>Merice</b> , <i>Geye als.</i> , see <i>Geye als. Merice</i> .				
<b>Merishe</b> , John, Dunster		1586	6	614
<b>Merris</b> , John, Stogursey		1593	9	48
<b>Mertin</b> , see <b>Martin</b> .				
<b>Meryt</b> , William, Crokerne	dated	1544	1	297
<b>Metcalf</b> , Meatcalf, Agnes, Asholt	dated	1543	1	254
" James, Aysheholte	dated	1538	1	73
<b>Metforde</b> , William, the elder, Meriet		1588	7	181
<b>Mevye</b> , John, Bykenaller	dated	1540	1	165
<b>Michell</b> , Mychell, Henrie, Lydyard Laurence		1558	2	95
" Mitchell, John, the elder, Samford Arundle	dated	1546	1	511
" Mychell, John, Culve		1551	1	583
" John, Chedseye		1557	2	83
" Mychell, John, Badiatlon		1575	5	234
" Mychell, John, Chedsey		1585	6	525
" Jone, widow, Hatchbecham	dated	1580	6	239
" Margaret, widow, Chedsey		1588	7	137
" Richard, Chedsey		1579	5	467
" Simon, clerk, Chellington		1572	5	46
" Symon, Northpetherton	admon.	1592	8	145
" Mychell, Thomas, Bridgwater		1558	2	143
" Thomas, Chedsey		1575	5	184
" Willyam, Lidiarde Laurence		1575	5	221
" William, Northpetherton		1593	9	68
" Mitchell <i>als. Harte</i> , Jone, St. James, Tanton		1566	4	160
" Mychaell, <b>Uppington als.</b> , see <b>Uppington als. Mychaell</b> .				
<b>Middleham</b> , Mydleham, Rycharde, Pytmyster		1558	2	181
<b>Midleton</b> , John, Curry Rivell		1592	8	49
" Middleton, Thomas, Canington		1573	5	106
<b>Millard</b> , Richard, Stogursie		1582	6	114
" Millarde, William, Staple		1549	1	618
" Millarde, William, Stogursie		1575	5	214
<b>Miller</b> , James, Mary Stoke	dated	1547	1	419
" John, Chedsey		1583	6	238
<b>Milliam</b> , Bailie <i>als.</i> , see <i>Bailie als. Milliam</i> .				
<b>Mills</b> , Miles, Bartholomew, Linge		1572	5	7
" Myll, Elizabeth, Gotehurst		1575	5	232
" Mill, Isbell, widow, Meriatt	dated	1584	6	332
" Mill, John, Hilbusshops		1548	1	505
" Milles, John, Miluerton		1585	6	519
" Miles, John, Enmor		1588	7	143
" Mill, Katherine, Cutcomb		1579	5	472
" Richard, Aishbrittle		1587	7	91
" Milles, Robert, Durlough		1573	5	113
" Myles, Thomas, Kingeston		1551	1	569
" Mill, Thomas, Northpetherton		1558	2	215
" Myles, William, Lenghe	dated	1543	1	244
" Milles, William, Spaxton		1566	4	148
" Mill, William, Meriatt		1574	5	176
" Milles, William, Langford budvild		1585	6	495
" Mill <i>als. Borage</i> , Roger, Brushford		1562	4	83
<b>Milton</b> , Adrian, Skilgate		1585	6	482
" Mylton, Henry, Myluerton		1575	5	213
" Mylton, Joane, Skilgate	dated	1584	6	330
" Mylton, John, Radyngton	dated	1540	1	164
" Mylton, John, Kingsbrumpton		1551	1	593
" Mylton, John, Skylgate		1560	3	174
" John, the elder, Upton		1572	5	26



Milton, Mylton, John, Porlock	dated	1582	6	183
.. Mylton, Martyn, widower, Upton	dated	1543	1	243
.. Mylton, Symon, Upton		1587	7	13
.. Mylton, Thomas, Upton	dated	1539	1	94
.. William, Winsford		1578	5	419
Milward, Mylwarde, Christian, Stogurseye	dated	1540	1	169
.. Mylward, John, Stogurseye	dated	1542	1	233
.. John, Spaxton		1547	1	482
.. John, Chedsey		1565	4	126
.. Thomas, Crokam		1562	4	61
.. William, Stogurseye		1580	5	492
Mocke, Agnes, widow, Sowthpetherton		1550	1	625
Mogford, William, Duluerton	dated	1550	1	615
See also <b>Mugford.</b>				
Mogridge, Mogrige, John, Ketner	dated	1540	1	156
.. Mockryge, John, Thornefaucou		1558	2	297
.. John, Thornefaucou		1576	5	267
.. John, Riston		1577	5	298
.. John, Exford		1582	6	203
.. Mogridge, Micall, widower, Wythycombe		1547	1	446
.. Mogrige, Robert, Wethicome	dated	1542	1	210
.. Robert, Porlocke		1592	8	162
.. Mogridge, Thomas, Riston		1562	4	72
.. William, St. Mary, Taunton		1580	5	593
.. Willyam, Thornefawcon		1582	6	123
.. William, Thornefawcon		1584	6	400
Molet, John, Dunster	dated	1540	1	167
Molland, Christopher, Porlocke	dated	1542	1	210
.. James, Porlock		1584	6	401
Mollens, William, Northepetherton		1557	2	29
See also <b>Mullens.</b>				
Molyng, Edithe, Sowthepetherton	dated	1542	1	226
Monntie <i>als.</i> Richards, Thomas, Heathfield		1586	6	638
Moore, David, Brumpton Raffé		1593	9	17
.. John, Drayton	dated	1544	1	296
.. Jone, widow, Porlock		1582	6	164
.. Roger, Southpetherton		1574	5	158
.. William, Sowthpetherton		1580	5	486
More, Sir David, curat. of Oke		1562	4	60
.. Elizabeth, widow, Stowgursie		1560	3	109
.. Florence, widow, Westbagborough		1558	2	271
.. Henry, Heathfield		1584	6	383
.. John, Hilfarrante		1559	3	17
.. John, Curry rivell		1587	7	15
.. John, Buckland Mary		1592	8	19
.. John, Tollard		1593	9	82
.. Jone, Mychelcreche		1577	5	340
.. Jone, widow, Stogumber		1592	8	67
.. Jone, widow, Stoke Mary		1592	8	141
.. Margaret, widow, fiffthead		1587	7	66
.. Mathew, Combflorie		1551	2	36
.. Nicholas, St. Decumans	dated	1547	1	597
.. Richard, fiffet		1573	5	91
.. Roberde, yleabbott	dated	1538	1	3
.. William, fiffett		1548	1	542
.. William, Kyngsbrompton		1560	3	153
Moren <i>als.</i> Pearce, James, clerk, Dunster		1593	9	12
Morforde, Thomas, Curry Rivell		1578	5	362
Morgan, Day <i>als.</i> , see Day <i>als.</i> Morgan.				
Morley, Moreley, John, Tanton	dated	1538	1	38
.. John, Bridgewater		1550	1	630

<b>Morley</b> , Morrie, John, Spaxton	1580	5	488
„ Morrie, John, Exton	1583	6	226
„ Morle, John, Stogumber	1584	6	393
„ Morle, Jone, widow, Stogumber	1578	5	361
„ Morle, Julian, Hilbisshoppes	1559	3	47
„ Morlye, Katherine, Bridgewater	dated 1551	1	601
„ Mary, (daughter of John of) Kilve	1582	6	200
„ Richard, Ouerstowey	1586	6	659
„ Morrie, Thomas, Exton	1582	6	198
„ Morle, William, Stogumber	1577	5	297
See also <b>Murley</b> .			
<b>Morlyce</b> , Henry, Luccon	dated 1538	1	57
<b>Mornord</b> , Alice, Drayton	1546	1	372
<b>Morrell</b> , John, Hill bysshoppes	1557	2	58
„ Morell, Robert, Stogumber	1547	1	458
<b>Morris</b> , Christine, widow, Northepetherton	1561	4	7
„ Morishe, John, Coderstone	dated 1545	1	327
„ Nicholas, Stogursye	1574	5	143
„ Morishe, Richard, Westquantockshed	dated 1544	1	292
„ Richard, Kingston	1558	2	236
„ Richard, Northpetherton	1581	6	52
„ Morrice, Robert, Pitmister	1592	8	15
„ Morrishe, Simon, Otterhampton	1585	6	493
„ William, Northpetherton	1559	3	19
„ Morres, William, Weyford	1574	5	171
„ <b>Sterry</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Sterry</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Morris</b> .			
<b>Morse</b> , George, Duluerton	1577	5	397
„ Mors, John, Kyle	dated 1539	1	110
„ Mors, John, St. James, Taunton	dated 1557	2	44
„ Mores, Jone, widow, Northepetherton	dated 1540	1	139
„ Rebecca, Kingston	1587	7	49
„ Reginald, Duluerton	1592	8	179
„ Richard, Duluerton	1560	3	141
„ Thomas, Kingeston	1562	4	69
„ Thomas, Staplegrove	1592	8	65
<b>Morthe</b> , William, Bridgewater	1550	1	641
<b>Morus</b> , John, Brudgewater	dated 1541	1	199
<b>Mossegrow</b> , John, Kyngeston	dated 1545	1	327
<b>Motyer</b> , Thomas, St. Mary, Taunton	1576	5	272
<b>Mower</b> , Moer <i>als.</i> <b>Bruer</b> , Henry, Whitstanton	1572	5	47
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Brewer</b> , John, Whitstanton	1546	1	370
<b>Mowre</b> , Alice, Ile abbot	1558	2	227
<b>Mudge</b> , John, Thornfawcon	1592	8	2
<b>Mugford</b> , William, Stawle	1560	3	158
See also <b>Mogford</b> .			
<b>Mullens</b> , William, Hebruers	1566	4	188
„ Maide <i>als.</i> , see <b>Maide</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Mullens</b> .			
See also <b>Mollens</b> .			
<b>Munford</b> , Thomas, Meriet	dated 1542	1	226
<b>Murlye</b> , John, Estquantokshed	1558	2	270
„ Murlie, John, Bromfeild	1566	4	147
„ Murley, John, jun., Spaxton	1582	6	134
See also <b>Morley</b> .			
<b>Musgrove</b> , William, Kingston	admon. 1593	9	42
<b>Mustarde</b> , John, Northepetherton	1547	1	383
„ John, Northepetherton	1548	1	484
„ Musterde, John, Northepetherton	1558	2	175
„ Musterde, John, Northpetherton	1576	5	289
<b>Myll</b> , Mylls, see <b>Mills</b> .			

Nashe, Andrew, Chedsey	1578	5	414
„ Naish, William, West Monckton	1562	4	61
Natcotte, Elizabeth, Bagborowgh	1574	5	126
Nation, Thomas, Tanton	1546	1	351
„ William, Stokegursie	1574	5	126
Nayler, John, Chedsey	1575	5	211
Neeld, Edward, Brompton Regis	1587	7	98
„ Joane, Brompton Regis	1587	7	110
„ Neld, John, Mynhed	dated 1541	1	213
„ Neyld, John, Kingsbrompton	1584	6	360
Nethercote, John, Wynesford	1557	2	77
„ Nethercott, John, Bridgewater	1575	5	211
Neuell, Robert, Stogursey	1593	9	3
Newman, Agnes, Northepetherton	1558	2	253
„ Joane, Bridgewater	1583	6	285
„ William, Nynehead	dated 1538	1	46
Newton, John, priste, Chedsey	1545 (?)	1	479
„ John, Miluerton	1557	2	23
„ William, Swell	1549	1	552
Nicholas, Margaret, Tanton	dated 1541	1	190
„ Maude, Stogursey	1580	5	497
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	1580	5	489
Nicholls, Nicoll, John, St. Decumans	1547	1	403
„ Nyccholl, Margery, Brushford	1578	5	352
„ Nicolle, Robert, Brushford	1582	6	201
„ Nicholl, William, Brusheforde	1578	5	386
„ Nichols, William, clerk, Exton and Exford	1588	7	175
Noble, Sir Martin, Munksilver	1558	2	134
Nobyn, John, jun., Cutcombe	1540	1	289
Norderone, Thomas, Wembdon	1575	5	189
Nordon, John, the elder, Myluerton	1560	3	160
Nordowe, Syblie, widow, Myluerton	1558	2	125
Norman, Henry, Kilton	1592	8	53
„ John, Northpetherton	dated 1539	1	115
„ John, Creche	1547	1	365
„ John, Criche	1547	1	442
„ John, Wiviliscombe	1582	6	160
„ John, Kitnor	1586	6	613
„ Robert, Wynsford	1559	3	30
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	1573	5	66
„ William, Nynehead	dated 1538	1	44
„ Gregory <i>als.</i> , see Gregory <i>als.</i> Norman.			
Norrington, Alice, widow, Northepetherton	1559	3	85
„ Norington, Thomas, Northepetherton	1557	2	52
Norris, Christian, Curryrivell	1565	4	116
„ Elnor, widow, Misterton	1559	3	67
„ Norise, George, Duluerton	1575	5	180
„ Hugh, Donyatt	1581	6	56
„ Norishe, Joane, St. Mary, Tanton	dated 1557	2	247
„ Norryce, John, Donnyatt	1546	1	371
„ John, Misterton	1549	1	545
„ Norrys, John, Coryrivell	1550	1	617
„ John, Chedsey	1559	3	84
„ Noryce, John, Misterton	1576	5	281
„ Norice, John, Chedsey	1588	7	186
„ Noris, Richard, Ouerstowey	1561	4	9
„ Norrishe, Richard, Chedsey	1577	5	325
„ Norrishe, Thomas, Coryryvell	dated 1539	1	126
„ Thomas, Donyatt	1578	5	346
„ Thomas, Wayford	1592	8	177
Norsse, John, Curryryvell	dated 1546	1	371

<b>North</b> , Margaret, widow, Chaffcombe	1592	8	34
„ Northe, Marion, Westbagborowgh	1547	1	459
„ Northe, Richard, Westebagborow	1577	5	305
„ Northe, Willyam, Chafcombe	1576	5	271
<b>Northarne</b> , William, Wembdon	1551	1	571
<b>Norton</b> , Joan, widow, Bicknoller	1586	6	656
„ Robert, Chelington	dated 1542	1	225
„ Robert, Hilbushoppes	1573	5	72
„ William, Mynhed	dated 1539	1	119
„ William, Nynehed	dated 1542	1	217
„ William, Nynehed	dated 1542	1	220
See also <b>Nurton</b> .			
<b>Nosse</b> , Alice, widow, Bicknell, parish Staple	1557	2	36
„ John, Staple Fitzpaine	1578	5	385
„ Thomas, St. Mary, Tanton	admon. 1573	5	78
„ William, Curland	1558	2	267
<b>Notcot</b> , Thomas, Elworthie	1549	1	516
<b>Nott</b> , Alexander, Porlocke	1585	6	498
„ Alice, widow, Porlocke	1585	6	523
„ Notte, John, Aishbrittell	1547	1	449
<b>Nowell</b> , Alexander, Thurloxton	1558	2	197
„ James, Northpetherton	1592	8	48
„ John, Northpetherton	dated 1546	1	345
„ Margaret, widow, Thurloxton	1558	2	263
<b>Nurcom</b> , John, Luxborow	dated 1539	1	85
„ Richard, Cutcombe	1565	4	124
<b>Nurse</b> , Alice, Currivell	1547	1	461
<b>Nurton</b> , Alice, Northpetherton	dated 27 Eliz.	6	352
„ Nurtone, John, the elder, Creche	1557	2	10
„ John, Northpetherton	1574	5	128
„ Thomas, Thornefawcon	1572	5	16
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	admon. 1577	5	301
See also <b>Norton</b> .			
<b>Nutt</b> , William, Creche	1558	2	257
<b>Nycolsons</b> , John, Curryryvell	1558	2	99
<b>Nyrcombe</b> , William, Cutcombe	1545	1	317
<b>Oder</b> , Odre, John, Chaidseye	dated 1539	1	100
„ John, Chedseye	1558	2	143
„ Odor, <b>Walshe</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Walshe</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Odor</b> .			
<b>Odrouff</b> , John, Chedsey	1548	1	490
<b>Oke</b> , Joane, widow, Trull	1547	1	466
„ John, Staplegrove	1562	4	64
<b>Olchet</b> , <b>Comen</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Comen</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Olchet</b> .			
<b>Olderone</b> , John, Cannington	dated 1542	1	249
<b>Oldman</b> , Symon, Crokam	1551	1	578
<b>Olford</b> , Edithe, Ile abbott	admon. 1585	6	499
„ Olforde, George, Crewkerne	admon. 1588	7	179
„ John, Ile Abbis	dated 1539	1	137
„ William, Abbot yele	dated 1557	2	65
<b>Oliver</b> , Olyuer, Avis, widow, Miluerton	dated 1562	4	21
„ Olyuer, Denys, Oterhampton	1546	1	340
„ Oliuer, George, Crocombe	2 Edw. VI	1	465
„ Oliuer, John, Ourstowey	dated 1558	2	256
„ Oliuer, John, Miluerton	1558	2	258
„ Olyuer, John, Ouerstowey	1559	3	29
„ Marion, widow, Stokegumber	1550	1	639
„ Olyuer, Richard, Kingeston	1565	4	87
„ Olyuer, Thomas, Kelue	dated 1540	1	193
„ Olyver, Thomas, Kytynor	1549	1	518

Oliver, Olyver, William, Holford	dated	1540	1	193
„ Willyam, Porlock		1577	5	292
„ Oliuer, William, Spaxton		1586	6	610
Oluard, William, Henton St. George	dated	1544	1	297
Orom (?) <i>als.</i> Joce, Jone, Tanton	dated	1541	1	221
Oset, John, Abbottle	dated	1549	1	549
Osmunde, John, Exton		1557	2	2
„ Osmunte, Richard, Luxborough		1572	5	21
Oteweye, John, Skylgat	dated	1538	1	62
„ Otewey, John, Aishbrittell		1565	4	130
Owen, Thomas, Dunster		1558	2	167
Owslie, Eme (widow of John), Misterton		1592	8	132
Page, Jone, widow, Wendon	dated	1542	1	202
Painter, William, Meriott		1574	5	146
„ <i>als.</i> Raynie, John, Bridgwater		1583	6	228
Palfrey, John, Miluerton		1587	7	92
„ Palfrie, Thomas, Brodewaie		1566	4	136
Palmer, Elizabeth, widow, Bowre, parish Bridgewater		1592	8	46
„ Henrie, St. Mary, Taunton		1558	2	111
„ Henry, Stogumber		1581	6	40
„ Hughe, Northepetherton		1557	2	81
„ Joane, Stogumber		1566	4	187
„ Joane, widow, Kingsbrompton		1578	5	420
„ Joane, widow, Bridgwater		1583	6	306
„ John, Crokam		1549	1	474
„ John, Barrington		1582	6	115
„ Richard, Kingsbrompton		1562	4	20
„ Thomas, Northepetherton	dated	1542	1	231
„ William, Sevington Marye	dated	1544	1	299
„ Willyam, Chedsey		1579	5	428
See also Pawlmer and Pawmer.				
Palpit, John, Chorye Malet	dated	1539	1	120
„ Pallpitt, John, Abbott ile		1593	9	57
„ Palpyt, Kateryn, Corymallet	dated	1545	1	321
„ Palpitt, Thomas, Currymallet		1557	2	84
See also Pawpitt.				
Panell, John, Northpetherton		1565	4	118
Pangoose, Anthony, Chedsey		1582	6	140
See also Pawguse.				
Pare, John, Bridgwater		1572	5	35
Parker, Alice, Chedsey		1557	2	38
„ Harry, Canyngton	dated	1539	1	117
„ John, Chedsey		1548	1	481
„ John, Wembdon		1557	2	55
„ John, Northpetherton		1572	5	49
„ John, Crookehorne		1585	6	543
„ Jone, widow, Wembdon		1558	2	210
„ Margaret, Chedsey		1549	1	473
„ <i>als.</i> Tocker, John, Crewkerne		1586	6	651
Parkeyn, Nicholas, Withicomb		1586	6	654
Parmor, Richard, Porlocke	dated	1538	1	59
Parret, James, Staplegrove		1576	5	249
„ Parrett, John, Nynehed		1592	8	141
Parris, Henry, Miluerton		1587	7	96
„ Parys, John, West Bagburgh	dated	1540	1	181
„ John, Miluerton		1550	1	665
„ John, Bagborowe		1584	6	396
„ Parys, Jone, Meriet		1577	5	341
Parsons, Agnes, Langford		1583	6	270

<b>Parsons</b> , Parson, Alice, widow, Bridgwater		1549	1	476
„ Parson, George, Sanford Arundle		1584	6	321
„ Parson, John, Chardelynche	dated	1539	1	101
„ Parson, John, Wilton		1547	1	428
„ Parson, John, Pytmister		1547	1	433
„ John, Bridgwater	dated	1549	1	480
„ John, St. Mary, Taunton		1559	3	31
„ Richard, Spaxton		1581	6	36
„ Simon, Chedsey		1560	3	119
„ Parson, Thomas, Bradford	dated	1541	1	215
„ Thomas, Oke		1586	6	648
<b>Pasca</b> , Jone, Ouerstowye		1559	3	60
„ Jone, Ouerstowye		1559	3	66
<b>Patchie</b> , Thomas, Stoke Mary		1572	5	14
<b>Patwyn</b> , Alys, ylbrewers		1560	3	111
<b>Paul</b> , see <b>Pawle</b> , <b>Powle</b> .				
<b>Pawguse</b> , John, Chedsey		1588	7	185
See also <b>Pangoose</b> .				
<b>Pawle</b> , Anes, widow, Stocklingmaudlen		1579	5	474
„ John, Kyngeston	dated	1542	1	219
„ Marten, Sevington Mary		1573	5	63
„ <i>als.</i> Stephen, Peter, Meriett		1576	5	246
<b>Pawlmer</b> , Robert, Misterton		1592	8	186
See also <b>Palmer</b> and <b>Pawmer</b> .				
<b>Pawmer</b> , Henry, Stokegumber		1546	1	357
„ Thomas, Moncksilver		1562	4	42
See also <b>Palmer</b> and <b>Pawlmer</b> .				
<b>Pawpitt</b> , Alice, Coriemallet		1558	2	231
„ John, Currys Mallett		1557	2	71
See also <b>Palpit</b> .				
<b>Payne</b> , Harrye, Ayshepriors	dated	1541	1	187
„ John, Enmer		1547	1	425
„ Paine, John, Ouerstowey		1582	6	153
„ Jone, Aysheprior	dated	1544	1	306
„ Paine, Richard, Otterhampton		1574	5	155
<b>Pearce</b> , Pears, Alyce, Bradforde		1551	1	584
„ Perse, Anthony, Canington		1581	6	6
„ Pears, Elizabeth, widow, Norton		1552	1	589
„ Pearce, Elizabeth, Winsford		1580	5	505
„ Giles, Taunton		1579	5	458
„ Pears, Jone, widow, Wysford	dated	1539	1	83
„ Pears, Joan, Exton		1577	5	329
„ Johan, Aishbrittle		1582	6	124
„ Pearse, Joane, widow, Winsford		1592	8	213
„ Pers, John, Ashbritell	dated	1538	1	24
„ Pers, John, Swele	dated	1542	1	228
„ Pers, John, Charleton, parish of Criche		1551	1	563
„ Pewse [Perse], John, the elder, Exton		1557	2	2
„ Peirse, John, Exforde		1557	2	3
„ Peres, John, Creche		1559	3	13
„ Pears, John, jun., Winsforde		1576	5	254
„ Pearse, John, Oldeclief		1576	5	279
„ Pers, John, Luxborow		1577	5	314
„ Pears, John, Winsford		1580	5	500
„ Pearse, John, Exton		1592	8	215
„ Perse, Margaret, Nynehed	dated	1540	1	185
„ Pearse, Margery, widow, Canington		1593	9	32
„ Peirs, Richard, Winnesford		1557	2	74
„ Peers, Richard, Exforde		1577	5	342
„ Perse, Robert, Mynehed	dated	1539	1	124
„ Pears, Robert, Exton	dated	1551	1	583



Pearce, Peers, Robert, Exton		1559	3	3
„ Pers, Thomas, Angersley		1538	1	25
„ Pers, Thomas, Creche	dated	1542	1	217
„ Thomas, Canington		1583	6	281
„ Thomasine, Exton	dated	1584	6	348
„ Pearse, Thomas, Curry Rivell		1586	6	578
„ Pearse, Thomas, Winsford		1593	9	81
„ Perse, William, Chaffecombe		1542 (?)	1	228
„ Pearse, William, Canington	dated	1548	1	387
„ Peers, William, Exton		1559	3	39
„ Perse, William, Muncksilver		1565	4	108
„ Peres, William, Bridgewater	dated 17	Eliz.	5	231
„ Pearse <i>als.</i> Stoddon, John, Winsford		1551	1	602
„ Moren <i>als.</i> , see Moren <i>als.</i> Pearce.				
„ Pers, a Wode <i>als.</i> , see A Wode <i>als.</i> Pers.				
Pecher, Robert, Tanton	dated	1539	1	119
Peeke, Antonie, Abbott yle	admon.	1592	8	102
See also Pike.				
Peick, see Pike.				
Penne, John, Wysford	dated	1539	1	83
Pennye, William, Bearecrokam		1558	2	110
Peppin, Rendall <i>als.</i> , see Rendall <i>als.</i> Peppin.				
Peream, John, Stokperowe	dated	1543	1	240
Perker, Thomas, Chedsey		1587	7	85
Perman, Elis, Otterford		1579	5	456
Perrmer, William, Swell		1587	7	112
Perrott, Robert, Chipstable		1584	6	416
„ Perrett, Thomas, St. Decumans		1582	6	135
„ Perott, William, Milverton	dated	1538	1	129
„ Perrat, William, Norton		1558	2	265
Perry, Perye, Alice, Sowthepetherton	dated	1544	1	300
„ Pery, Andrew, Linge		1566	4	166
„ Pery, Joane, widow, Whitstanton		1562	4	17
„ Perye, John, Whitstanton	dated	1543	1	296
„ Perie, John, Linge		1549	1	488
„ Perie, John, Crukhorne		1548	1	548
„ Perye, Thomas, Stokegurseye	dated	1539	1	114
„ Perye, Thomas, Langeford		1560	3	159
„ Hill <i>als.</i> , see Hill <i>als.</i> Perry.				
See also Pirry.				
Perse, see Pearce.				
Peter, Peeter, Garrett, Taunton		1584	6	333
Pette, Robert, Crukhorne		1547	1	429
Pettijohn, William, Comidge		1592	8	64
Petwin, Thomas, Iiebruers		1557	2	41
Pewse, see Pearce.				
Phelpes, John, Stocklinchemagdalen		1575	5	201
„ Katherine, Meriet		1578	5	382
Phillipps, Phillippe, Agnes, Exford		1573	5	65
„ Phillips, John, Meryet	dated	1543	1	242
„ Phillippe, John, Mynehed		1546	1	360
„ Phelypp, John, Mynhed	dated	1546	1	396
„ Phellippe, John, Exford		1546	1	449
„ John, Meriet		1559	3	57
„ Phillippe, Julian, widow, Selworthie		1566	4	202
„ Philppes, Margaret, widow, Merriett		1574	5	152
„ Philipps, Morgan, Canington		1592	8	55
„ Phillip, Robert, Selworthie	dated	1549	1	520
Pichard, Thomas, Chaffcombe	dated	1583	6	273
Pie, Pye, Edmund, Seaborough		1581	6	60
„ John, Northpetherton		1583	6	256



<b>Pie</b> , Pye, Richard, Northepetherton		1549	1	478
<b>Piers</b> , Pyers, John, Curryryvell	dated	1557	2	146
„ Pyers, John, Wellington		1559	3	84
„ Pyers, Thomas, Dymyngton		1559	3	120
„ William, Porlocke		1550	1	638
„ Piars, William, Swell		1579	5	479
<b>Pike</b> , Peek, George, Bridgwater		1583	6	225
„ Harry, Stokegumber		1565	4	109
„ Hughe, Stogumber		1592	8	86
„ Pyke, John, Ryston	dated	1539	1	125
„ Pyke, John, Rystonne	dated	1539	1	257
„ Peick, John, Bridgwater		1562 (?)	4	15
„ Pyke, John, Stogumber		1576	5	269
„ Pyke, Symon, Dunwear, parish Bridgewater		1581	6	84
„ Peyke, William, Stockgumber		1560	3	165
See also <b>Peeke</b> .				
<b>Pikethorne</b> , Elizabeth, Cutterstone	dated	1544	1	306
<b>Pilcorne</b> , Gilbert, Stogursey	dated	1540	1	192
„ John, Curland		1566	4	163
„ John, Curlond		1582	6	186
„ <b>Bulford</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Bulford</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Pilcorne</b> .				
<b>Pile</b> , John, Cannington	dated	1539	1	99
„ John, sen., Pitmester		1551	1	594
„ John, Pitmister		1572	5	17
„ Pyle, Jone, Chedsey		1559	3	86
„ Pyle, Walter, Canington		1545	1	314
<b>Pileman</b> , Alexander, Canyngton	dated	1542	1	233
„ Pyleman, Jone, Canyngtone	dated	1558	2	145
„ Joane, Bromfeilde		1565	4	92
<b>Pill</b> , Thomas, Chedsey		1576	5	246
<b>Pine</b> , Agnes, widow, Dunster		1562	4	23
„ Pynne, Andrew, Ouerstowey		1562	4	76
„ Pynne, Henry, Kylton		1593	9	51
„ Pyne, John, Dunster		1558	2	211
„ John, Bagborough		1558	2	237
„ Pyne, Steven, Northepetherton		1558	2	255
<b>Pinner</b> , Pyner <i>als.</i> <b>Gryffen</b> , Owen, St. James, Tanton		1551	1	579
„ Pynner, <b>Standley</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Standlye</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Pynner</b> .				
<b>Pinny</b> , Joane, Bearecokam		1582	6	197
„ Pinney, John, Bradway	dated	1543	1	247
<b>Piper</b> , John, Curry Rivle		1582	6	148
„ Pyper, Thomas, Curryrivell		1586	6	612
<b>Pipin</b> , Pypyn, Thomas, Crokeham		1580	5	487
<b>Pipter</b> , Nicholas, Oke		1559	3	2
<b>Pirry</b> , Pirrie, John, Otterhampton		1549	1	485
„ Pirry, Thomas, Chellington		1580	5	510
„ Pirry, William, Chellington		1580	5	498
See also <b>Perry</b> .				
<b>Pitcher</b> , Alice, widow, St. James, Taunton		1574	5	148
„ John, St. James, Tanton		1573	5	54
„ William, Crukehorne		1546	1	376
<b>Pither</b> , John, Thurloxton		1558	2	215
<b>Pitt</b> , Pytt, William, Sowthepetherton	dated	1539	1	136
„ Pitte, <b>Aplie</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Aplie</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Pitte</b> .				
„ Pitte <i>als.</i> <b>Hodgis</b> , Sir William, Kingston		1559	3	15
<b>Playse</b> , John, Kingsbrompton		1592	8	207
<b>Playstret</b> , James, Skilgate		1551	1	566
<b>Plowman</b> , John, Porlocke		1593	9	43
<b>Plumer</b> , Robert, Taunton		1558	2	100
<b>Pococke</b> , Robert, Orchard		1558	2	235
„ Robert, Thurlbare		1559	3	9

Podger, Edith, widow, Curryryvell	dated	1540	1	172
„ Poger, Edith, Curryryvell	dated	1540	1	177
„ Joane, widow, Whitstanton		1584	6	385
„ John, Curry Rivell		1592	8	39
„ John, Curryrivell	admon.	1592	8	130
„ William, Whitstanton		1562	4	42
Pole, Alexander, Northepetherton		1560	3	115
„ Jone, Bromfeld		1559	3	69
„ Poll, Joane, Pytmister		1581	6	76
„ William, Thornefaucou		1574	5	174
„ Thomas, Withecombe		1557	2	62
„ William, Stokegursye		1558	2	112
„ <i>als.</i> Cooke, Richard, Staplegrove		1592	8	176
Pollen, Michael, Selworthie		1566	4	196
Pollinge, John, Estquantockhd		1588	7	135
Polocke, Alice, Brudgewater	dated	1539	1	113
Polyn, Margerie, Dunster		1549	1	519
Pomery, Alice, Tanton		1582	6	157
Ponter, John, Kilton		1549	1	475
„ Jone, widow, Kilton		1558	2	265
Poole, Elizabeth, widow, Norton		1588	7	139
„ John, St. James, Tanton		1565	4	86
„ John, Northpetherton		1572	5	122
„ John, Monksilver		1593	9	94
„ Pool, Richard, Dolishe Wake		1566	4	168
„ Robert, Corf		1573	5	111
„ Robert, Stockland		1581	6	3
„ Walter, Stockgursie		1560	3	157
Poople, John, Wembdon		1572	5	43
Poore, Elizabeth, Dunster		1577	5	338
„ Pore, Thomas, Kyle	dated	1539	1	109
Pope, Joane, widow, St. Mary Stoke		1580	5	493
„ John, Tanton		1549	1	503
„ John, Mary Stoke		1579	5	450
„ Robert, Stoke Marye		1557	2	64
„ Robert, Duluerton		1574	5	157
Popham, Popeham, Joane, widow, Cryche		1558	2	193
„ John, Stockland		1587	7	50
„ John, Huntworthie		1592	8	51
„ John, laborer, Halswaye	dated	1593	9	27
„ Marmaduke, gent., Durlie		1558	2	223
„ Poppeham, Walter, sen., Porlocke	dated	1544	1	289
Pople, Popell, Jone, widow, Stockland gaunte		1551	1	572
„ Popyll, John, Stockland Brystowe		1560	3	108
„ Robert, Stockland	admon.	1562	4	31
Porker, Thomas, Bridgwater		1557	2	72
Porter, John, Withecombe		1557	2	81
„ Margaret, Northepetherton	dated	1559	3	16
„ Marmaduke, Northepetherton		1558	2	206
„ Nycholas, Canington		1587	7	97
„ Richard, St. Awdrise		1559	3	94
Potter, Christopher, Stalighe		1574	5	175
„ John, Bridgwater		1562	4	43
„ Robert, Chardlinch		1572	5	17
Poullen, William, St. James, Taunton		1573	5	60
Pounde, Pownde, John, the youngest, Stokegursie		1573	5	105
„ John, the elder, Stogursey		1575	5	229
„ Pownde, Jone, Luccombe		1559	3	16
„ Pownde, Thomas, Luckham	dated	1550	1	646
„ Thomas, Canington		1580	5	483
„ Pownde, Walter, St. Mary, Tanton		1562	4	63

Pounsey, Thomas, Bridgwater		1575	5	219
Pouseye, John, Brudgewater	dated	1540	1	192
Power, Agnes, widow, Kyle		1558	2	122
Powle, Joan, Thornefawcon		1587	7	79
„ John, Stogumber	dated	1544	1	290
„ John, Pitmester		1551	1	562
„ Thomas, Stockegumber		1560	3	161
„ William, Thornefawcon		1587	7	81
See also Paul.				
Powlinge, Thomas, Selworthie		1549	1	530
Pownsbury, William, Wiviliscomb		1582	6	145
Powton, Thomas, Bowre in Bridgwater		1550	1	660
Poyar, Alice, widow, Northpetherton		1557	2	52
Poyeton, Thomas, Bower, Bridgwater		1550	1	605
Pranherde, John, Dunster		1577	5	319
Pratt, Elizabeth, Chipstable	dated	1545	1	318
„ Pratte, John, Northpetherton		1572	5	49
„ John, Northpetherton		1574	5	147
„ Pratte, William, Lyng		1578	5	349
Prelate, John, Wotton courtney	dated	1577	5	339
„ William, Wutton Courtney	dated	1551	1	560
Preston, John, sen., Cryket	dated	1538	1	173
Priest, Priste, Harry, Pitmister		1587	7	77
„ Priste, John, Cutcombe	dated	1538	1	58
„ John, St. James, Tanton		1558	2	97
„ Priste, John, Wiveliscombe		1577	5	300
„ Prist, John, Pitmister		1586	6	605
„ Prist, Jone, Pitmester		1539	1	190
„ Prys, Simon, Stapull	dated	1539	1	133
„ Priste, William, St. James, Tanton		1562	4	74
Prince, Ellinor, widow, Crewkerne		1587	7	63
„ Wilmot, Crukehorne		1572	5	31
Procter, Richard, Maristoke		1548	1	513
„ Prokter, Robert, Cryche		1558	2	101
„ <i>als.</i> Mathewe, Eme, Riston		1582	5	508
Prolle, Alexander, Estquantomhed		1584	6	312
Pruett, Joane, widow, Stockland Bristowe		1547	1	464
„ Walter, Stockland Bristow		1581	6	30
„ William, Stockland gaunt		1558	2	114
Prime, Pryme, William, Kelton	dated	1541	1	195
Prior, Allexander, Strengeston		1575	5	199
„ Margaret, widow, Kytton		1558	2	252
„ Pryor, Richard, Crokam		1551	1	592
„ William, Angersleighe	dated	1577	5	315
Puff [Putte?], Thomas, pson of Fiddington		1550	1	627
Pulman, Agnes, Pitmister		1572	5	22
„ Christian, widow, Trull		1574	5	183
Pulsford, John, Duluerton		1581	6	28
„ Roger, Duluerton		1562	4	51
Punter, John, Monksilver	dated	1539	1	96
„ <i>als.</i> Carver, John, Eastquantomhed		1588	7	133
Putham, Anne, Cutcombe		1580	5	505
„ John, Cutcombe		1574	5	171
„ Puttham, Peter, Enmore		1584	6	342
„ Puttham, Walter, Cutcombe		1581	6	16
Putte, see Puffe.				
Pye, see Pie.				
Pyers, see Piers.				
Pyle, see Pile.				
Pyme, Alyce, Spaxtone		1558	2	144
„ Pym, Alson, widow, Lydyarde	dated	1539	1	120

<b>Pyme</b> , John, Kilton		1565	4	129
„ Thomas, Chilton	dated	1543	1	253
<b>Pyner</b> , see <b>Pinner</b> .				
<b>Pynkerd</b> , John, George Henton		1547	1	435
<b>Pyns</b> , Henrye, Estquantockshed	dated	1539	1	116
<b>Quarrell</b> , Quarell, Agnes, Northepetherton	dated	1545	1	313
„ Jane, Northpetherton		1580	5	507
„ John, Northpetherton		1587	7	69
<b>Quicke</b> , Alice, widow, Dulnerton		1562	4	58
„ Isott, spinster, Stogumber		1581	6	85
„ Joane, widow, Stokegumber		1573	5	92
„ Quycke, John, Langford		1557	2	80
„ Quick, William, fiddington	dated 37 Henry VIII		1	344
<b>Quirke</b> , Robert, Mynhed	dated	1543	1	290
„ Quircke, Robert, Mynehedd		1573	5	56
<b>Radberde</b> , John, Sowthpetherton	dated	1538	1	7
<b>Raffe</b> , Peter, Fiddington		1565	4	94
„ Raff, Richard, Northepederton	dated	1542	1	201
<b>Rakworthy</b> , Hugh, Bridgewater		1584	6	410
<b>Rawe</b> , John, Shepton becham	dated	1541	1	230
„ Raw, Joane, Oke		1575	5	241
„ John, Shepton Beachampe		1587	7	104
„ Robert, Oke		1559	3	87
„ Robert, Corfe		1581	6	103
„ Thomas, the elder, Shepton Beauchampe		1588	7	151
„ William, Thurlbare		1582	6	182
<b>Rawle</b> , Rawles, Anastacie, widow, Hilfarant		1558	2	292
„ Rawell, Harrye, Exford	dated	1544	1	289
„ John, Selworthie	dated	1540	1	157
„ Robert, Selworthy		1578	5	390
„ Rawll, Thomas, Selworthie		1592	8	175
<b>Rawley</b> , Cicilie, widow, Selworthie		1566	4	153
<b>Rawlinges</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Glover</b> , Thomas, Stogursey		1592	8	10
<b>Rawlins</b> , Rawlens, Christian, St. Mary, Tanton		1575	5	221
„ Rawlin, David, Porlock	admon.	1566	4	201
„ Rawlinge, Eline, Michael Church		1587	7	92
„ Rawlyns, Joan, widow, Shepton beachamp		1586	6	652
„ Rawlius, John, Shepton bechamp		1574	5	144
„ Rawlyns, Tamsyn, Canyngton	dated	1544	1	283
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Gloviar</b> , John, Stogursey		1583	6	221
<b>Raxworthy</b> , John, Enmer		1581	6	5
<b>Rayment</b> , John, Stokepirowe		1562	4	59
<b>Raynie</b> , Richard, Linge		1587	7	72
„ <b>Painter</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Painter</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Raynie</b> .				
<b>Raynold</b> , Alice, Bromefield		1578	5	405
„ Charells, Swell		1581	6	30
„ Raynolde, John, Bromfilde		1573	5	108
„ John, Dunweare, parish Bridgewater		1578	5	374
„ Michael, Stokelyneche Oterseye		1559	3	10
„ Richard, Bromfield		1578	5	406
„ Reynald, Thomas, Wynsford		1557	2	5
„ Rainold, Thomas, Winsford		1592	8	155
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Bradlen</b> , Edith, Spaxton		1583	6	229
<b>Raynsbury</b> , Rainsbery, Agnes, Stawleigh	dated	1573	5	102
„ Rangesbury, Agnes, Stalighe		1574	5	148
„ Raynesbuerie, Alice, widow, Stallye		1559	3	48
„ Raynesburie, John, Stallye		1558	2	210

Raynsbury, Rainsberie, Raynold, Trull	dated	1548	1	512
„ Raynsberye, Thomas, Stauleghe	dated	1539	1	186
Reade, Redde, Joanna, widow, Fedyngton	dated	1538	1	74
„ John, Canyngton		1550 ?	1	651
„ Margaret, Canyngton		1560	3	120
„ Rede, Margaret, widow, Fiddington		1572	5	43
„ Reede, Richard, Miluerton	admon.	1578 ?	5	330
„ Robert, St. Mary, Taunton		1558	2	178
„ Rede, Walter, Fidington		1562	4	26
„ Rede, William, Fidington		1557	2	1
„ Rede, William, Fidington		1559	3	37
Redler, John, Exforde		1548	1	516
Redley, John, Northpetherton		1582	6	129
Reed, see Reade.				
Reeve, Christopher, West Monckton		1586	6	623
„ John, Kingston		1592	8	25
Reffert, Thomas, Stocklynch Otersey		1538	1	11
Rendall, John, Enmer	dated	1561	4	3
„ Mathew, Bridgwater		1585	6	458
„ Rendle, Walter, Dirston		1557	2	24
„ als. Pepen, John, Chilton		1578	5	415
„ als. Peppin, Thomas, Otterhampton		1576	5	264
Rennall, Antony, Withipole		1583	6	233
Repe, Eme, Gotchurst		1558	2	215
„ George, Northpetherton		1566	4	192
„ Reape, Giles, Estquantokshed		1578	5	348
„ John, Gotchurst	dated	1539	1	118
Rewe, Henry, Thorne St. Margrette		1593	9	28
Rey, Jone, Puckington		1583	6	253
Riall, John, Northpetherton		1578	5	362
Richards, James, Milverton	dated	1546	1	400
„ Richardes, James, St. James, Tanton		1549	1	502
„ Rychardis, John, Upton	dated	1538	1	61
„ Ricarde, John, Brodewaye	dated	1541	1	224
„ Richard, John, Cryche		1547	1	415
„ Rychardes, John, Upton		1558	2	122
„ John, sen., Creche		1572	5	26
„ Richardes, John, Oldeclief		1576	5	277
„ Richard, John, Michell Creeche		1583	6	286
„ John, Upton		1587	7	99
„ John, Selworthe		1592	8	180
„ Ricard, Jone, widow, Criche		1580	5	502
„ Nicholas, Durston		1565	4	110
„ Richardes, William, Norton		1558	2	226
„ William, Pitmister		1565	4	112
„ Monntie als., see Monnte als. Richards.				
Riche, John, servant to Jone Mitchell, widow, Lidiard Lawrens		1566	4	161
„ Jone, Sevyngton	dated	1541	1	223
„ Robert, Wotton Courtney		1575	5	214
Richman, John, sen., Hilfarante		1582	6	123
Richmond, Elizabeth, widow, Hilfarant		1583	6	227
Ridler, Hellyn, widow, Cutcomb		1586	6	657
„ Henry, Ore		1582	6	144
„ Margaret, Ore		1587	7	88
„ Walter, Dunster		1562	4	67
„ Walter, Porlocke		1585	6	518
„ William, Cutcombe		1566	4	135
Ridon, John, Enmer		1577	5	309
Riggs, Browne als., see Browne als. Riggs.				
Rime, see Ryme.				
Risdon, Roger, Staplegrove		1592	8	75

Rison, George, Stogumber	1583	6	291
„ George, Staplegrove	1584	6	327
„ John, Ashpriors	1574	5	192
Rives, see Ryves.			
Roberts, Robarde, John, Linge	1572	5	34
„ Richard, Canington	1587	7	120
Robertson, William, Chedsey	1547	1	427
„ Robertson, William, Chedsey	dated 1547	1	484
Robins, Robbins, Agnes, widow, Drayton	1583	6	215
„ Robyns, Agnes, widow, Langford	1584	6	442
„ William, Buckland Mary	dated 1543	1	244
Roceter, John, Oke	1560	3	136
„ John, Weyforde	1575	5	190
„ William, Nynehed	1592	8	140
Roche, George, Hilbushoppes	1578	5	384
„ Thomas, Wotton Courtenye	dated 1544	1	268
Rodberte, John, Sowthpetherton	1585	6	487
„ Rodbert, Robert, yle Abbott	1558	2	228
Rodde, Rode, Alice, widow, Chedsey	1559	3	56
„ John, Chedsey	1562	4	42
Rodford, Roddford, John, Brusheford	1560	3	165
Rodocke, Richard, Chaidseye	dated 1538	1	72
Roe, Robert, Mynehed	1587	7	112
Rogers, Henry, Northpetherton	1557	2	55
„ Henry, Northpetherton	admon. 1575	5	199
Roode, Robert, Northpetherton	1588	7	137
„ William, Chedseye	1557	2	86
Rooke, Edward, Staple Fitzpaine	1592	8	14
„ Esble, Meriett	1582	6	186
„ Rook, John, Pitmister	1562	4	85
„ John, Meriet	1578	5	419
„ William, Corff	1566	4	167
Roper, Thomas, Mynehed	1560	3	166
„ Wilmot, Crokehorne	dated 1534	1	13
Rose, John, servant to Symon Sealie, of Spaxton	1566	4	192
„ Wills <i>als.</i> , see Wills <i>als.</i> Rose.			
Rowden, Bawden, Bridgwater	1588	7	171
Rowe, John, Bridgwater	dated 1549	1	491
„ John, Luccombe	1549	1	533
„ John, Fidington	1565	4	90
„ Katherine, Luccombe	1588	7	171
„ Row, Pawle, Stocklinche otersea	1575	5	220
„ Roger, Porlocke	1587	7	61
Rowswell, Alice, widow, Miluerton	1592	8	103
„ Rowsell, Anstice, Spaxton	1565	4	126
„ Rowsewell, Christian, Shepton bechamp	1558	2	218
„ Cudberte, Bridgwater	1584	6	432
„ Rowsell, John, Shepton Beacham	1584	6	342
„ Rowsewell, Jone, Ilfference	dated 1539	1	185
„ Rowsell, Lawrence, Bradforde	1575	5	193
„ Rowsell, Richard, Canington	1581	6	78
„ Robert, Bradford	1561	4	1
„ Rowsewell, Thomas, Ryston	dated 1544	1	308
„ Thomas, clerk, Bradford	1558	2	199
Rscobe ( <i>sic</i> , ? Ruscombe), John, Crokam	dated 1543	1	264
Rugge, Sir Guelles (Giles), clerk, Kylton	1558	2	285
„ Jone, widow, Wembdon	1557	2	54
„ Thomas, Lidiard Laurence	1582	6	138
Ruscombe, Harry, Crokam	1558	2	282
„ Ruscom, Simon, Crokham	dated 1583	6	260
„ Ruscome, William, Crocombe	1588	7	190



Rusine, John, Crocombe	dated	1543	1	245
Russell, Elizabeth, widow, Lopon		1588	7	130
„ Peter, Sowthpetherton		1551	1	564
Rydon, John, Northpetherton		1592	8	218
Ryme, Edythe, Sowthpethertone		1558	2	138
„ Margaret, Southpetherton		1573	5	55
„ Rime, Richard, Sowthpetherton		1548	1	539
Ryve, Agnes, widow, Northepetherton		1559	3	72
„ Rive, Agnes, widow, Northpetherton		1578	5	369
„ John, Northepetherton		1558	2	96
„ Robert, Northepetherton		1558	2	112
Sadler, Thomas, Dunster	dated	1539	1	92
Saffen, Jone, Sanford Birt		1558	2	269
Salisbury, Nicholas, fyffet		1558	2	229
Salmon, Jehoachim, Wotton Courtney		1593	9	63
Salter, John, Hilbushops		1583	6	240
Samise, Mary, Drayton	dated	1573	5	119
Sampforde, Ursula, Hatchebechan		1585	6	494
Sampson, Christopher, Cricket malherb		1592	8	135
Samwyse, Jone, Northepetherton		1558	2	161
Samys, Marmaduke, Northepetherton	dated	1543	1	254
Sander, see Saunders.				
Sanford, Sanneforde, John, Sowthpetherton	dated	1540	1	171
„ Sanforde, William, Combflorie		1572	5	43
Saphen, Thomas, Sampford Birte		1546	1	361
Saucer, see Sawcer.				
Saunders, Sanders, Elizabeth, widow, Stogursey		1557	2	50
„ Saunder, John, Estquantockshed	dated	1544	1	264
„ Saunder, John, Canyngton		1550	1	656
„ Saunder, John, St. James, Taunton		1558	2	194
„ Richard, Canington		1588	7	185
„ Saunder, Robert, Wendon	dated	1544	1	279
„ Sander, Thomas, Estquantockshedd		1558	2	118
„ Thomas, Kingeston		1575	5	238
„ Sawnder, Walter, Porlocke		1592	8	62
„ Saunder, William, Stokegurseye	dated	1540	1	155
„ Sawnders, Willyam, Durlighe		1582	6	141
„ William, Langford Budvild		1587	7	124
Savere, John, Cryche		1558	2	159
Sawcer, John, Stapulgrove		1547	1	410
„ Saucer, John, Swell		1562	4	77
Sawtell, John, Drayton		1549	1	539
„ Saw . . (1?), John, Drayton		1550	1	657
„ John, Curryrivell		1584	6	478
„ Sawtle, Dolman <i>als.</i> , see Dolman <i>als.</i> Sawtle.				
Sayle, Samuel, Donniett	admon.	1592	8	12
Scaddinge, John, the elder, Angersly		1592	8	205
„ William, Pitmister		1581	6	18
Scealer, see Sealy.				
Score, John, Stogurseye	dated	1541	1	198
„ John, Stogursye	com.	1558	2	99
„ John, Stogursie		1574	5	170
See also Skoar.				
Sealy, Catherine, widow, Canington		1579	5	440
„ Selye, John, Cannington		1558	2	270
„ John, Huishchampflower		1580	5	209
„ Scealer, John, Toland		1581	6	98
„ Sealie, John, Combflory		1586	6	574
„ Sely, John, Stogumber		1592	8	8



Sealy, John, Canington	1592	8	148
„ Sealie, Richard, Huishchamplower	1586	6	646
„ Selie, Robert, Enmer	1565	4	100
Seaton, Richard, St. James, Taunton	1588	7	182
Sedborough, Walter, Porlocke	1582	6	162
Sedgeborowe, Hugh, Chipstable	1573	5	80
„ Sedgeborow, Richard, Chipstable	1592	8	101
Segar, Richard, Pitmister	1588	7	189
„ William, Ryston	1558	2	245
Selack, John, Enmer	1562	4	25
„ Sealack, William, Stokegumber	1573	5	64
Seller, George, Stokegumber	dated 1573	5	90
„ George, Stogumber	1574	5	172
„ John, Brudgewater	dated 1540	1	152
„ Jone, Tolland	1558	2	214
„ Seler, Symon, Tolond	dated 1539	1	87
„ William, Stokegumber	1559	3	49
„ <i>als.</i> Grove, John, Tolland	1572	5	22
Selwood, Willyam, curate, St. James, Taunton	1578	5	396
Selwyll, Harvie, Porlock	dated 1539	1	85
Seman, William, West Bugburghe	dated 1539	1	124
Sencler, John, Wolmeston, parish Crockhorne	dated 1544	1	295
Sendell, John, Thurloxton	dated 1546	1	347
Senecke, Joane, widow, Pitmyster	1558	2	242
Sercomb, Wether <i>als.</i> , see Wether <i>als.</i> Sercomb.			
Serell, William, Wellington	1559	3	84
Seymor, Seimor, Mary, widow, Crookhorne	admon. 1584	6	335
Shalder, Collard <i>als.</i> , see Collard <i>als.</i> Shalder.			
Shaldowe, William, Combeflorie	1547	1	365
Shapland, John, Exford	1583	6	299
Sharpe, Richard, Mounon	dated 1592	9	87
Shattock, Alexander, West Bagborowghe	dated 1546	1	352
„ Elizabeth, Stokegumber	1565	4	114
„ Shattocke, Joane, Stokegumber	1566	4	165
„ Shattocke, Joane, widow, Bagborowe	1585	6	515
„ John, Stogumber	1562	4	71
„ Shattocke, John, Stogumber	1584	6	399
„ William, Oke	1548	1	507
„ Shattocke, Willyam, Combflory	1583	6	232
Sheate, John, Chedsey	1583	6	276
Sheppard, Alice, Lenge	1558	2	286
Sherfforde, Jone, widow, St. Mary, Tanton	1574	5	162
Sherlocke, Joane, Crokehorne	1547	1	407
„ Sherloke, Robert, Misterton	1559	3	18
Sherman, Agnes, Radington	dated 1538	1	62
„ Joan, Hewishe	1538	1	63
Shervord, John, Trull	1562	4	67
Shervy, John, Norton	1578	5	429
Sherwood, Alice, widow, Bridgewater	1549	1	489
„ John, Bridgewater	1583	6	223
„ Sherwode, Sir Thomas, Sowthepetherton	dated 1539	1	124
Sherwyn, John, Curryryvell	1546	1	369
Shewbrooke, see Showbroke.			
Shircombe, Jone, widow, Estquantokshed	1557	2	21
„ Sir Thomas, p'son of Holford	1549	1	458
Sholer, Agnes, Trull	1547	1	431
Shoreland, Henry, Luxborowe	1585	6	467
Shornwaie, Joane, widow, Brompton Raffe	1573	5	115
„ Shornewaye, John, Brenton Raff	dated 1539	1	83
„ Shornewaye, John, Lawrens Lydyerd	dated 1543	1	309
„ Shornwey, Robert, Brompton Ralph	1559	3	53.

Shote, William, Swell	1546	1	374
Showbroke, Shewbrooke, Alice, Westquantoxhed	1583	6	235
„ William, Kittisford	1559	3	22
Showford, John, Exford	1584	6	357
Shurte, Dorothe, Cothelston	1581	6	38
„ Heughe, Kilve	1583	6	269
„ John, Cotherstone	1575	5	228
„ John, the elder, Kulve	1584	6	337
Shute, John, Kingston	1558	2	243
„ John, Kingston	1559	3	82
„ John, Wembdon	1580	5	494
„ William, Bradford	dated 1551	1	563
„ William, Coombflory	1592	8	170
Shutt, John, Hilbushoppes	1587	7	84
Sidenham, Sydenham, Agnes, Northepetherton	1558	2	225
„ Siddenham, John, the elder, ar., Duluerton	1561	4	6
„ Syddenham, John, gent., Langford	1574	5	132
„ Sydenham, William Northepetherton	1557	2	40
Siderven, William, Luxborowgh	1572	5	31
„ Wilmote, Luxborough	1579	5	472
Silk, Sylke, Robert, Stokegursye	1559	3	9
Simms, see Symes.			
Simons, see Symons.			
Single, Thomas, Puckington	1593	9	22
Skees, John, Nortone	1558	2	135
Skelton, Elyn (widow of Alexander), Bridgwater	1549?	1	616
Skinner, Alice, widow, Upton	1557	2	49
„ Skynner, Alice, Bagborough	1573	5	62
„ Skynner, Elisabeth, widow, Dunster	1559	3	6
„ Skynner, John, Broushford	dated 1543	1	267
„ John, Stokgurseye	1551	2	58
„ John, Alcombe	1565	4	90
„ John, Alcombe	1565	4	123
„ Skynner, John, Combflory	1573	5	78
„ John, Raddington	1574	5	149
„ Skynner, John, Dunster	1581	6	101
„ Skynner, John, Withell	1584	6	563
„ Skynner, Thomas, Radington	1573	5	62
„ Skynner, Thomas, West Bagborough	1573	5	65
„ William, Upton	1562	4	62
„ Skynner, William, Miluerton	1588	7	192
Skoar, Richard, St. Mary, Tanton	1551	1	574
See also Score.			
Skorier, Roger, St. James, Tanton	1565	4	122
Skosse, Joane, Bridgwater	1566	4	172
Skote, John, Staplegrove	1582	6	148
„ Richard, Stokegursye	1559	3	23
Skuttfold, Dunscombe <i>als.</i> , see Dunscombe <i>als.</i> Skuttfold.			
Slade, John, Ylmester	dated 1549	1	605
„ John, Ilmister	1550	1	659
„ John, Ouerstowey	1566	4	186
„ John, Bradford	1587	7	124
„ Jone, Stowgurseye	dated 1538	1	75
„ Nicholas, Crickett Malherb	1592	8	134
„ Robert, Oterhampton	1557	2	56
„ William, Meriet	dated 1538	1	4
„ William, Duluerton	1560	3	168
Slape, Agatha, widow, Stogumber	1593	9	61
„ Baulden, Kyttesford	1549	1	498
„ John, Crokam	1557	2	45
„ Slappe, Thomas, Kyngston	dated 1539	1	132

Slococke, Ralph, Langfeld Budfeld	1559	3	95
Slocombe, Agnes, Sampfordbrete	1578	5	375
„ Slowcombe, Edithe, Hewishe Champflower	1560	3	182
„ Elizabeth, Sampford Birte	1566	4	133
„ Iland, Huishchamflor	1587	7	91
„ Joan, Aisholt	1557	2	57
„ Slocom, John, Treyborow	dated 1539	1	95
„ Slocom, John, Sampford Birt	dated 1541	1	204
„ Slocome, John, Treyborowe	dated 1541	1	208
„ John, Huyshchamflower	1551	1	599
„ John, huishchamflower	1579	5	470
„ John, Huishchamflower	1581	6	35
„ William, Huishchamflower	1577	5	326
Slowlie, Alice, widow, Porlocke	1593	9	66
Smale, John, Bagborough	1550	1	650
„ John, West Bagborough	dated 1550	1	664
„ Robert, Thurloxton	1550	1	514
Smalewood, Katherine, —	1549	1	494
Smith, Alexander, Enmer	1558	2	174
„ Allice, widow, Eastquantockshed	1581	6	63
„ Anthony, St. Mary's, Tanton	1582	6	172
„ Smyth, Davy, Kytnor	dated 1538	1	59
„ Smythe, Henrie, Estquantockshed	dated 1541	1	194
„ Smithe, Jone, Enmer	1575	5	196
„ Joane, widow, Minehed	1581	6	22
„ Smithe, Joane, widow, Otterhampton	1581	6	54
„ Smyth, Joan, Dunster	1581	6	59
„ Smyth, Joane, Embercombe	1582	6	132
„ Smyth, John, Ore	dated 1538	1	56
„ Smithe, John, Sanforde burt	1558	2	231
„ John, Barington	1559	3	14
„ Smithe, John, Wutton Courtney	1566	4	166
„ Smithe, John, Kingsbrompton	1585	6	509
„ John, Buckland	1593	9	61
„ Smithe, Maude, widow, West Monkton	1559	2	30
„ Paul, Mynehed	1592	8	210
„ Smythe, Rychard, St. James, Taunton	1558	2	162
„ Smithe, Richard, St. Mary, Taunton	1574	5	147
„ Smythe, Robert, Stapull	dated 1541	1	223
„ Smythe, Robert, Trull	dated 1547	1	432
„ Smithe, Robert, Cotherston	1559	3	41
„ Robert, Corffe	1582	6	183
„ Smythe, William, George Henton	dated 1544	1	300
„ Smythe, William, Drayton	1560	3	112
„ Smithe, William, Staplegrove	1573	5	71
„ Smythe, William, St. James, Tanton	1574	5	169
„ William, Stockland Graunt	1581 ?	6	81
„ William, St. Mary, Taunton	1588	7	165
„ Smythe, Brooke <i>als.</i> , see Brooke <i>als.</i> Smythe.			
„ Smithe, Tomson <i>als.</i> , see Tomson <i>als.</i> Smithe.			
Smitney, Gylls, Willscomb	dated 1543	1	246
Smocke, John, Chipley, parish Nynched	1581	6	90
Smyune, Margery, Criche	1550	1	621
Smynye, Robert, Northpethertone	1558	2	186
Snow, John, Exforde	1575	5	197
„ Snowe, John, sen., Duluerton	1576	5	260
„ Snowe, Jacobb <i>als.</i> , see Jacobb <i>als.</i> Snowe.			
Socke, Jone, Dynnyngton	1558	2	167
Solie, John, Porlocke	dated 1541	1	206
„ John, Stokegursie	dated 1547	1	388
„ John, Stokegursie	1548	1	395

<b>Solie</b> , Solye, Margerie, Cutcombe	1558	2	149
„ Solye, Thomas, Stokegumer	1551	1	399
„ Solye, William, Dunster	1560	3	169
<b>Solman</b> , John, Nynehed	1560	3	184
<b>Somer (?)</b> , Snnor, Henry, Donnyatt	dated 1546	1	371
„ James, Enmore	1559	3	60
„ Jone, Bridgwater	1558	2	265
„ Joan, Nettlecombe	1582	6	140
„ John, Spaxton	1557	2	82
„ John, Spaxton	1559	3	66
„ John, Bridgwater	1560	3	98
„ John, Enmer	1574	5	127
„ Rychard, Enmer	1558	2	127
„ Robert, Chardelynce	dated 1540	1	150
„ Sommer, Symon, Enmer	1582	6	141
„ Water, Brudgewater	dated 1544	1	284
<b>Someroode</b> , Henry, Crokhorne	dated 1543	1	251
<b>Sooper</b> , Stephen, Dynnington	1559	3	61
<b>Sowthewey</b> , Laurence, Pitmister	1577	5	307
<b>Sowthey</b> , Alice, Langford Budvile	1587	7	128
„ Edmond, Chipley, parish Nynehed	1587	7	100
„ John, Nynehed	1576	5	286
„ Nicholas, Ninehed	1562	4	39
<b>Sowthwood</b> , John, fiffitt	1583	6	235
„ Richard, Angersley	dated 1583	6	280
<b>Sparke</b> , John, Porlocke	1582	6	165
<b>Speare</b> , Spere, John, Oke	1551	1	577
„ <i>als.</i> Denshire, John, Lilstocke	1588	7	169
<b>Springe</b> , Speringe, Hewghe, Upton	dated 1544	1	294
„ Spyringe, Joane, widow, Pytmister	1547	1	455
„ Spyringe, Jone, Pytmyster	1558	2	93
„ Nicholas, Taunton	1565	4	102
„ Richard, Pitmister	1588	7	134
„ Spyringe, William, Pytmester	1547	1	403
See also <b>Spring</b> .			
<b>Spirtell</b> , Sir William, Northepetherton	dated 1540	1	191
<b>Sporyer</b> , Bartholomew, Porlocke	dated 1539	1	94
<b>Spracot</b> , Lawrens, yle brewer	dated 1539	1	132
<b>Spragott</b> , Nicholas, Ilbruers	1583	6	287
<b>Sprake</b> , Robert, Doliswake	1557	2	71
„ William, Kyttisford	dated 1538	1	37
<b>Springe</b> , James, Pytmester	dated 1539	1	191
See also <b>Spring</b> .			
<b>Spurell</b> , John, Brodeway	dated 1544	1	301
<b>Spurier</b> , Horne <i>als.</i> , see <b>Horne als. Spurier</b> .			
<b>Squier</b> , Agnes, Sheptonbecham	1583	6	242
„ Squyer, Alse, Wendon	dated 1541	1	198
„ Griggory, Winsford	1587	7	35
„ Joane, Misterton	1562	4	29
„ John, Misterton	1546	1	376
„ Pascha, Shepton Beacham	1584	6	339
<b>Squirrel</b> , David, Porlocke	1585	6	461
„ Frances, Porlocke	1586	6	637
„ Squerell, Henry, Porlocke	1544	1	405
„ Squyrell, John, Nynhede	1558	2	264
„ Squerrill, John, Mynheade	1558	2	294
„ Squerill, Walter, Porlock	1582	6	109
<b>Stacie</b> , John, Northnewton	1587	7	106
<b>Stalenge</b> , Jone, widow, Norton	1558	2	221
„ Stallenge, Robert, Kingeston	1548	1	497
„ Stalinge, Thomas, Norton	dated 1539	1	126

Stalenge, Stallenge, William, Norton		1585	6	460
Stamforde, John, West Bagborowe	dated	1541	1	330
„ Stameforde, Thomas, Cannington		1560	3	174
„ William, West Bagborowe	dated	1545	1	330
Stancom, John, Hewishe	dated	1538	1	49
Standerde, William, Linge		1588	7	148
Standford, John, Cannington		1592	8	144
Standishe, William, Elworthie		1550	1	632
Standley <i>als.</i> Becke, William, Mynehed		1586	6	627
„ <i>als.</i> Pynner, Elen, Stokegumber		1566	4	205
Stanfaste, Richard, Stokegumber		1566	4	200
„ Robert, Stokegursie		1572	5	48
„ William, Stokgursey		1557	2	22
Stap'child, William, Bridgewater		1558	2	216
Staple, John, Drayton		1549	1	549
„ Richard, the elder, Clotworthie		1574	5	124
Stawlighe <i>als.</i> Gredy, Simon, Nynehed		1584	6	317
Stear, Agnes, widow, Sowthpetherton		1586	6	560
„ William, Sowthpetherton		1581	6	57
Stebbey, Richard, Dunster		1588	7	173
Stembridge, Robert, Henton George		1547	1	469
Stephens, Agatha, West Moncton		1593	9	87
„ Stephen, Alice, widow, Kingestone		1576	5	287
„ Alice, widow, Lidiard Laurence		1592	8	157
„ Anthonie, Huishchamflor		1588	7	173
„ Stephen, Durston, Bradforde	dated	1538	1	22
„ Edmond, Northpetherton		1592	8	165
„ Hughe, Clotworthy		1559	3	58
„ Steven, James, Porlocke		1560	3	150
„ Jone, Ayshepriors	dated	1542	1	218
„ Jone, Ayshepriors	dated	1542	1	220
„ Stephen, Joane, widow, Treborough		1548	1	536
„ Stephen, Jone, widow, Kingesbrompton		1581	6	61
„ John, Aishpriors	dated	1538	1	33
„ Stephen, John, Huyshe	dated	1538	1	63
„ Stephen, John, Porlock	dated	1539	1	90
„ John, Clotwurthe		1578	2	139
„ John, Langford budfild		1586	6	628
„ John, no parish		1587	7	105
„ Stephen, Leonard, Clatworthie	dated	1539	1	81
„ Stephen, Mawde, Stogumber		1558	2	159
„ Richard, Dunster		1592	8	44
„ Steven, Symon, Ore		1587	7	14
„ Stephen, Thomas, Treborowgh		1548	1	530
„ Thomas, Aishpriors		1562	4	83
„ Stephen, William, Bickenoler	dated	1539	1	95
„ Steven, William, Stogumber	dated	1543	1	242
„ Baker <i>als.</i> , see Baker <i>als.</i> Stephens.				
„ Gyfforde <i>als.</i> , see Gyfford <i>als.</i> Stephens.				
„ Stephen, Pawle <i>als.</i> , see Pawle <i>als.</i> Stephen.				
„ Stephen, Thorne <i>als.</i> , see Thorne <i>als.</i> Stephen.				
Stere, Jone, Tolland		1566	4	164
Serry <i>als.</i> Morris, Alice, St. James, Taunton	dated	1573	5	304
Serte, John, Canington		1572	5	4
Stevens, see Stephens.				
Stewdier, John, flyffett		1548	1	523
Stewre, Margaret, widow, Winsford		1560	3	177
Steyninge, Isbell, widow, Stokgursie		1549	1	477
„ John, Bicknoller		1572	5	6
Stibbes, Stybbes, Henry, Mynehedd		1558	2	149
„ John, Porlock		1548	1	529

Stibbes, Robert, Porlocke	1587	7	126
Stillerd, William, Crewkerne	1592	8	133
Stocke, Classe, widow, Tollonde	1560	3	150
Stockham, John, Winsford	1573	5	107
„ Stockam, William, Kingsbrumpton	1559	3	63
Stodden, Christian, Selworthy	1582	6	155
„ Elene, widow, Selworthie	1566	4	193
„ Stoddyn, Henrye, Luccombe	1558	2	180
„ Hugh, Selworthy	1588	7	142
„ John, Luccombe	1573	5	83
„ John, Mynehed	1584	6	324
„ Stoddon, Michael, Selworth	dated 1538	1	52
„ Stoddon, Philipp, widow, Elworthye	1557	2	61
„ Richard, Selworthie	1558	2	264
„ Stoddon, Richard, Selworthye	1558	2	302
„ Stoddon, Robert, Luxborow	dated 1539	1	91
„ Robert, Cannington	1587	7	93
„ Stephen, Mynehed	dated 1584	6	329
„ <i>als.</i> Anthony, John, Luxborough	1583	6	223
„ Stoddon, Pearse <i>als.</i> , see Pearse <i>als.</i> Stoddon.			
Stogell, George, Northepetherton	1559	3	66
Stoke, John, Withycombe	1559	3	7
Stoky, John, Barrington	1538	1	16
Stondon, John, Tolland	dated 1540	1	165
Stone, Christian, St. James, Tanton	1587	7	110
„ Cicely (Sysylee), Porlocke	1558	2	183
„ Edithe, Canington	1562	4	31
„ Harrye, Porlocke	1557	2	61
„ James, Withiccombe	1585	6	544
„ Jerome, Crocombe	1577	5	320
„ Joane, widow, St. James, Taunton	1560	3	174
„ Jone, widow, Canington	dated 1574	5	142
„ John, Tanton	dated 1539	1	123
„ John, Aishbrittle	1549	1	501
„ John, Canyngton	1557	2	6
„ John, Aishbrittle	1562	4	32
„ John, Withell	1587	7	80
„ John, Dunster	1592	8	36
„ Nicholas, Aishbrittell	1593	9	95
„ Philip, Canyngton	dated 1544	1	285
„ Richard, Chippestabell	dated 1539	1	88
„ Robert, Ayshebyrtell	dated 1544	1	308
„ Robert, Aishbretle	1558	2	236
„ Water, Canyngton	dated 1543	1	277
„ Willam, Canyngton	dated 1540	1	147
„ William, Whitstanton	1558	2	267
„ William, Oterhampton	1559	3	23
„ Willyam, St. James, Taunton	1578	5	398
„ Ston, William, Canington	1582	6	68
Stoner, John, the elder, Sevington	1558	2	201
Storke, Hugh (servant to Walter Martin), Stogursey	1584	6	373
Stowe, Thomas, Wotton Courtney	1579	5	478
Stowre, Alice, widow, Sevington	1558	2	283
„ Stower, Burnell, Sevington michell	1580	5	499
„ Joane, Wotton Curtney	1581	6	27
„ John, Lenge	1574	5	153
„ Robert, Sowthepetherton	dated 1541	1	176
„ William, Cory mallett	1574	5	128
Strange, John, Porlocke	dated 1540	1	162
„ John, Porlocke	1587	7	90
Strattingall, Aldred, Kingsbrompton	1585	6	470



Strattinger, Agnes, widow, Exton	1582	6	176
Streate, Alice, Eastquantoxhed	1592	8	199
„ Joane, widow, Staple Fitzpaine	1583	6	283
„ Streatt, Joane, widow, Exford	1586	6	594
„ Strete, Nicholas, Staple	1558	2	263
„ Strete, Richard, Stogumber	1592	8	35
„ Streat, Thomas, Elworthy	1584	6	313
Strobridge, Robert, Holdisworthy	1566	4	170
Stronge, Elynor, Porlocke	1558	2	179
„ Elizabeth, widow, Dunster	dated 1565	4	129
„ Harvy, Wotton	dated 1538	1	66
„ Henry, Mylverton	1582	6	145
„ Hughe, Dunster	1565	4	104
„ Strong, Isabell, widow, Wotten Courtney	1587	7	29
„ Jerome, Otterhampton	1583	6	142
„ Stronnge, John, Stowgursye	1558	2	164
„ John, Norton	1572	5	38
„ Julia, widow, Luccomb	dated 1584	6	370
„ Richard, West Monkton	dated 1547 ?	1	354
„ Thomas, Stokegurseye	1546	1	337
„ Thomas, Stogursey	1592	8	5
Strotingale, John, Wotton Courtney	1582	6	126
Strottinger, Agnes, widow, Dunster	1559	3	4
Stroud, Elinor, ffifed	1578	5	418
Stuckey, Stukey, Andrew, clerk, Fidyngton	1560	3	146
„ Purnell, Sowthpetherton	1537	1	2
„ Stucky, Sir Thomas, clerk, Stocklynche (Ottersy)	1581	6	43
„ Stucky, Thomas, Sheptonbeachampe	1587	7	121
Stutt, Agnes, widow, Nynehed	1583	6	294
„ Stutte, John, Mynehead	1577	5	340
Style, Alice, Orchard	1559	3	80
„ John, St. James, Tanton	1559	3	81
Sullenham, Elizabeth, Badialton	1544	1	310
Sully, Agnis, Moncksilver	dated 1577	5	418
„ Sullie, Ann, Northpetherton	1587	7	32
„ Dorothy, Enmore	1581	6	54
„ Sullie, Joane, widow, Stokegumber	1566	4	197
„ Sullie, Joan, widow, Sellworthy	1593	9	83
„ John, Withill	1579	5	460
„ John, Withill	1579	5	461
„ John, Kingsbrompton	1582	6	190
„ John, Wotton Courtney	1582	6	200
„ John, Wotton Courtney	1584	6	307
„ Robert, Stogumber	1583	6	223
„ Roger, Stokegumber	1572	5	23
„ Sullye, Thomas, Clatworthie	1558	2	292
„ Thomas, Stogumber	1582	6	182
„ Thomas, Enmer	1582	6	188
„ Sullie, Thomas, Upton	1575	5	187
„ Thomas, Chipstable	1578	5	353
„ Sullye, William, Brushford	1592	8	116
„ Sulley <i>als.</i> Dier, Thomas, clerk, ffiddington	1587	7	100
See also <b>Zolie</b> and <b>Zulley</b> .			
Sumpter, John, Bridgwater	1547	1	448
„ Richard, Kittesford	1582	6	147
Surridge, Surrege, Agnes, widow, Miluerton	1562	4	82
„ Christian, Badialton	1573	5	110
„ John, Chipstable	1584	6	309
Sutton, Ralph, Stogursie	1562	4	28
Swayne, Thomas, Sevington	dated 1541	1	223
Sweetinge, Edith, widow, Bicknoller	1587	7	101



Sweetinge, Sweting, Margaret, widow, Stokgursey	dated	1543	1	248
Swinger, Margaret, widow, West Monckton		1547	1	429
„ Swengar, Roger, West Monckton		1557	2	30
„ Swenger, William, the elder, Munckton	dated	1551	1	580
„ Swenger, Willyam, Nynched		1578	5	424
Swithen, Thomas, Sanford burt		1558	2	278
Sylieghe, Edward, Brushford		1558	2	203
Sylvester, Silfester, Elizabeth, Sowthpetherton		1580	5	501
„ Sylvester, John, Sowthepetherton		1558	2	284
„ Thomas, George Henton	dated	1538	1	5
Sym, John, Sowthpetherton	dated	1538	1	3
Symes, John, Chedsey		1592	8	77
„ Symmes, Mary, widow, Sowthpetherton		1577	5	309
Symons, Elizabeth, widow, Stokgurseye		1557	2	17
„ Joane, widow, Stogursey	admon.	1593	9	2
„ John, Northepetherton	dated	1538	1	71
„ Symon, John, Brudgwater	dated	1539	1	104
„ John, Stogurseye	dated	1540	1	145
„ John, Stowgurseye	dated	1540	1	152
„ Simons, John, Wembdon		1557	2	43
„ Simons, John, Lenge		1557	2	44
„ Simons, John, the elder, Stogursey		1583	6	296
„ John, Stogursey		1592	8	42
„ John, Wembdon		1592	8	181
„ Jeyce, Stowgursey		1588	7	165
„ Symon, Robert, Trull		1549	1	501
„ Thomas, Draiton		1592	8	156
„ William, Stokegurseye		1557	2	14
Symood, Agnes, Miluerton	dated	1547	1	454
Syndercombe, Alsin, Staplegrove		1559	3	52
„ John, Norton		1558	2	277
„ Syndercome, Thomas, Norton		1558	2	275
Synson, John, Stogursey		1583	6	254
Syvyer, John, Cryche		1560	3	173
Tachell, Tachill, John, Baryngton	dated	1540	1	172
„ Humphrie (or Umfrie) <i>als.</i> , see Humphrie (or Umfrie)				
<i>als.</i> Tachell.				
Tackberd, Joane, Dodington		1560	3	145
Talbotte, Richard, Nettlecome	dated	1572	5	80
Tamsen, Richard, Taunton		1557	2	12
Tankins, Simon, Crokam	dated 1544, proved	1561	1	406
Tanner, John, Stokegursie		1560	3	103
„ John, Oldeclief		1578	5	356
„ John, Laurence Lidiard		1587	7	103
„ Margerye, widow, Bridgwater		1560	3	107
„ Nicolas, Lawrence Lydyerd	dated	1547	1	400
„ Richard, Hotterhanton	dated	1538	1	70
„ Thomas, Miluerton	dated	1548	1	508
„ Water, Stogurseye	dated	1541	1	196
„ William, Crokehorne		1572	5	30
„ William, Merriett		1585	6	511
„ Zachary, Crokehorne		1559	3	45
„ Tañer <i>als.</i> Hewe, John, Lukcombe		1550	1	658
Tanton, Gyles, Pitmister		1592	8	90
„ John, St. James, Tanton		1547	1	470
„ Taunton, John, West Monckton		1577	5	310
„ William, St. James, Taunton		1587	7	38
Tappett, John, Northepetherton		1545	1	344
„ Tappette, John, the younger, North Petherton		1593	9	55

<b>Tapscott, Christofer, Porlocke</b>		1592	8	210
.. Tapiscott, Elisabeth, Selworthie		1559	3	94
.. Tapiscot, John, Stokepirowe	dated	1541	1	212
.. Tappscott, John, Stogumber		1588	7	135
.. Tappescotte, Tamseine, Stokeperow	admon.	1582	6	133
.. Welthian, Porlocke		1592	8	61
.. Tapescott, Wilyam, Selworthie		1577	5	291
<b>Tare, John, Clotworthie</b>	dated	1545	1	318
<b>Tawnynge, Roger, jun., hache becham</b>	dated	1542	1	228
<b>Taylor, Alson, West Monketon</b>	dated	1542	1	217
.. Edward, Selworthie		1584	6	409
.. George, Selworthie		1549	1	517
.. Henry, Bicknoller		1575	5	206
.. Tayler, Jone, Selworthie		1558	2	254
.. Joane, widow, Selworthie		1558	2	293
.. Tailor, John, Ayshebrethal	dated	1544	1	307
.. John, Stogumber	dated 37 H. VIII	1551	1	362
.. John, Badyalton		1551	1	559
.. John, Hylfarance		1558	2	198
.. Tayler, John, sen., Swell		1560	3	153
.. Tailer, John, Brompton Ralph		1566	4	188
.. Tayler, John (servant to the right worshipfull Ladye Jane Rogers), Canington		1583	6	226
.. Tayler, Margery, widow, Aishpriors		1580	5	505
.. Tayler, Nicholas, fiveheade		1577	5	312
.. Tayler, Thomas, Kilton		1559	3	11
.. Thomas, Mynhed		1560	3	138
.. Tayler, Thomas, Luccombe		1583	6	245
.. Thomas, Stokgumber		1588	7	136
.. Teylor, William, Aishbrittle		1587	7	114
.. Tayler <i>als.</i> Collins, Richard, Curry mallett		1584	6	316
.. <i>als.</i> Weaver, John, Northepetherton		1550	1	626
.. Barne <i>als.</i> , see Barne <i>als.</i> Taylor.				
<b>Tebarne, John, Cutcombe</b>	dated	1542	1	212
<b>Tedder <i>als.</i> Lewice, Robert, Stogursey</b>		1585	6	500
<b>Templeman, Edithe, widow, Meriett</b>		1572	5	30
.. Roger, Meryett		1558	2	94
.. William, Meriet		1579	5	440
<b>Templer, Elizabeth, widow, Northepetherton</b>		1557	2	46
.. John, Northepetherton		1562	4	66
.. Jone, widow, Northpetherton		1592	8	149
.. Walter, Northpethertone		1558	2	177
.. William, Bridgewater		1576	5	251
<b>Tette, Agnes, Waiford</b>		1579	5	444
.. Christable, Crokehorne		1560	3	156
.. Tete, Richard, Womsten, parish Crukehorne		1559	3	63
<b>Tewe, Richard, Estquantokshed</b>		1573	5	110
<b>Thatcher, John, St. James, Taunton</b>		1583	6	222
.. Siderack, Creeche		1593	9	51
<b>Thomas, Christian, Stogursey</b>		1582	6	137
.. Elizabeth, widow, Norton		1582	6	162
.. Joane, widow, Spaxton		1578	5	365
.. John, Dunster	dated	1539	1	84
.. John, Dunster	dated	1539	1	259
.. John, Westbagborough		1547	1	453
.. John, Spaxton		1557	2	9
.. John, Extone		1558	2	148
.. John, Weste monckton		1565	4	126
.. John, Exton		1582	6	198
.. Nicholas, Stokegursie		1562	4	65
.. Richard, —	dated	1539	1	116

Thomas <i>als.</i> Hire, John, Otterhampton	1585	6	465
Thomasin <i>als.</i> Butler, John, Henton St. George	1558	2	232
Thomkyns, Walter, Kyle	1558	2	187
Thorne, Alice, Cutcombe	dated 1540, proved	1548	1 537
„ Alice, Chilton		1557	2 55
„ Connant, Netlecombe		1581	6 71
„ Edithe, widow, Lylstoke	dated	1551	1 600
„ Ellen, widow, Wysforde		1547	1 398
„ Joane, Kilton		1592	8 184
„ Joane, Estquantokshed		1589	3 76
„ John, Pytmester	dated	1538	1 34
„ John, Wynsford	dated	1539	1 96
„ John, Lytlestocke	dated	1540	1 154
„ John, Wynsford	dated	1541	1 207
„ John, Chilton		1547	1 460
„ John, Bridgewater		1558	2 151
„ John, Stokegursie		1561	4 2
„ John, Sowthpetherton		1574	5 123
„ John, Netlecombe		1581	6 49
„ John, Estquantoxhed		1583	6 218
„ John, Bridgewater		1592	8 144
„ Margaret, widow, Lilstoke		1547	1 443
„ Richard, Kilton		1575	5 228
„ Richard, Cutcombe		1578	5 358
„ Robert, Hethfilde	dated	1538	1 25
„ Robert, Stokegursie		1550?	1 580
„ Robert, Gotehurst		1558	2 161
„ Roger, Exfford	dated	1544	1 267
„ Stephen, Pitmister		1562	4 72
„ Thomas, Langford		1565	4 121
„ Thorne, Barrington		1558	2 222
„ William, Stockland gaunt	dated	1540	1 147
„ William, Lylstoke	dated	1545	1 314
„ William, Lilstoke		1547	1 391
„ William, Bridgewater		1557	2 9
„ William, Morton		1557	2 76
„ William, Pytmyster		1558	2 154
„ William, Ore		1587	7 100
„ <i>als.</i> Stephen, John, West Monketon		1539	1 123
Thrasher, Alice, Sampford brette		1593	9 35
Tice, William, Beare Crokham		1584	6 319
Tidder, Jone, Stogursie		1577	5 299
„ <i>als.</i> Lewse, Elizabeth, Stowgurseye		1558	2 162
„ Tydder <i>als.</i> Lewse, John, Canington		1592	8 54
Tillard, John, clerk, Hewyshe Champflower		1560	3 184
Tilley, Jone, widow, Canington		1577	5 311
„ Tillie, Leonard, gent., Canington		1565	4 104
Toball, John, Trull		1574	5 140
Tocker, Heron <i>als.</i> , see Heron <i>als.</i> Tocker.			
„ Parker <i>als.</i> , see Parker <i>als.</i> Tocker.			
Togwell, Margaret, widow, Otterford	dated	1574	5 145
Tokysley, George, Wethell	dated	1540	1 161
Tole, Henry, Curry Rivell		1586	6 587
„ Tolle, Lawrence, Coryrevell		1538	1 1
„ Toll, William, Curryryvell	dated	1544	1 295
„ Toll, William, Curryvell	dated	1544	1 297
Toleman, Richard, Kittesford		1587	7 48
„ Thomas, Henton St. George		1586	6 617
„ Tolleman, William, Langford Budfælde		1593	9 62
Tomeire, Robert, Bradford	dated	1549	1 502
Tomlen, Margaret, Chedsey		1546	1 343

Tomowre, John, St. Maryestoke	1557	2	63
Tompson, James, Lenge	1577	5	328
„ Tomson, John, Taunton	dated 1582	6	206
„ Tomson, Richard, Chipstable	1574	5	168
„ Tomson, Robert, Brudgewater	dated 1544	1	286
„ Tomson <i>als.</i> Smithe, William, Linge	1565	4	91
„ Tomsyn <i>als.</i> Baker, John, Henton St. George	dated 1544	1	301
Tonayshe, Thomas, Eastequantoxished	1558	2	303
Toogood, Togood, John, Miluerton	1558	2	239
„ Nicholas, Miluerton	1579	5	468
„ Togood, Thomas, Oke	1557	2	60
„ Togood, Thomas, Miluerton	1574	5	160
Tooker, Alice, Canington	1572	5	11
„ Toker, John, Otterhampton	1549	1	487
Toose, John, Northepetherton	1557	2	43
„ John, sen., Bradforde	1575	5	227
Torinton, Robert, St. Decumans	1547	1	444
Torre, Alexander, Duluerton	1566	4	137
„ Alice, Crokam	1557	2	18
„ Torry, Alice, widow, Thurlbare	1584	6	320
„ Amys, Oterhampton	1565	4	132
„ Torr, George, Bagborow	1577	5	321
„ Harry, Crocombe	1547	1	441
„ Heline, widow, Spaxton	1582	6	122
„ Jone, St. Decons	1559	3	62
„ John, Crocomb	dated 1542	1	235
„ Torrey, John, Crocombe	dated 1543	1	253
„ Tor, John, Crocombe	dated 1543	1	288
„ John, Spaxton	1559	3	71
„ John, Porlocke	1572	5	20
„ John, Spaxton	1593	9	31
„ Tor, Margaret, widow, Luccombe	dated 1540	1	203
„ Robert, Crokam	dated 1552	1	629
„ Robert, Stokegumber	1572	5	29
„ Torr, Symon, Chardlinche	1575	5	191
„ Tor, Thomas, Wynsford	dated 1540	1	156
„ Thomas, Dodington	1559	3	7
„ Thomasen, widow, Exton	1566	4	203
„ Walter, Nettelcombe	1558	2	152
„ <i>als.</i> Heathfild, Richard, Crocombe	1572	5	8
„ <i>als.</i> Herlie, Mawde, Stokegursie	1574	5	124
„ Torr <i>als.</i> Hurly, Robert, Stogursey	1592	8	111
„ Torr <i>als.</i> Hurley, William, Stogursey	1592	8	146
„ Hawkins <i>als.</i> , see Hawkins <i>als.</i> Torre.			
Torriton, John, Otterhampton	1548	1	493
„ Torretton, John, Lydyerd Lawrence	1557	2	70
„ Robert, Buckland	1559	3	83
„ William, Spaxton	1561	4	12
Totehill, John, West Monckton	dated 1547	1	456
To Ven, John, Tolland	1551	1	604
Towayng, Richard, Hilbushoppes	1558	2	128
Towey, John, the elder, Pitmester	1551	1	594
„ John, Pitmester	1575	5	222
„ William, Clotworthye	1565	4	101
Towill, Toowill, Agnes, spinster, Treboroughe	1583	6	219
„ Charitie, Treboroughe	dated 1557	2	190
„ Henry, Stogumber	1581	6	66
„ Joan, Luxborow	1586	6	645
„ John, Luxborowgh	1577	5	316
„ John, Exton	1586	6	655
„ Roger, Treborowgh	1572	5	25

<b>Towill</b> , Towyll, Willyam, Exton		1559	3	66
<b>Towninge</b> , John, Cory mallet	dated	1550	1	612
„ John, Hache becham		1558	2	217
„ Leonarde, Miluerton		1577	5	336
„ Richard, Hatchbeacham		1583	6	211
„ Robert, Hatchbeacham		1586	6	636
„ Thomas, Hatchbecham		1576	5	250
„ William, Hache becham		1559	3	19
<b>Towse</b> , Gyles, gent., Swell		1592	8	110
<b>Tracy</b> , Tracie, John, Chedsey		1546	1	343
„ John, Chedsey		1583	6	241
„ Tracie, William, Chaidseye	dated	1539	1	104
<b>Trape</b> , Thomas, Canington		1562	4	56
<b>Traylman</b> , Deanes, Spaxton		1579	5	428
<b>Treble</b> , Agnes, Exton		1572	5	47
„ Alice, Coombflory		1586	6	593
„ John, Combflorie		1573	5	92
„ William, Combflorie		1574	5	161
<b>Tremlett</b> , James, Spaxton	dated	1539	1	114
<b>Trenchar</b> , Trentcher, Richard, Buckland Mary		1586	6	661
„ Robert, Whittstownton	dated	1540	1	174
„ William, Bucklandmarye	dated	1544	1	300
<b>Trent</b> , Richard, Whitestanton	admon.	1576	5	245
„ William, Whitstanton		1592	8	84
<b>Treworthy</b> , Christian, widow, Durston		1583	6	306
<b>Trigges</b> , Richard, St. James, Taunton		1592	8	29
<b>Trill</b> , John, Selworthe		1562	4	36
<b>Tristram</b> , Thomas, clerk, Stokeperow		1578	5	360
<b>Trobridge</b> , John, Brusheford		1584	6	380
„ Sir William, curate of Riston		1562	4	30
„ Willyam, St. James, Tanton	admon.	1575	5	200
<b>Trott</b> , Edward, Hempton St. George		1581	6	20
„ Florence, widow, Henton St. George		1586	6	662
„ Trotte, Johan, Northpetherton		1558 ?	2	185
„ John, Spaxton		1587	7	126
„ Trotte, Richard, Meriatt		1558	2	279
„ Richard, Luccombe		1587	7	77
„ Richard, Luccombe		1592	8	105
„ Robert, Luccomb		1583	6	280
„ Thomas, Barrington		1579	5	441
„ William, Porlock		1546	1	363
„ William, Chaffcombe		1588	7	139
„ Trotte, <i>Bearde als.</i> , see <i>Bearde als.</i> Trotte.				
<b>Trowte</b> , Troute, Agnes, Shepton beacham		1558	2	94
„ George, Duluerton		1559	3	76
„ John, Crokam		1547	1	385
„ John, Luckham		1550	1	630
„ John, Luckum		1550	1	662
„ Trowt, Willyam, Duluerton		1582	6	132
<b>Truckwell</b> , Richard, Elworthy		1560	3	117
<b>Tuckberd</b> , Richard, Wembdon		1584	6	331
<b>Tucke</b> , Richard, St. Mary, Taunton		1592	8	174
<b>Tucker</b> , Elizabeth, Kittesford		1577	5	323
„ John, Kyngsbrompton		1558	2	202
„ John, Bridgwater		1584	6	424
„ John, Lyng		1588	7	145
„ Lambert, Buckland Mary		1592	8	204
„ Luce, widow, Fidington		1559	3	32
„ Robert, Dulverton		1557	2	77
„ Robert, gent., Petherton		1584	6	311
„ Robert, fifthead		1585	6	580

Tucker, William, Crocombe		1558	2	107
„ William, Northpetherton		1584	6	363
„ William, Duluerton		1584	6	403
„ Touker <i>als.</i> Bucke, William, Stokegursie		1574	5	176
„ Herne <i>als.</i> , see Herne <i>als.</i> Tucker.				
Tudbold, Tudbold, Alice, widow, Chipstable	dated	1546	1	359
„ Tydbale, Joane, widow, Brompton Raffé		1547	1	418
„ Tutbold, John, Brynton Raff	dated	1539	1	82
„ Tutbold, John, Brenton Raffé	dated	1539	1	85
Tuell, Sir Water, clerk, Doniet [Tirell in Som. Incumbents, p. 357]		1559	3	20
Turk, William, Bicknoller		1562	4	66
Turner, John, Buckland Mary	dated	1545	1	300
„ Richard, Drayton		1559	3	75
„ William, Drayton		1582	6	185
Turrill, Joane, Bratton		1586	6	561
Tuthill, Roger, Westmonckton	dated	1575	5	238
Tutt, Alice, St. James, Taunton	dated	1581	6	32
„ John, St. James, Taunton		1575	5	182
Tuttwell, Anstice, Michael Creche		1586	6	643
Tuxwell, Tuxwyll, John, Spaxton	dated	1540	1	153
„ John, gent., Spaxton		1584	6	435
„ John, Spaxton		1586	6	575
„ Tuxwill, Richard, Oterhampton		1558	2	116
„ Tutwill, William, Riston		1574	5	150
Tydbale, see Tudbold.				
Tyler, Joan, St. Peter and Paul, Taunton	dated	1538	1	28
„ John, Stogumber		1587	7	89
Tymwell, Annis, widow, Bradford		1557	2	45
„ George, Brodford		1558	2	268
„ John, Kittisford		1588	7	131
„ Timewell, Robert, Chipstable		1593	9	41
„ Tymewell, William, Aishbrittle		1565	4	120
Ude, Peter, Cutcombe		1558	2	259
Umfrie, Alice, Sowthepetherton		1565	4	117
„ Umfry, Nicholas, Stokegursie		1573	5	108
„ <i>als.</i> Tachell, Margaret, Drayton		1558	2	171
Underhaye, Robert, Ilmister		1559	3	58
„ William, Nortone		1558	2	145
Upcott, Robert, Kytnor		1551	1	576
„ William, Miluerton		1573	5	75
Uppington, Uppyington, Alice, Luccombe	dated	1539	1	84
„ Christian, widow, Bickenaller	dated	1540	1	160
„ Henry, Exforde		1578	5	355
„ Uppyington, John, Bickenaller	dated	1540	1	160
„ John, Strengton		1559	3	8
„ John, Selworthie		1592	8	121
„ Uppinton, Thomas, Selworthye		1547	1	407
„ <i>als.</i> Mychaell, Robert, Mynyhed		1581	6	8
„ Andrus <i>als.</i> , see Andrus <i>als.</i> Uppington.				
Uppon, Uphome, Joane, widow, Chipstable		1575	5	213
„ Uphom, John, Brompton Raffé	dated	1540	1	162
„ Uppom, John, Upton		1548	1	528
„ Upphome, John, Huishe		1550	1	654
„ Uppom, Thomas, Chipstable		1572	5	5
„ Uppom, William, Withell		1566	4	152
Urfan, Tamsyn, widow, Zeborowe, parish Crukerne		1557	2	86
Urvaine, John, Scaborough		1566	4	157
Uttermere, Robert, Curry mallet		1593	9	30



Vag, Henry, Drayton		1558	2	173
Vaile, Katheren, widow, St. James, Tanton		1548	1	504
Vayerhere, John, Barrington	dated	1539	1	128
Velos, John, Canington		1558	2	255
Venn, Vene, Agnes, Kingsbrumpton		1557	2	38
„ Christian, widow, Duluerton		1578	5	379
„ Ven, Harvie, St. James, Tanton		1550	1	641
„ Ven, John, Brompton Regis		1587	7	42
„ Ven, Symon, Lidiard Laurence		1582	6	117
Venner, John, the elder, Duluerton		1577	5	320
„ John, Whitstanton		1582	6	196
Verington, William, Ilebruers	dated	1545	1	377
Veysey, Alexander, Dunster		1560	3	122
„ Vesey, Nicholas, Wilton		1588	7	144
Vicar, Henry, Westquantoxhed		1587	7	86
Vicary, David, Exton		1578	5	381
„ Viccary, Henry, Cutcombe		1582	6	167
„ Vicarie, John, Cutcombe		1547	1	387
„ John, Exton		1587	7	40
„ Margaret, widow, Exton		1583	6	244
„ Richard, Hawkrigde		1585	6	516
„ Robert, Hawkeridge		1592	8	214
„ Roger, Langford		1587	7	57
„ Vicarye, Symon, Winsford		1584	6	397
„ Thomas, Exford		1583	6	300
„ William, Winsforde		1577	5	333
„ Viccary, William, Westquantokshed		1580	5	503
„ <i>als.</i> Coleman, John, Exton		1585	6	529
Vildewe, Elizabeth, Misterton		1582	6	116
„ Vildue, Harrye, Henton George		1546	1	377
Vile, Agnes, widow, Sowthpetherton		1579	5	438
Villowes, Joane, spinster, Cannyngham	dated	1583	6	236
„ Vylowse, Vyncent, Cannyngham		1558	2	184
Vinicombe, Vynicombe, Avys, Northepetherton	dated	1539	1	108
„ Venycombe, Christian, widow, Pytmister		1558	2	199
„ Vynycombe, John, Northpetherton		1559	3	77
„ Vynicombe, Richard, Estquantokshed		1549	1	480
„ Vynicombe, Symon, Northepetherton		1558	2	252
„ Vynicombe, William, Northpetherton		1587	7	106
Vinicott, Bernard, Bridgwater		1587	7	122
„ Vynicote, John, the elder		1550	1	652
„ John, Bridgwater		1588	7	145
„ Vynicot, Margaret, Bridgwater		1547	1	388
Vinsent, Walter, Bridgwater and Ottery St. Mary		1588	7	140
Vrie, Alice, Canington		1562	4	44
See also Fry.				
Vursie, Robert, Miluerton		1547	1	451
Vyell, Agnes, Sowthpetherton	dated	1544	1	298
„ Vyall, Richard, Stokelyneche	dated	1540	1	173
„ Roger, Sowthpetherton		1559	3	16
„ Viall, Walter, Stocklinche Maudleyne		1586	6	635
ffyffian, Thomas, Highbyckgton	dated	1548	1	394
Vysedon, William, Strengiston	dated	1543	1	241
Wade, Robert, Withipole		1550	1	649
Waglonde, Guye, Chafcombe		1576	5	255
Waite, Thomas, Langford Budfield		1587	7	110
Wake, John, clerk, Wembdon		1584	6	376
Walforde, Agnes, widow, Lawrence Lidiard		1572	5	26
„ Walford, Elizabeth, Spaxton		1582	6	139



Walforde, Walford, John, Spaxtone		1558	2	151
„ Walford, John, the elder, Stokegursie		1562	4	34
„ John, Lidiard Laurence	dated	1576	5	256
„ Walford, John, weaver, Stogursey		1592	8	28
„ Walford, Thomas, Stowgursey	dated	1540	1	196
„ Walford, William, Stokegursie		1562	4	59
Walker, Jone, Crocombe		1558	2	130
Wall, Edward, Hatchbecham		1558	2	238
„ John, Bradford		1560	3	166
„ Roger, Brodwaye		1560	3	113
„ William, Hachebechamp		1562	4	53
Wallis, Alice, Drayton		1592	8	189
„ Thomas, Creche		1558	2	292
„ Willyam, Bridgwater		1559	3	64
Wallyn, John, Trull	dated	1544	1	397
Walronde, Humphry, Langford		1573	5	100
„ Walron, John, Barrington		1538	1	18
„ Waldron, John, Curlande		1557	2	12
Walsh, Walche, John, St. Mary, Tanton		1557	2	32
„ Walshe, John, St. Mary, Taunton		1577	5	340
„ Walshe, Walter, St. James, Taunton		1559	3	65
„ Walshe <i>als.</i> Odor, John, Bridgwater		1549	1	644
Walsheman, John, Stokegumber		1551	1	577
See also Welshman.				
Wardall, Thomas, Chaffecombe	dated	1542	1	224
Warde, John, Porlocke		1577	5	320
Wardroppe, John, Ayshebryttell	dated	1538	1	186
Wariner, Marmaduke, Northepetherton		1545	1	489
Warman, Elizabeth, St. James, Taunton		1587	7	82
„ John, Kylve		1587	7	119
„ Wareman, Richard, Culve		1557	2	79
„ Richard, Westmonkton		1583	6	282
„ Thomas, Lidiard Lawrence	dated	1588	9	67
„ William, Northpetherton		1558	2	126
„ William, Brushforde		1558	2	150
Warne, John, West Munkton	dated	1544	1	303
Warner, Thomas, Thornefawcon		1585	6	544
Warren, John, Badiaton		1574	5	173
Washbrook, Waishbrook, John, Canington		1566	4	148
Washer, Alice, Treborough		1587	7	103
„ John, Lawrence Lyddyard	dated	1539	1	119
„ John, Ouerstowey		1577	5	306
„ John, Crocombe		1579	5	457
„ Wassher, Thomas, Treborowe		1578	5	421
„ Walter, Lidiard Laurence		1592	8	86
Waterman, Agnes, Kingston		1573	5	106
„ John, Kilve		1562	4	53
„ Richard, St. Decumans	dated	1546	1	389
„ Robert, Wembdon		1576	5	248
„ Thomas, Kyngeston		1557	2	74
„ Thomas, Kilve		1566	4	189
Waters, Leonard, Curryrivell		1587	7	102
Watkins, John, clerk, Ouerstowey		1560	3	137
„ Jone, widow, St. James, Tanton		1557	2	56
„ William, St. James, Taunton		1550	1	652
Watt, Roph, —		154(9?)	1	397
„ Wattes, John, Durston		1573	5	111
„ Wattes, Thomas, Abbot Ile		1566	4	205
Way, Wey, Alice, widow, Pitmister		1585	6	453
„ Alice, Stogumber		1588	7	170
„ Wey, Gonnet, Gotehurst		1577	5	316

<b>Way</b> , Joan, widow, Clotworthie	1587	7	10
„ Waie, John, rector of Seaborowgh	1573	5	62
„ John, Stogumber	1576	5	284
„ Wayne, John, Trull	1581	6	33
„ William, Clotworthy	1579	5	455
See also <b>May</b> .			
<b>Weare</b> , John, Sowthpetherton	dated 1573	5	71
„ Weere, William, Abotyle	1558	2	300
<b>Weaver</b> , Weauer, John, Curry mallett	1557	2	70
„ Weauer <i>als.</i> <b>Maister</b> , Katherine, Curry mallett	1586	6	653
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Master</b> , Richard, Curry mallett	1585	6	512
„ <b>Taylor</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Taylor</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Weaver</b> .			
<b>Webbe</b> , George, Crocombe	1573	5	117
„ John, Stokegursie	1562	4	49
„ John, Clotworthy	1562	4	82
„ Jone, widow, Stokegursie	1574	5	162
„ Thomas, St. James, Tanton	1557	2	46
<b>Webber</b> , Alexander, Duluerton	1584	6	326
„ Alexander, Trull	1584	6	375
„ Alice, widow, Clotworthie	1581	6	78
„ Henry, Withipoole	1592	8	119
„ John, Wythell	1560	3	183
„ John, Withell	1572	5	35
„ John, Meriett	1572	5	39
„ John, Brompton Raff	1572	5	52
„ John, Clotworthie	1576	5	284
„ John, Clotworthy	1582	6	194
„ Oliver, Aishpriors	1580	5	484
„ Richard, Norton	1572	5	88
„ Robert, Clotworthy	1577	5	294
„ Roger, Withill	dated 1583	6	290
„ Simon, Stogumber	1593	9	43
„ Walter, Luccombe	1587	7	110
„ William, Kingesbrompton	1574	5	156
„ William, Stogursey	1593	9	9
„ Als, widow, Nynhed	1560	3	130
<b>Wecam</b> , John, Dodyngton	1560	3	111
„ Weecomb, Maude, Wembdon	1587	7	88
„ Wecam, Rychard, Holdeforde	1558	2	107
<b>Weche</b> , John, Badialton	dated 1544	1	311
<b>Weekes</b> , Wekes, Nicholas, St. James, Tanton	1574	5	167
„ Willyam, Nynhedd	1573	5	76
<b>Weighen</b> , Mary, Wembdon	1557	2	54
<b>Welland</b> , John, Staple Fitzpaine	1592	8	157
„ Robert, Pitmister	1584	6	339
<b>Welman</b> , John, Lopen	1559	3	20
„ Wellman, William, Lowpen	1558	2	296
<b>Welows</b> , Marget, Wendon	dated 1542	1	249
<b>Welshe</b> , Joane, widow, Mynehedd	1573	5	88
„ Welsh, William, Bridgwater	1562	4	63
<b>Welshman</b> , John, Elworthie	4 Edw. VI.	1	654
„ John, Elworthie	1575	5	230
„ Thomas, Elworthie	1585	6	449
See also <b>Walsheman</b> .			
<b>Welye</b> , Alice, widow, Otterford	1558	2	157
<b>Wensley</b> , John, Sampford	dated 1538	1	60
„ Walter, Stogursey	dated 1580	5	491
<b>Wentte</b> , Nicholas, Orchard	1572	5	44
<b>Were</b> , Nicholas, Kingsbrompton	1548	1	532
„ William, Abbotsyele	1558	2	273
<b>Wescomb</b> , Edward, Hethfield	1579	5	476

Wescomb, John, Hilbushoppes		1586	6	620
Westcott, Alice, Luccomb		1592	8	58
" Westcotte, Joane, Southpetherton		1575	5	214
" John, Canyngton		1558	2	111
" John, Luccombe		1587	7	78
" Wescott, Roger, Porlock	dated	1582	6	180
Weste, John, Drayton	admon.	1562	4	37
" John, Drayton		1583	6	214
" Thomas, Miluerton		1582	6	109
" West, William, Henton St. George		1558	2	275
" William, Henton St. George		1558	2	301
" Willyam, St. Mary, Taunton		1583	6	272
" <i>als.</i> Jones, Thomas, Southpetherton		1592	8	63
Westerne, Richard, Luxborowe	dated	1545	1	293
Westlake, Ebytte, widow, Nettelcombe		1558	2	92
Westron, John, St. Decuman		1547	1	455
" Westrone, John, Dulueron		1577	5	303
" John, Porlocke		1593	9	92
" Westren, Richard, Luxborowe	dated	1547	1	410
" Thomas, Luxborowgh		1549	1	532
" William, Fiddington		1562	4	53
Wether, Weether, Joane, Westequantockeshedd		1575	5	235
" John, Otterhamton	dated	1547	1	416
" Raynolde, Northepetherton		1558	2	158
" Robert, Exton		1558	2	147
" Wethers, Thomas, Stokeland brystowe	dated	1547	1	405
" <i>als.</i> Sercomb, Elizabeth, Porlock		1582	6	107
Wetheredge, Davye, Exton	dated	1541	1	206
" Wetheridge, Elizabeth, widow, Exton		1579	5	447
Wey, see Way.				
Weycam, John, Wembdon		1557	2	15
Weyne, Robert, Sowthpetherton	dated	1572	5	266
Whaites, Alexander, Brodwey	dated	1584	6	344
What, Agnes, widow, Brodway		1586	6	604
Wheaddon <i>als.</i> Withey, Agnes, Withicomb		1586	6	666
" Alldred, Stogursey		1592	8	97
" Wheddon <i>als.</i> Withy, Giles, Withicomb		1587	7	34
" Whedon, Withie <i>als.</i> , see Withie <i>als.</i> Whedon.				
Wheler, Stephen, Northepetherton		1551	1	596
White, Alice, widow, Dunster	dated	1541	1	213
" Whyte, David, Kitnor		1581	6	25
" Davie, Selcom, parish Kitnor		1551	1	648
" James, Canington		1581	6	52
" Joane, widow, Pymster	dated	1549	1	509
" Joane, spinster, Bagborowgh		1562	4	49
" John, Aisholte		1549	1	487
" Whighte, John, Dunster		1551	1	597
" John, Aisholt		1582	6	166
" John, Northepetherton		1559	3	72
" Robert, sen., Aisholte	dated	1561	4	14
" Whyte, Thomas, Northepetherton		1547	1	414
" Thomas, Northpetherton		1551	1	590
" Thomas, Angersley		1582	6	144
" William, Coombflory		1582	6	127
" William, Hillfarrance		1586	6	631
See also Whitte.				
Whiteheade, John, Sanforde Arrundell		1581	6	87
" Whitehed, Robert, Sampfford Arundell	dated	1544	1	309
Whitfield, Whitefeld, Alson, Wynsford	dated	1542	1	213
" Whitefeld, John, the elder, Mynehed		1565	4	122
" Whitefeld, John, Minehed		1566	4	146

Whitfield, Robert, Winsford		1580	5	481
„ Whitfield, Thomas, Wynsford	dated	1540	1	165
Whitheare, Robert, Ilton		1549	1	552
Whithorne, Christopher, Trull		1566	4	158
„ Whitehorne, Julian, widow, Trull		1592	8	143
Whitingstall, Thomas, Mynehed		1577	5	327
Whitman, John, Tanton	dated	1544	1	309
Whitnowe, Edward, Kingston		1558	2	244
Whitte, Alice, Bearecrokham		1575	5	229
„ Christian, widow, Thurlebare		1576	5	285
„ Joane, widow, Aisholte		1583	6	275
„ Robert, Kingston		1575	5	183
„ Robert, Pitmister		1582	6	207
„ Thomas, Aisholt		1582	6	195
„ Thomas, the elder, Kingston		1583	6	298
„ William, Crokeham		1582	6	197
„ Cox <i>als.</i> , see Cox <i>als.</i> Whitte.				
See also White.				
Whitwood, Ambrose, Chedsey		1583	6	238
Whore, John, Nettlecombe		1573	5	67
Whyet, John, Westquantokshedd		1558	2	150
Whyght, Robert, Dunster	dated	1538	1	54
Wiche, George, Crokam		1557	2	17
„ John, Crocomb		1586	6	592
„ Richard, Crowcombe		1587	7	109
„ Witch, Thomas, Spaxton		1593	9	47
„ Wyche, William, Stokegurseye	dated	1540	1	147
Widlake, Agnes, Winsforde		1583	6	293
„ Wydlake, John, Cutcombe		1558	2	290
„ Wydelake, Richard, Wynsford	dated	1539	1	87
„ Wydelake, Robert, Cadcome	dated	1540	1	159
Note that the testaments of Wydlake, Robert, of Cutcombe, and Chilcott, Robert, of Dulverton, are not written for ctaine causes and ar in the bundell of testaments of Dunster Denerie to be fownde as they be if searche be made for anie of them. [ <i>The first of these wills does not appear to be in existence now.</i> ]				
„ Robert, Stockeperowe		1574	5	172
„ <i>als.</i> Braylie, Roger, Cutcomb		1586	6	597
Wiett, John, Langford		1572	5	20
„ Wiet, Luce, widow, Langford Budvild		1593	9	63
„ Walter, Bridgwater		1582	6	112
„ William, Langford		1572	5	13
See also Wyatt.				
Wighte, Thomas, Bromfeld		1559	3	54
Wi(idue?), William, Aish(olte?)		1566	4	184
Wilkins, James, Coombflory		1581	6	25
„ Wylkyn, John, Dunster	dated	1538	1	54
„ John, lynen draper, Bridgwater		1586	6	642
„ Robert, Pitmister		1573	5	109
Wilks, Joan, Stoklinch ottersey		1587	7	122
Will, John, —	dated	1550	1	635
Willey, Willy, Isable, Southpetherton		1593	9	6
„ Willie, Jone (widow of Edmond), Southpetherton		1583	6	212
„ Robert, Stogursey	dated	1584	6	334
„ Thomas, Sowthpetherton		1584	6	382
„ Willie, William, Sowthpetherton		1550?	1	540
Williams, Alyce, Kyngesbrompton		1558	2	187
„ Willyams, Elenore, Holford		1559	3	100
„ George, Crokham		1592	8	217
„ Joane, widow, Vinnesford		1557	2	3

Williams, Willyams, Jone, widow, Luccomb	1582	6	167
„ Joane, widow, Exton	1585	6	508
„ John, Wynsford	1548	1	524
„ Wylyams, John, Crocombe	1558	2	127
„ John, St. Mary, Tanton	1562	4	55
„ Willyams, John, Exton	1577	5	303
„ Williames, John, jun., Withipole	1581	6	89
„ John, ffifhed	1592	8	202
„ Willyams, Katheren, widow, Canington	1572	5	42
„ Willyams, Margaret, Oldeclief	1578	5	357
„ Rise, Bridgewater	1586	6	658
„ Vincent, Canington	1587	7	25
„ Williames <i>als.</i> Coore, John, Stogursey	1593	9	59
„ Williames <i>als.</i> forte, Henry, fyffyd	1560	3	181
„ Forte <i>als.</i> , see Forte <i>als.</i> Williams.			
Willis, Agnes, Stogursey	1586	6	637
„ John, Monkesilver	1560	3	140
„ Robert, Criche	1562	4	23
Wills, Willes, Henry, Wilton	1566	4	207
„ Willes, John, Currymalet	1544	1	295
„ <i>als.</i> Rose, John, clerk, Northpetherton	1576	5	245
Wilmot, Wylmote, Alice, Corymallett	1550	1	612
„ Wilmott, Edith, Northpetherton	1562	4	32
„ Wilmoute, Richard, Curriemallett	1593	9	97
„ Wylmut, William, Currye malet	1539	1	133
Wilshere, Edmund, Durston	1560	3	142
Wilsonne, John, Curryrivell	1576	5	283
Wilway, Cicilie, widow, Wutton Courtney	1562	4	41
„ Willway, John, Mynehed	1579	5	457
„ Wilwey, Richard, labourer, Winsford	1562	4	65
Wind, John, Wotten Courtney	1587	7	18
Winsbere, John, Aisholte	1573	5	82
„ Richard, Aisholte	1575	5	197
„ Wynnysberrie, Robert, Aisholte	1558	2	306
Winslade, Thomas, Kyngston	1582	6	189
Winsor, Winsor, Joane, Micheleriche	1566	4	154
„ Wynsor, John, Monkesilver	dated 1539	1	95
„ Wynsor, John, Clutworthie	dated 1540	1	157
„ Wynser, John, Creche	1558	2	275
„ Steephin, Treborough	1588	7	150
Winter, Wynter, Alse, widow, St. Awdresse, Westquantok	1560	3	118
„ Barnard, Southpetherton	1593	9	96
„ John, Trull	1575	5	194
„ John, Oldeclief	1576	5	278
„ John, Charlinche	1583	6	290
„ Robert, Trull	1584	6	415
Wipple, Wypell, John, Hachebeacham	1558	2	103
„ Wippull, Jone, Hachebecham	1577	5	308
„ Wyppe, Robert, Aishbrettell	1559	3	33
„ Thomas, Aishbottle	1582	6	112
Wirroll, Symon, Bicknoller	1578	5	351
Withell, Withill, John, sen., Dolishwake	1582	6	191
„ William, Dolishwake	1574	5	152
Witherall, Edmund, Drayton	1551	1	587
Withers, Mary (widow of Philip), Norton	1593	9	4
„ Phillipe, Norton	1593	9	49
„ Thomas, Westquantokshedd	1575	5	226
„ Wither, William, Luccombe	1573	5	59
„ William, ffdington	1592	8	151
Withey, Thomas, St. James, Taunton	1578	5	394
„ Withie <i>als.</i> Whedon, Thomas, Withiecomb	1584	6	354

Withey, Withy, Wheaddon <i>als.</i> , see Wheaddon <i>als.</i> Withy.			
Wodehowse, William, Northepetherton	dated	1540	1 170
Wodrofe, George, Bridgwater		1559	3 69
Wodrowe, John, Wembdon		1550	1 655
„ Woodroo, John, Northepetherton		1560	3 128
„ Wodrow, Thomas, Wendon	dated	1539	1 103
Wood, Woode, Agnes, Wooten Courtney		1593	9 43
„ Woode, Alis, Kingesbrompton		1581	6 95
„ George, Mynehed		1562	4 46
„ Joane, Samford Birte		1572	5 4
„ Wode, John, Kyngsbrompton		1540	1 166
„ John, Brompton Regis		1587	7 73
„ Woode, Margaret, Curryrivell		1575	5 237
„ Robert, Kingesbrompton		1562	4 80
„ Woode, Robert, Kingesbrompton		1576	5 244
„ Woode, Roger, Wethell	dated	1539	1 82
„ Roger, Thorne St. Margaret		1565	4 119
„ Woode, Thomas, Braydon		1551	1 561
„ Thomas, Wooton Courtney		1582	6 126
„ Woode, William, Curryrivell		1546	1 375
„ William, Norton		1587	7 90
Woodborne, Agnes, widow, Curryrivell		1592	8 60
Woodford, Alice, widow, Lydyer St. Laurence		1547	1 440
„ Wodford, Thomas, Lyddyard	dated	1539	1 125
„ Wilyam, Lidiard Laurence	dated	1584	6 334
Woodland, Margaret, widow, Thurloxton		1551	1 572
„ Thomas, Meriatt		1584	6 327
„ Water, Thurloxton		1549	1 481
Woodward, Margerie, Donnyat		1558	2 228
„ <i>als.</i> Hoker, Joane, widow, Donniatt		1547	1 437
Woolcott, Elizabeth, Lawrence Lidiard		1565	4 108
„ Woolcot, Elizabeth, Nettlecombe		1581	6 8
„ Wolcott, James, Bicknoller		1588	7 149
„ Wulcott, Jone, Muncksilver		1565	4 89
„ Woolcot, John, Tolland		1572	5 29
„ Woolkott, Luce, Luxborowe		1558	2 253
„ Wollcotte, Luce, Luxborrowe		1558	2 303
„ Wolcotte, Richard, Selworthy		1560	3 182
„ Wolcott, Thomas, Tolland		1572	5 19
Woolf <i>als.</i> Browne, William, Crokehorne		1559	3 47
Wooll, William, Chedsey		1562	4 56
Woolmington, Wulmington, Thomas, Ilmister		1559	3 99
„ Wolmington, Thomas, Donnyat		1572	5 33
„ Woolmonton, William, Brodway		1592	8 136
Worthe, John, sen., Drayton	dated	1544	1 299
Worthie, John, Curryrivell		1585	6 471
Wrenkmore, John, St. Mary, Taunton		1583	6 225
„ Water, Lawrens Lydyer	dated 36 Hen. VIII	1585	1 308
Wrinkleton, John, Estquantoxhed		1585	6 527
Wryght, Allice, widow, Durland		1581	6 55
Wulcott, see Woolcott.			
Wyairye, John, Cutcombe	dated	1541	1 208
Wyatt, Bawden, Cannington		1546	1 344
See also Wiett.			
Wygger, Walter, Panton	dated	1545	1 328
Wykes, Alice, Stokelynych		1558	2 274
„ Wiks, Alice, Stocklinch		1558	2 297
„ Wyk, Henry, Nynehed		1558	2 135
„ Wikes, John, Stocklinche Mawdelen		1586	6 616
„ Marmaduke, Nynehead florye		1558	2 158
Wylde, ffrancis, Coombflory		1592	8 23



Wynford, John, Whoolford	1586	6	649
Wynke, John, Canyngton	1550	1	628
Wynne, Agnes, widow, fiddington	1586	6	658
„ Wyne, Alice, widow, Monksilver	1551	1	599
„ Willyam, fiddington	1584	6	314
Wynte, Margaret, widow, St. James, Tanton	1558	2	126
Wyncombe, Phillippe, widow, Northpetherton	1558	2	105
Wyppe, see Wipple.			
Wysse, John, Crokehorne	dated 1539	1	134
Wythie, John, Wynsford	1550	1	600
Yeme, John, Hawkridge	1565	4	101
„ Yme, John, Hawkridge	1573	5	105
„ Yme, William, St. Averis, Westquantok	1560	3	176
See also Eme.			
Yen, Richard, Wyviliscombe	1548	1	526
Yendall, John, Skilgate	1575	5	196
„ John, Clotworthy	1587	7	7
„ Jone, Clotworthy	1565	4	89
Yerde, Agnes, widow, late wife of John Yerde of Sevington, parish Selworthie, cordwainer	dated 1538	1	53
Yerle, William, Porlocke	dated 1543	1	246
Yest, see Est.			
Yevans, Alexander, Stogursey	1582	6	193
„ Yvans, John, Oldeclief	1578	5	355
See also Evens.			
Yever, Katherine, widow, Canyngton	dated 1539	1	103
Yewen, William, Stokegumber	1551	1	562
Ynglonde, see Inglonde and England.			
Young, Gyles, Bridgwater	1576	5	243
„ John, Wethell	dated 1539	1	82
„ Yonge, Richard, Northpetherton	1557	2	85
„ Yonge, Tamasyn, Northpetherton	dated 1547	1	409
„ Yonge, Thomas, Kingesbrumpton	dated 1548	1	515
Yowde, Alice, Cutcombe	1577	5	332
„ Youde, Henry, Cutcombe	1588	7	144
Yowen, John, Stogursey	1558	2	101
Zealy, Henry, Porlock	1573	5	85
„ Zellie, John, Withell	1593	9	77
„ Zelig, William, Porlocke	dated 1538	1	207
Zellacke, Alice, Selworthye	1578	5	389
„ Augustin, Ouerstowey	dated 1588	7	187
„ Zelake, Christian, Crocome	dated 1538	1	68
„ Zelack, Joane, widow, Laurence Lidiard	1549	1	511
„ Zelake, John, Tollande	dated 1551	1	598
„ Zelack, John, Kilton	1566	4	136
„ Zelacke, Richard, West Moketon	dated 1538	1	31
Zolie, Robert, Netelcombe	dated 1540	1	203
„ Zolly, Robert, Estquantokshed	1581	6	15
„ Thomas, Wevell	dated 1536	1	204
See also Sully.			
Zulley, Alson, Lawrence Lydyerde	dated 1537	1	23
„ Zullie, Annes, Stokegursye	1559	3	23
„ Zullye, John, Stokegumber	1559	3	56
„ Zullye, Robert, Porlocke	dated 1542	1	213
„ Zullie, William, Withell	1574	5	164
See also Sully.			



## PART II.

## Calendar of Wills in Bundles.

1597—1799.

*An asterisk (\*) denotes that the Will is not now in existence, though the name appears in the old Calendars.*

. . . er, —, —	43*	1
—, Oliver, Crocombe	89*	1
—, —, Taunton Magdalen	55*	5
. . . mpl . . . , Joan, Bridgwater	42*	1644
. . . man, <b>Park</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Park</b> <i>als.</i> . . . man.		
<b>A Castle</b> , John, Taunton St. James	61	1787
„ <b>Acastle</b> , Robert, Taunton Magdalen	123	1677
See also <b>Atcastle</b> .		
<b>Amorgan</b> , Joane, Stogursey	165*	1607
„ Joane, widow, Stogursey	98	1674
<b>Aprice</b> , Henry, (? Dun)weare, parish aforesaid (? Bridgewater)	46*	1617
<b>Abbott</b> , George, Porlock	91	1725
„ Robert, Crewkerne	136	1640
<b>Abery</b> , Prudence, Taunton Magdalen	76	1622
„ Aberie <i>als.</i> <b>Edmunds</b> , Eustace, Taunton Magdalen	2	1628
„ Aberie <i>als.</i> <b>Edmunds</b> , Gregorie, Taunton	166*	1616
<b>Abraham</b> , Henry, Bagburrow	111	1611
„ Joane, Bagborow	161	1622
„ William, Dodington	38	1667
„ William, Merriott	68	1722
<b>Acland</b> , Joshua, Dunster	17	1752
„ Ackland, William, Corfe	12*	1614
<b>Acreman</b> , Acraman, Edward, Stogursey	49	1769
„ Acraman, Grace, Stogursey	45	1770
„ Jane, Ashbrittle	1	1776
„ Akerman, John, Ashbrittle	2	1691
„ John, Ashbrittle	1	1771
„ John, Stogursey	73	1699
„ John, Stogursey	161	1730
„ John, Ashbrittle	1	1735
„ John, Stogursey	59	1759
„ John, Ashbrittle	2	1776
„ Thomas, Ashbrittle	1	1721
„ William, sen., Stogursey	103	1722
„ William, jun., Stogursey	104	1722
<b>Acton</b> , Elizabeth, Donyett	119	1611
„ Richard, Barrington	22*	1614

Adams, Alice, Lopen	33	1775
„ Addams, Elizabeth, Samford Brett	77*	10
„ Elizabeth, widow, Merriott	94	1672
„ Elizabeth, Lopen	34	1787
„ Francis, Overstowey	52	1759
„ Joane, widow, Spaxton	53	1712
„ Joan, Bridgwater	13	1750
„ Jane, Exton	33	1799
„ Addams, John, Lopen	148*	1611
„ Addams, John, Georgehenton	41	1622
„ Addams, John, Overstowey	100	1623
„ Addams, John, Lopen	166*	1628
„ Addams, John, Overstowie	91	1637
„ John, Merriott	86	1681
„ John, Henton St. George	49	1696
„ John, Taunton James	120	1697
„ John, Taunton St. James	59	1774
„ John, Donyatt	24	1793
„ Judith, widow, Merriott	75	1683
„ Lydia, Chafcombe	28	1722
„ Philip, Trull	46	1782
„ Addams, Robert, Lopen	76*	10
„ Robert, Westquantoxhed	112	1693
„ Thomas, Overstowey	42	1756
„ Thomas, Exton	14	1788
„ Addams, William, sen., Merriett	157*	1624
„ William, Spaxton	16	1630
„ Addams, William, Bridgwater	169	1640
„ William, Merriott	70	1663
„ William, Crickett Thomas	28	1710
„ William, Lopen	67	1711
„ William, Enmore	36	1721
„ William, Merriott	65	1725
„ William, Northpetherton	93	1731
„ William, Enmore	26	1761
„ William, Lopen	51	1764
Addicott, Amos, Winsford	82	1723
„ Edward, Brushford	18	1713
„ Humphry, Bradford	13	1729
„ Adicott, Joane, Broadwaie	108	1621
„ Joane, widow, Brushford	3	1701
„ Susannah, Brushford	8	1716
„ William, Brushford	17	1784
Adkins, John, H.M.S. "Plymouth" and Taunton Magdalen	117	1711
Agland, James, Ashbrittle	3	1710
Aish, see Ash.		
Aishcombe, see Ashcombe.		
Aishford, see Ashford.		
Aishillford, see Ashilford.		
Aishlei, see Ashley.		
Aishton, see Ashton.		
Albord, Mathew, Cutcombe	34*	10
Alburt, John, Luccombe	190	1640
Alderman, Ames, Kittisford	60	1677
„ Andrew, Trull	49	1622
„ George, Dunster	55	1681
„ Joan, Taunton Magdalen	123	1622
„ John, Milverton	80*	1
„ William, Dunster	45	1662
Alford, Agnes, widow, West Monckton	24	1633
„ Francis, Stogumber	94	1687

<b>Alford, William, Westmonckton</b>	118*	7
„ John, . . . ell	92*	1615
„ John, clerk, Curry Revell	26	1708
„ Joseph, Stogumber	86	1781
„ Margaret, widow, Buckland St. Mary	3	1731
„ Marie, Georgehenton	119	1635
„ William, Nynehead	75	1714
„ <i>als. Griffin</i> , Rebecca, widow, Stogumber	128	1717
<b>Allambridge, Joan, Donyatt</b>	23	1796
„ Allenbridge, William, Doniatt	15	1763
<b>Alland, John, Shepton beachamp</b>	19	1637
<b>Allen, Alexander, Taunton James</b>	126	1677
„ Anne, spinster, Radington and Clehanger, co. Devon	137	1727
„ Anne, Dunster	24	1754
„ Betty, Stogumber	61	1799
„ Christian, Bridgwater	133	1631
„ Christian, Monksilver	34	1769
„ Henry, . . . water	48*	1618
„ Henry, Dulverton	21	1686
„ Allin, Joane, Pitmister	23*	3
„ Allyn, John, sen., Wembdon	56*	1607
„ John, Beerecrocombe	23	1635
„ John, Southpeatherton	126*	1638
„ John, Stogumber	104	1675
„ John, Bridgwater	18	1694
„ John, Crewkerne	42	1694
„ John, Crocombe	14	1668
„ John, Goatehurst	51	1706
„ John, Stogumber	124	1707
„ John, Westbagborow	186	1727
„ John, Bridgwater	8	1741
„ John, Coombflore	14	1783
„ Margery, widow, Taunton James	91	1666
„ Mary, widow, Creech	29	1694
„ Mary, spinster, Bridgwater	14	1720
„ Mary, spinster, Norton fitzwarren	57	1721
„ Mathew, Northepetherton	40	1611
„ Maud, Stogumber	22	1644
„ Moses, Shepton beauchamp	61	1775
„ Rice, Porlocke	84	1687
„ Richard, Beer Crocomb	15	1685
„ Richard, sen., Stogumber	130	1717
„ Richard, Stogumber	68	1732
„ Richard, Stogumber	63	1799
„ Robert, Northpetherton	88	1669
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	138	1724
„ Susannah, spinster, Stogumber	153	1727
„ Allyn, Thomas, Shepton beacham	28*	1609
„ Thomas, Dunster	49	1681
„ Thomas, Stogumber	67	1719
„ Thomas, Wootten Courtney	49	1757
„ Thomas, Combfore	23	1764
„ Thomas, clerk, Lydiard St. Lawrence	20	1770
„ William, Stogumber	57	1679
„ William, Brumpton Ralph	12	1710
„ William, clerk, Bridgwater	13	1720
„ William, Crocombe	17	1723
„ William, clerk, Goathurst	21	1726
„ William, Stogumber	155	1727
„ William, Northpetherton	66	1630
„ William, sen., Stogumber	120	1630

Allen, William, Stogumber	129	1731
„ William, Pitmister	40	1738
„ William, Westbagborough	61	1790
„ <i>als.</i> Quicke, Isett, widow, Stogumber	58	1686
„ <i>als.</i> Tucker, Joan, widow, Southpeatherton	26	1639
„ Allin, Chilper (Chilpath) <i>als.</i> , see Chilper (Chilpath) <i>als.</i> Allin.		
„ Allene, Quick <i>als.</i> , see Quick <i>als.</i> Allene.		
Aller, Robert, Georgehenton	85*	1609
Allercott, Elizabeth, Bicknoller	5	1748
„ Elizabeth, Dunster	19	1748
„ George, Bicknoller	15	1740
„ George, Dunster	34	1784
„ Joane, widow, Dunster	18	1712
„ John, Withiecomb	18	1620
„ John, Dunster	43*	1646
„ Alercott, Robert, Dunster. (See 25a, 1747.)	29*	1746
„ Robert, Dunster	25a	1747
„ Silvester, Dunster	45	1670
Allerman, John, Bradford	70*	1
„ William, Lidiard Lawrence	58*	6
Alloway, Benjamin, Minehead	22	1745
„ John, Minehead	34	1735
„ Susanna, widow, Mynehead	87	1717
Allwyn, Thomas, Hilbushoppes	8*	1612
Almsworthy, Amsworthie, Anne, widow, Bridgwater	14	1646
„ John, Exford	45	1688
„ Amsworth, Thomas, Exford	5*	11
„ Amsworthie, Thomas, Exford	165	1640
„ William, Exford	44	1688
„ William, Exford	38	1703
„ William, Exford	22	1712
Alven, Henry, Thurloxtton	146	1670
„ John, Creech St. Michael	31	1768
„ Alvin, Mary, widow, Thurloxtton	112	1697
„ Alving <i>als.</i> Doling, Thomas, sen., Trull	22*	2
„ Alvin, Chilpar <i>als.</i> , see Chilpar <i>als.</i> Alvin.		
„ Dollen <i>als.</i> , see Dollen <i>als.</i> Alven.		
Alway, Henry, Cheddon fitzpaine	23	1676
Amberie, Prier <i>als.</i> , see Prier <i>als.</i> Amberie.		
Ambrosse, Agnes, widow, Estquantoxhed	140*	1610
„ Ambrose, Michael, Northpetherton	89	1675
„ Ambrose, Collect <i>als.</i> , see Collect <i>als.</i> Ambrose.		
Ames, Thomas, Stogursey	199*	1616
Amory, Amery, Elizabeth, Lillstock	40	1778
„ Amery, Henry, sen., Stogumber	86	1631
„ Henry, Stogumber	84	1666
„ Joane, widow, Stogumber	103	1674
„ Joane, widow, Ashbrittle	2	1690
„ Joane, widow, Brumpton Ralph	6a	1714
„ Amorie, John, Durston	74*	1612
„ John, Trull	42	1673
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	92	1740
„ Amerie, Philipp, Bicknaller	38*	1612
„ Richard, Westbagborrow	66	1705
„ Amerie, Thomas, Bicknaller	84*	6
„ Amerie, William, Stogumber	9	1642
„ William, Stogursey	64	1732
Anderdon, fferdinand, Bridgwater	26	1707
„ fferdinando, gent., Bridgwater	14	1727
„ John, M.B., Bridgwater	6	1744
Andersey, John, Northepetherton	134*	1614

<b>Andersey</b> , Lawrence, Curry Revell	27*	1678
„ Walter, Currie Rivell	26	1643
„ William, Curry Rivell	19	1789
<b>Andrews</b> , Androwes, Alice, Merriett	72*	1627
„ Androes, Christian, Stocklinch Mag.	101*	3
„ Clement, Thorn St. Margaret	56	1769
„ Andrewes, Edward, Chafecomb	120	1624
„ Henry, Wembdon	121	1678
„ Henry, Northpetherton	93	1680
„ Henry, Dunster	45	1708
„ Isott, Northpetherton	100	1672
„ John, Curry Revell	11	1673
„ John, Bridgwater	12	1690
„ John, Curry Revell	38	1727
„ John, Curry Rivell	25	1729
„ Josias, Stogumber	71	1676
„ Mary, widow, Hinton St. George	134	1717
„ Mary, Thorn St. Margaret	57	1769
„ Roger, Thorne Margaret	96	1693
„ Roger, Thorne Margaret	94	1710
„ Samuel, Taunton Magdalen	115	1716
„ Thomas, Stogumber	108	1669
„ Andrewes, William, Bicknaller	47*	1617
„ <i>als.</i> Cooke, Margaret, widow, Selworthy	144	1684
„ Andrewes <i>als.</i> ffrie, Henry, Canington	99*	1608
„ Androes <i>als.</i> Smith, Richard, Donyett	86	1621
„ Androes, Smythe <i>als.</i> , see Smythe <i>als.</i> Androes.		
<b>Ankitt</b> , Francis, sen., gent., Taunton James	97	1696
<b>Anne</b> , John, clerk, vicar of Pitmister	52	1709
<b>Anstey</b> , George, Clatworthy	13	1779
„ Grace, Dulverton	20	1791
„ Joan, Dulverton	18	1769
„ Anstie, John, sen., Dulverton	98*	1615
„ Anstie, John, Dulverton	69	1636
„ Ansty, Thomas, Nettlecombe	80	1716
<b>Anstice</b> , Edmond, Southpetherton	77	1699
„ Josiah, Southpetherton	46	1735
„ Stephen, Lopen	43	1784
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	12	1701
„ William, Bridgwater	2	1748
„ <i>als.</i> Piper, Margaret, (N)orton	72*	1629
„ <i>als.</i> Piper, William, Norton Fitzwarren	63*	6
„ Piper <i>als.</i> , see Piper <i>als.</i> Anstice.		
<b>Anthony</b> , Anne, widow, Dunster	53	1727
„ John, Dunster	39	1714
„ Joseph, Dunster	16	1726
<b>Aplin</b> , Aplen, Elizabeth, widow, Buckland Marie	182	1640
„ Emett, widow, Brumpton Ralph	6	1678
„ Grace, Milverton	60	1740
„ Aplyn, Henry, Buckland Marie	42*	1609
„ James, Wembdon	52	1673
„ John, Holeford	41	1725
„ Margaret, widow, Taunton Magdalen	129	1672
„ Nicholas, Wembdon	129	1667
„ Peter, Brumpton Ralph	4	1703
„ Peter, Taunton James	115	1713
„ Aplyn, Richard, Pitmister	109*	1608
„ Applin, Richard, clerk, Heathfield	33	1744
„ Robert, Bradford	87*	6
„ Timothy, Northpetherton	86	1711
<b>Appledore</b> <i>als.</i> Jennings, Edward, Hilfarrent	78	1643

Appledore, Apledore <i>als.</i> Jennings, Grace, widow, Oake	53	1723
„ Apledore <i>als.</i> Jennings, John, Oake	43	1686
„ Jennings <i>als.</i> , see Jennings <i>als.</i> Appledore.		
Appley, Abraham, Elworthie	59	1624
„ Apley, Abraham, Stogursey	134	1694
„ Apley, Henry, Crocombe	17	1663
„ Apply, John, Bathalton	20	1631
„ Applie, Pytt <i>als.</i> , see Pytt <i>als.</i> Applie.		
Apsley, Thomazine, widow, Nettlecombe	74	1674
„ Thomas, Nettlecombe	60	1693
Archdeacon, John, . . . er	37*	5
„ Hooper <i>als.</i> , see Hooper <i>als.</i> Archdeacon.		
Arden, John, Crewkerne	33	1674
Armefield, George, Wethiall	51	1639
„ Armefield, Marie, Wethell	43	1635
Armie <i>als.</i> Hawkins, James, Curry Revell	22	1674
„ <i>als.</i> Hawkins, John, sen., Hambridge, parish Currey Rivell	12*	1616
Armstrong, James, Canington	35	1678
„ John, Bridgwater	7	1750
„ Armestrong, Thomas, Aisheholt	43*	1623
Armsworth, Thomas, Crewkerne	29	1716
Arnold, Andrew, Stockpirrow	89	1713
„ Andrew, Luckham	48	1767
„ David, sen., Winsford	64	1698
„ David, Exford	15	1715
„ James, Luxburrow	74	1717
„ Arnoll, John, Winsford	94	1719
„ Arnall, John, Stockperrow	76	1736
„ Arnoll, Thomas, Mynehed	9	1611
„ Arnoll, Wilmott, widow, Winsford	128	1711
„ <i>als.</i> Taylor, Anthony, Treaburrowe	111*	1607
„ <i>als.</i> Tailor, John, Treaburrowe	173*	1610
„ <i>als.</i> Tailor, Philip, Samford Brett	95	1620
Arosmith, Obediah, Taunton Magdalen	148	1670
Arrundle, Elizabeth, Charlinch	23*	1638
„ Arrundel, Elizabeth, Elworthie	83	1643
„ Arrundell, Marie, Bagburrow	73*	4
„ Nathaniel, clerk, rector of Exford	20	1705
„ Arrundell, Thomas, Bagburrowe	126*	1608
Arthur, Joan, Stogursey	48	1735
„ Ottwell, Spaxton	54*	1
„ Arthurr, Richard, Spaxton	58*	1612
Ash, Abell, Milverton	83	1717
„ Ann, widow, Milverton	51	1729
„ Aishe, Edithe, Merriett?	62*	3
„ Aishe, Elinor, Northepetherton	89	1610
„ Aishe, ffaithful, Seaburrowe	165	1628
„ ffaithfull, Heabbott	71	1728
„ Grace, widow, Northpetherton	38	1698
„ Henry, Dunster	75	1637
„ Henry, Wilton	79	1784
„ Aish, Hugh, Northpetherton	78	1677
„ Aishe, John, Merriett	106*	2
„ Aishe, John, Northepetherton	94	1620
„ Aishe, John, (M)ilverton	48	1622
„ Aishe, John, Stogursey	119	1628
„ Ashe, Margaret, widow, Stogursey	50	1639
„ Aishe, Nicholas, sen., Northepetherton	50	1626
„ Aish, Richard, Northpetherton	105	1720
„ Aishe, Robert, Northepetherton	39	1620
„ Aishe, Robert, Northepetherton	113	1624

Ash, Robert, Milverton	49	1761
„ Ruth, Westbagborough	86	1777
„ Samuel, Taunton Magdalen	76	1775
„ Ashe, Susanna, spinster, Merriott	61	1710
„ William, Hilfarrence	66	1681
Ashcombe, Aishcombe, Anne, widow, Milverton	44	1692
„ Aishcombe, Arthur, Bridgwater	80	1632
„ Edward, Bradford	159	1635
„ John, Bradford	7	1668
„ Aishcombe, John, Milverton	69	1674
„ Aishcomb, Philippa, widow, Bridgwater	180	1632
„ Aishcombe, Thomasine, widow, Bradford	141	1640
„ William, Bradford	233*	1638
„ William, Bradford	11	1703
Ashford, Aishford, Alexander, Staplegrove	85	1622
„ Aisheford, Giles, Bicknaller	72*	8
„ James, Dunster	55	1672
„ Aisheford, Jane, Otterhampton	92*	1618
„ Aishford, Ralph, Northpeatherton	73	1637
„ Robert, Dunster	36	1680
„ Aisheford, Thomas, Loponn	50*	5
Ashilford, Aishillford, Agnes, Loponn	31	1622
„ Ashelford, Henry, gent., Lupon	71	1717
Ashley, Aishlei, Thomas, Bridgwater	228*	1638
Ashton, Thomas, Buckland St. Mary	6	1732
„ Aishton, Upton <i>als.</i> , see Upton <i>als.</i> Aishton.		
Askin, John, Taunton Magdalen	135	1707
Atcastle, John, Westmonnhton	137	1677
See also A Castle.		
Atherlye, Elinore, Bridgwater	130*	1608
Atkins, Alexander, Crewkerne	24	1680
„ Henry, Wilton	90	1773
„ James, Dulverton	19	1712
„ Joane, Dulverton	14	1621
„ John, Brushford	5	1691
„ John, Dunster	22	1793
„ Leonard, Duluerton	116*	1639
„ Margaret, widow, Brushford	6	1699
„ Margaret, widow, Bridgwater	9	1705
„ Samuel, Bridgwater	12	1725
„ Susanna, widow, Dulverton	21	1689
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	58*	9
„ Thomas, Stoke St. Mary	59	1679
„ Thomas, Stoake St. Marie	37*	1644
Atlee, Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	98	1740
„ Attlee, Samuel, Taunton Magdalen	87	1736
Attmoore, Henry, Trull	6*	1636
„ Attmore, Hugh, Trull	53	1682
Atwill, Alice, Mynehead	103	1624
„ Atwell, Hope, widow, Crewkerne	34	1675
„ Mary, widow, Minehead	100	1730
„ John, Mynehead	53*	1617
„ John, Mynehead	91	1670
„ John, Minehead	61	1768
„ Attwell, Leonard, Nettlecombe	31	1639
„ Atwell, Richard, Spaxton	60	1692
„ Atwell, Richard, Northpetherton	41	1793
„ Thomas, Minehead	95	1622
„ William, Stogumber	27*	1609
„ William, Mynehead	62	1674
„ William, Mynehead	56	1693



Atwood, Henry, Enmer	35*	1612
" William, Dunster	40*	3
Atworthie, Thomas, Langford Budfield	45	1631
Aty, Thomas, Wembdon	95	1736
Atyoe, Edward, Chedzoy	24	1701
Audrye, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	81*	1614
" Awdrey, Thomas, Bradford	5	1708
Austin, Edward, Whitstaunton	63	1698
" Austen, Giles, Taunton	39*	1617
" Isaac, Sampford Arrundle	45	1748
" John, Whitstanton	127	1711
Auten, Simon, Luccombe	98	1624
Avoke, Edithe, —	60*	3
" Avoake, Richard, Bridgwater	11	1663
Axe, John, Crewkerne	89	1623
" Samuel, Southpetherton	84	1703
" Samuel, sen., Southpetherton	59	1756
" Stephen, Southpetherton	73	1733
Axford, John, Bridgwater	13	1687
" Richard, Bridgwater	17	1711
" Richard, Bridgwater	6	1761
Aycock, Anthony, Winsford	37*	1614
Aysrigg, John, Goathurst	70	1730
Babb, Benjamin, H.M.S. "Salisbury" and Taunton Magdalen	100	1710
" Charity, widow, Pitmister	92	1678
" Christopher, Pitmister	96	1669
" David, Stockland Bristow	59	1622
" David, Stogursey	116	1683
" Edward, gent., Pitmister	98	1680
" Edward, Bradford	10	1722
" Elizabeth, widow, Stogursey	101	1677
" Elizabeth, widow, Oake	101	1681
" Elizabeth, widow, Trull	114	1688
" Henry, Creeche	207*	1616
" Hester, widow, Drayton	42	1708
" Joane, widow, Trull	75	1633
" John, Trull	181*	1622
" John, Taunton James	9	1637
" John, Trull	17	1640
" John, Stogursey	113	1669
" John, Stogursey	64	1689
" John, Hillfarrence	32	1744
" Marie, widow, Trull	52	1629
" Mary, widow, Drayton	39	1711
" Nicholas, Durston	3*	1608
" Babbe, Robert, Trull	42*	1
" Robert, Barrington	12	1681
" Simon, Chedsey	110	1626
" Thomas, Canington	15	1662
" Thomas, Curry Revell	22	1703
" <i>als.</i> Brooke, John, Chedsey	87*	5
Bach, John, Shepton beachamp	97	1688
" Mary, Bathealton	14	1773
Bacon, Betty, Stogursey	66	1786
" Catherine, widow, Goathurst	69	1707
" Dorothe, Otterhampton	85*	1614
" Bakon, Henry, Goathurst	67	1622
" Isatte, Stogursey	40	1628
" James, Stogursey	51	1772
" John, Stogursey	154	1632

<b>Bacon, John, Cannington</b>	30	1663
„ John, gent., Langford Budvill	33	1712
„ John, Langford Budvill	50	1746
„ Joseph, Stogursey	132	1728
„ Margaret, Enmore	47	1716
„ Philip, Stogursey	175*	1607
„ Richard, Canington	107	1625
„ Richard, Goathurst	61	1727
„ Richard, sen., Goathurst	23	1772
„ Roger, Taunton James	142	1610
„ Thomas, Canington	90*	3
„ William, Stogursey	7*	1619
„ William, Goathurst	22	1741
<b>Badcock, Alexander, Luccombe</b>	65	1633
„ Badcocke, Edward, Brompton Regis	4	1662
„ Jane, Dulverton	34	1755
„ John, Luccombe	32*	4
„ Lambert, Hawkeridge	84	1611
„ Marie, widow, Luccomb	154*	1616
„ Richard, Taunton Magdalen	73*	1612
„ William, Dulverton	32	1740
„ William, Dulverton	30	1778
<b>Bagbeer, Henry, Chipley</b>	24	1743
<b>Bagg, Richard, Durlleigh</b>	37	1697
„ Sarah, Pitminster	78	1746
„ William, Bridgwater	9	1721
<b>Bagillholl, Sarah, Taunton Magdalen</b>	63	1749
„ Bagillholl, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	72	1732
<b>Bagter, Marie, Samford Arrundell</b>	72*	1628
<b>Bagwell, Clement, Crewkerne</b>	175*	1624
„ Clement, Crewkerne	160*	1625
„ George, Wayford	116	1637
„ Bagwill, Thomas, Crewkerne	120*	1607
„ Winifred, Wayford	68*	1619
<b>Baker, Agnes, Miluerton</b>	20*	11
„ Agnes, Winsford	124*	1614
„ Agnes, widow, Eastquantoxhed	40	1668
„ Alam, Shepton Beacham	94*	8
„ Alice, Crewkerne	8*	6
„ Alice, Luxburrowe	177*	1607
„ Amie, Stogumber	91	1641
„ Ann, Bridgwater	10	1775
„ Anthony, Bridgwater	7	1699
„ Bathsheba, Cutcombe	22	1799
„ Benjamin, Bridgwater	4	1773
„ Christian, Dunster	32	1671
„ Christopher, Shepton beachampe	6	1647
„ Christopher, Sampford Arrundle	92	1722
„ Christopher, Taunton Magdalen	94	1729
„ Deborah, spinster, Mynehead	38	1686
„ Diana, Estquantoxhed	52	1661
„ Dorothe, Southepetherton	56*	1623
„ Dorothe, widow, Crickett Thomas	38	1630
„ Edith, Crewkerne	17	1785
„ Edmund, Hambridge, parish Currey Rivell	70	1624
„ Edmund, Currey Rivell	166	1624
„ Edmond, London and Mynehead	65	1714
„ Edward, Dulverton	40	1677
„ Elinor, Georgehenton	109	1624
„ Elizabeth, Taunton	37*	11

<b>Baker, Elizabeth, Wootton Courtney</b>	3	1635
„ Elizabeth, widow, Curry Revell	31	1680
„ Elizabeth, Crickett Malherby	14	1752
„ Elizabeth, Chellington	20	1784
„ Francis, Nynehead	61	1635
„ George, Exford	23	1632
„ George, Bridgwater	13	1633
„ George, Withipoole	1648 34	12
„ George, Islebrewers	25	1779
„ Giles, Cudworth	110	1612
„ Grace, Isleabbott	30	1775
„ Hannah, Halse	30	1759
„ Henry, Hatchbeachamp	22	1735
„ Henry, Creech St. Michael	12	1795
„ Humphry, Southpetherton	34	1635
„ Isabell, Shepton beacham	116	1610
„ James, Kilton	4	1625
„ James, Heabbott	53	1696
„ James, Durleigh	44	1717
„ James, Wembdon	58	1735
„ James, Ashbrittle	1	1765
„ James, Bridgwater	9	1773
„ Jane, widow, Shepton Beachamp	1648 52	12
„ Jane, widow, Bridgwater	10	1676
„ Jane, widow, Charlinch	11	1709
„ Jane, Cutcombe	15	1780
„ Joane, Southpetherton	50*	4
„ Joane, Mynehed	103	1620
„ Joane, widow, Kitnor	63	1663
„ Joane, widow, Heathfeild	76	1672
„ Joane, widow, Estquantoxhed	64	1707
„ Joan, widow, Hawkeridge	40	1725
„ Joannah, Bridgwater	3	1794
„ John, Southpetherton	39*	4
„ John, Upton	63*	4
„ John, Barrington	75*	5
„ John, Barrington	61*	9
„ John, Milverton	10*	1610
„ John, Elworthie	41	1611
„ John, Stogursey	61	1625
„ John, Luccombe	32*	1638
„ John, Badialton	2	1662
„ John, Hawkeridge	54	1675
„ John, Southpetherton	113	1675
„ John, Southpetherton	139	1684
„ John, Curry Mallett	44	1685
„ John, Bridgwater	3	1686
„ John, Bridgwater	10	1692
„ John, Southpetherton	107	1704
„ John, Crewkerne	52	1707
„ John, Northpetherton	78	1708
„ John, Curry Mallett	27	1728
„ John, Dulverton	24	1737
„ John, Sampford Arundel	45	1741
„ John, Taunton St. James	59	1741
„ John, Bridgwater	8	1744
„ John, Puckington	73	1746
„ John, Curry Rivell	9	1748
„ John, Crewkerne	23	1755
„ John, Halse	29	1761

Baker, John, Thurloxton	68	1775
" John, Milverton	40	1780
" John, Curry Rivel	11	1794
" John, Cutcombe	22	1796
" Joseph, Halse	33	1774
" Josias, Southpetherton	56	1756
" Margaret, Wootton Courtney	11*	9
" Margaret, Drayton	121	1638
" Marian, Crickett Malerbie	108*	1612
" Marie, Southpetherton	50	1623
" Marie, widow, Bridgwater	78	1632
" Marie, Exford	187*	1635
" Marie, Southpetherton	54	1641
" Mary, widow, Milverton	42	1679
" Mary, widow, Shepton beachamp	101	1714
" Mary, widow, Taunton Magdalen	137	1728
" Mary, Taunton	54	1738
" Mary, Northpetherton	69	1746
" Mary, Puckington	56	1775
" Matthew, Southpetherton	143	1670
" Matthew, sen., Southpetherton	95	1700
" Matthew, Curry Revell	30	1711
" Naboth, Winsford	143	1720
" Naboth, Winsford	73	1787
" Peter, Milverton	58	1729
" Philip, Luccomb	174*	1622
" Rachell, Beer Crocombe	10	1747
" Richard, Chedsey	159*	1608
" Richard, Wayford	87*	1609
" Richard, Dulurton	138	1640
" Richard, Northpetherton	96	1683
" Richard, Oake	113	1684
" Richard, Cutcombe	36	1768
" Richard, Hillfarrence	24*	1779
" Robert, Currey Rivell	61*	1608
" Robert, Taunton Magdalen	44	1626
" Robert, Exford	108	1626
" Robert, Southpetherton	64	1646
" Robert, Bridgwater	27	1685
" Robert, Bridgwater	10	1700
" Robert, Barrington	13	1713
" Robert, Beer Crocombe	5	1724
" Robert, Exford	64	1730
" Robert, Crickett Malherbe	29	1736
" Robert, ye elder, Halse	19	1745
" Robert, Halse	24	1766
" Robert, Bridgwater	5	1774
" Roger, Withiepoole	214*	1610
" Roger, Thurlebare	69*	1612
" Roger, Southpetherton	66	1625
" Roger, Nynehead	76	1713
" Samuel, Southpetherton	55	1695
" Samuel, Bridgwater	11	1762
" Sarah, spinster, Southpetherton	85	1702
" Simon, Milverton	46	1643
" Stephen, Taunton James	79	1732
" Stephen, Taunton Magdalen	68	1762
" Susanna, widow, Broadway	2	1709
" Sybella, Isleabbott	40	1771
" Thomas, Kittisford	40*	11

<b>Baker, Thomas, Crewkerne</b>	121*	1607
„ Thomas, Kittisford	82*	1617
„ Thomas, Wootton Courtney	24	1631
„ Thomas, Halse	64	1670
„ Thomas, Cutcombe	24	1676
„ Thomas, Hilbishoppes	55	1684
„ Thomas, Isleabbotts	49	1768
„ Thomas, Isleabbotts	27	1769
„ Thomas, Cutcombe	29	1781
„ Thomas, Langford Budvill	52	1781
„ Thomasine, Selworthie	197*	1610
„ Thomasine, Luckcomb	153	1622
„ Thomazine, Hilbusshoppes	81	1628
„ Thomasin, Stogursey	255	1638
„ Walter, Porlocke	104	1724
„ William, Exforde	9*	9
„ William, sen., Southepetherton	21*	1614
„ William, Kitnor	170*	1616
„ William, Winsford	69	1621
„ William, Exford	10	1623
„ William, Lilstoke	15	1626
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	156*	1638
„ William, Southpetherton	1647 1	12
„ William, Nettlecomb	88	1661
„ William, Upton	122	1661
„ William, Luxburrow	72	1678
„ William, Halse	84	1685
„ William, Upton	129	1690
„ William, Charlinch	31	1707
„ William, Selworthy	115	1707
„ William, Oare	90	1716
„ William, Bridgwater	13	1725
„ William, Donyatt	56	1730
„ William, Brumpton Regis	11	1761
„ William, Cutcombe	24	1773
„ <i>als. Hill</i> , John, Crickett Malherbe	52	1611
„ <i>als. Robins</i> , Mary, spinster, Crewkerne	27	1716
„ <i>als. Steevens</i> , Thomas, Cutcomb	116	1624
„ <b>Bragg</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Bragg</b> <i>als. Baker</i> .		
<b>Balch, Elizabeth, widow, Broadway</b>	22	1634
„ George, Bridgwater	13	1678
„ James, Durston	44	1681
„ Mary, spinster, Beer Crocombe	3	1702
„ Robert, Crewkerne	26	1662
„ Baulch, Robert, Crewkerne	33	1663
„ Roger, Hatchbeachamp	53	1677
„ Susanna, Bridgwater	4	1679
„ Thomas, Duluerton	1648 31	12
„ Thomas, Broadway	5	1670
„ <i>als. Evans</i> , Henry, Curland	23	1675
<b>Baldon, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen</b>	70	1789
<b>Baldwine, John, Bridgwater</b>	24	1644
<b>Bale, Elizabeth, Sampford bert</b>	79*	4
„ Elizabeth, Withypoole	56	1770
„ John, Taunton James	160	1670
„ John, jun., Winsford	132	1706
„ John, Pitmister	113	1720
„ Mary, Oare	60	1777
„ ( <i>or Ball</i> ), Michael, sen., Thurlbare	108	1704
„ Richard, Pitmister	128	1730

<b>Bale</b> , Baile, Tristram, Bridgwater	89	1626
„ William, Cheddon fitzpaine	10	1682
„ William, Withypoole	104	1740
See also <b>Ball</b> .		
<b>Bales</b> , Bals, John, Westmonckton	98	1628
„ Bals, John, Bridgwater	10	1640
„ Roger, Enmer	145*	1607
<b>Ball</b> , Betty, Stoke St. Mary	42	1782
„ Christopher, Thurlbare	108	1661
„ Collett, spinster, Thurlbare	111	1725
„ Elizabeth, widow, Wilton	71	1639
„ Francis, Thurlbere	72	1759
„ George, Staplefitzpaine	107	1697
„ Gregory, Northepetherton	100	1625
„ Heman, Mynehead	90	1727
„ Humphry, Brushford	10	1687
„ James, Stringstone	66	1719
„ Joane, widow, Creeche	70*	10
„ Joane, Pitmister	71	1671
„ Balle, John, Aishebritle	133*	1610
„ John, Thurlbare	24	1635
„ John, Porlocke	109	1707
„ John, Creech	33	1716
„ John, Brushford	9	1728
„ John, Ruishton	59	1737
„ John, Bridgwater	15	1743
„ John, Minehead	41	1759
„ Mary, spinster, Hilbishops	59	1706
„ Miriam, Taunton Magdalen	68	1792
„ Philip, Ruishton	34	1770
„ Richard, Michael Creech	70	1643
„ Richard, Creech	21	1700
„ Richard, Creech	20	1702
„ Robert, sen., Wilton	123	1628
„ Robert, Pitmister	70	1671
„ Robert, Stoke St. Mary	99	1706
„ Thomas, Creech	18	1667
„ Valentine, fiddington	171*	1624
See also <b>Bale</b> .		
<b>Ballam</b> , David, Stockland Bristow	116	1611
„ John, Northpetherton	88	1675
„ John, Northpetherton	47	1709
„ John, Northpetherton	66	1764
„ Philip, Northepeatherton	106	1637
„ Richard, sen., Wembdon	114	1708
„ Richard, Wembdon	122	1713
„ Richard, Northpetherton	107	1727
„ Richard, Bridgwater	6	1774
„ Thomasin, widow, Northpeatherton	45	1640
<b>Ballard</b> , Mary, widow, Taunton Magdalen	73	1732
<b>Ballemant</b> , Thomas, Nynehead	59	1699
<b>Baller</b> , John, Currie Mallett	129	1632
<b>Ballifant</b> , John, Aishpriors	28	1637
<b>Balman</b> , Anne, widow, Brushford	13	1736
„ John, Hawkeredge	31*	4
„ John, Brushford	7	1735
<b>Balmond</b> , Richard, Withypoole	88	1777
<b>Balmont</b> , John, Withypoole	115	1743
„ Richard, Dulverton	22	1795
<b>Balster</b> , George, Pitmister	71	1764

<b>Balstone</b> , Arthur, Westquantoxhed	72*	1689
„ Balston, John, Tolland	83	1734
„ Robert, Misterton	83	1661
<b>Bambury</b> , John, sen., Southpetherton	111	1711
„ John, Southpetherton	58	1765
See also <b>Banbury</b> .		
<b>Bampfild</b> , Amias, gent., Bicknoller	7	1707
„ Bamfylde, frances, Kingston	28	1756
„ Margaret, Kingston	34	1759
See also <b>Banfield</b> .		
<b>Bampton</b> , William, Northepetherton	42*	1612
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Raxworthie</b> , Marie, Northepetherton	46	1626
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Raxworthie</b> , William, Northepetherton	23*	1617
<b>Banbury</b> , John, Southpetherton	115	1622
„ William, Southpetherton	42	1794
See also <b>Bambury</b> .		
<b>Banck</b> , Elinore, Stockland	32*	1609
<b>Bande</b> , Richard, Huntsworthe, parish Bridgwater	80	1624
„ Band, Roger, Taunton Magdalen	152*	1637
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	71*	2
„ Band, Thomas, Bridgwater	144*	7
„ Band <i>als.</i> <b>Wrentmore</b> , John, Staplegrove	63	1631
<b>Banfield</b> , Bartholomew, Bridgwater	8	1756
„ Edward, Hilbishops	59	1663
„ John, Hilbishops	35	1665
„ Mary, widow, Wembdon	90	1777
„ Peter, Wembdon	106	1710
See also <b>Bampfild</b> .		
<b>Banger</b> , John, Buckland St. Mary	18	1743
<b>Banton</b> , see <b>Baunton</b> .		
<b>Barber</b> , Edward, Nynehed	59*	1614
„ Barbor, Elizabeth, Nynehed	29*	1615
„ Grace, Minehead	172*	1638
„ Grace, Oake	61	1777
„ Joane, Ninehead	118	1632
„ Joane, widow, Taunton Magdalen	127	1663
„ Joane, widow, Upton	73	1726
„ John, Nynehed	75	1631
„ Barbor, John, Ninehead	17	1644
„ John, Nynehed	82	1663
„ John, Upton	129	1677
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	120	1722
„ Mary, Taunton St. James	91	1736
„ Mary, Oake	36	1791
„ Nathaniel, gent., Upton	124	1716
„ Prudence, widow, Upton	128	1677
„ Richard, sen., Mynehead	169	1635
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	113	1725
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	154	1731
„ William, Oake	60	1750
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Fanewell</b> , John, Otterhampton	161	1624
„ <b>Harris</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Harris</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Barber</b> .		
<b>Barbie</b> , Edithe, Stawlye	195*	1610
„ Elizabeth, Stawlie	46	1623
„ Barby, Mary, widow, Stawleigh	57	1709
„ Robert, Stawlye	146*	1608
„ Barby, Susanna, widow, Stawleigh	90	1679
„ Thomas, Stawlie	62*	6
„ Barby, Thomas, Skilgate	50	1774
„ William, Milverton	35	1628



<b>Barbie</b> , Barby, William, Milverton	76	1731
<b>Barge</b> , John, Bridgwater	21	1632
<b>Bargery</b> , John, Crewkerne	44	1660
<b>Barker</b> , Gregory, Lawrence Lidiard	116*	1623
„ William, Halse	49	1710
<b>Barnard</b> , Ambrose, Broadway	5	1775
„ Samuel, Crewkerne	53	1685
„ William, Crewkerne	26	1721
<b>Barnes</b> , Barne, Agnes, Exford	25*	11
„ Agnes, Runnington	44	1779
„ Ames, Oare	81	1687
„ Edward, Exton	63	1730
„ Giles, Crickett Thomas	17	1674
„ Barne, Henry, Exford	7*	1622
„ Henry, Exton	22	1705
„ Henry, Exton	16	1758
„ Joan, Thurlbare	92	1736
„ Martha, Exton	22	1772
„ Barne, Mary, widow, Exford	60	1678
„ Nicholas, Crickett Thomas	16	1667
„ Nicholas, Chafcombe	12	1697
„ Barns, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	53	1794
<b>Barrell</b> , Benjamin, Spaxton	156	1730
„ Benjamin, Spaxton	48	1754
„ Catherine, widow, Kingston	50	1699
„ Charles, Spaxton	59	1795
„ Barrill, Daniel, Kingston	51	1725
„ Elizabeth, widow, Westbagborow	137	1683
„ Elizabeth, Spaxton	62	1786
„ George, Northpetherton	35	1797
„ Joan, widow, Spaxton	84	1733
„ John, Westbagburrowe	18*	1612
„ John, Spaxton	85	1691
„ John, Spaxton	117	1717
„ John, Spaxton	47	1793
„ Barrel, Mary, Spaxton	34	1758
„ Robert, Bridgwater	87*	1612
„ Robert, Westbagborow	128	1661
„ Simon, Spaxton	18*	9
„ William, Spaxton	38	1757
„ <b>Kinge</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Kinge</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Barrell</b> .		
<b>Barrett</b> , Catherine, widow, Northpetherton	89	1678
„ Edward, clerk, Dynnington	43	1632
„ Edward, Northpetherton	36	1682
„ James, Northpetherton	90	1678
„ Joane, Dinnington	38	1674
„ John, Southpetherton	102	1688
„ Martha, widow, Drayton and Charlton Mackerell	42	1716
„ Nicholas, Southpetherton	103	1661
„ Barret, Richard, Henton St. George	22	1738
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	66*	4
„ William, Southpetherton	191*	1638
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Raw</b> , Robert, Southpetherton	185*	1607
„ <b>Rawlins</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Rawlins</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Barrett</b> .		
<b>Barrington</b> , Anne, Lyng	58	1724
„ Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	79	1775
„ Jane, Linge	187*	1607
„ Jane, Lyng	39	1739
„ John, Ling	30	1644
„ John, Lyng	33	1679

<b>Barrington, John, Lyng</b>	40	1723
„ John, Northpetherton	57	1750
„ Lawrence, Linge	89	1660
„ Lawrence, Lyng	69	1700
„ Marie, Linge	77*	8
„ Mary, widow, Lyng	53	1725
„ Nicholas, Lyng	54	1725
„ Nicholas, Lyng	54	1764
„ Nicholas, Northpetherton	51	1778
„ Thomas, Crewkerne	44	1704
<b>Barrow, William, Mynehead</b>	84	1694
„ William, Mynehead	79	1716
<b>Barrie, Edith, widow, Corfe</b>	92	1636
„ Giles, Pitmister	58	1636
„ Barry, Robert, Misterton	75	1731
<b>Barstable, see Bastable.</b>		
<b>Barston, Joseph, Minehead</b>	47	1744
<b>Barter, Anne, widow, Lyng</b>	86	1672
„ Robert, Crewkerne	37	1675
„ Samuel, Crewkerne	31	1725
„ <i>als.</i> Butcher, Abraham, Crewkerne	17	1700
„ Butcher <i>als.</i> , see Butcher <i>als.</i> Barter.		
<b>Bartholomew, Elizabeth, widow, Cheddon Fitzpaine</b>	31	1727
„ Susanna, Norton fitzwarren	77	1743
„ William, Nortonn	122*	1618
„ William, Norton Fitzwarren	89	1661
<b>Bartlett, Abell, Northpetherton</b>	141	1632
„ Agnes, widow, Lilstocke	68	1661
„ Alexander, Curry Mallett	18	1668
„ George, Dunster	44	1706
„ Joane, widow, Kilton	80	1672
„ Joane, widow, Dunster	13	1715
„ Joan, Northpetherton	41	1774
„ John, Stogursey	23*	1608
„ John, Stogursey	30	1620
„ John, Westbagburrow	50	1630
„ John, Stogursey	108	1675
„ John, Westbagburrow	122	1697
„ John, Northpetherton	80	1708
„ John, Taunton James	148	1731
„ John, Taunton James	81	1732
„ Margaret, Dodington	37	1706
„ Martha, Crewkerne	11	1790
„ Mary, widow, Westquantoxhed	104	1710
„ Mary, Holtford	39	1736
„ Nicholas, Dunster	14	1715
„ Richard, Stogursey	85	1710
„ Robert, Lilstocke	75	1669
„ Samuel, Crewkerne	10	1790
„ Thomas, Lilstock	64	1633
„ William, Stogursey	123*	1623
<b>Bartole, John, Crewkerne</b>	31	1640
„ Bartoll, Mary, widow, Crewkerne	9	1734
„ Bartoll, Thomas, Crewkerne	23	1733
<b>Bartram, John, Heathfield</b>	50	1683
„ Robert, Stogumber	82	1733
<b>Bartrip, Henry, Stogumber</b>	118	1724
<b>Barwell, John, Cothelstone</b>	24	1688
<b>Baslye, Christopher, Heabbott</b>	103*	1619
„ Elizabeth, Drayton	145	1624

<b>Baslye</b> , Basely, Francis, Badiaton	1	1708
<b>Basse</b> , George, Exford	65	1707
„ Bass, Joan, Brushford	8	1775
„ Joane, widow, Luxborrowe	32	1686
„ John, Exford	50	1675
„ Bass, John, Exford	11	1738
„ Bass, Thomas, Brushford	6	1775
<b>Bassett</b> , Joane, —	94*	6
<b>Bassiter</b> , Agnes, Swell	90	1629
<b>Bastable</b> , Alexander, Radington	89	1700
„ Alice, Northpetherton	208*	1610
„ Ann, widow, Northpeatherton	76	1639
„ Barstable, Henry, —	151*	1607
„ Henry, Northpetherton	81	1639
„ John, Northpetherton	95	1683
„ Barstable, Margaret, Northpetherton	84*	7
„ Margaret, spinster, Northpetherton	34	1682
„ Bastaple, Richard, Northpetherton	33	1673
„ Richard, Northpetherton	92	1683
„ Richard, Bridgwater	19	1710
„ Barstaple, William, Aishbrittle	1	1667
„ William, Northpetherton	98	1728
„ William, Northpetherton	47	1780
„ William, Northpetherton	23	1788
<b>Bastin</b> , Benjamin, Taunton Magdalen	69	1789
<b>Bastone</b> , Ann, Bicknoller	2	1788
„ Henry, Mynehead	77	1697
„ John, Mynehead	71	1713
„ John, Bicknoller	5	1716
„ Baston, Nicholas, —	96*	6
„ Robert, Bicknoller	5	1779
<b>Batchelour</b> , Mary, Kilve	58	1696
<b>Bate</b> , Jane, Broadway	10	1795
<b>Bathe</b> , Thomas, Northpetherton	87*	1608
<b>Batson</b> , Joan, Taunton Magdalen	65	1762
„ Batstone, Margery, Bridgwater	20	1672
„ Bateson, Thomas, Overstowey	53	1778
<b>Batt</b> , Alice, Chedzoy	107	1639
„ Edward, Northpetherton	62	1699
„ Elizabeth, widow, Taunton Magdalen	101	1693
„ Hannah, Pitmister	73	1781
„ Henry, Canington	24	1690
„ Hugh, Angersly	96	1637
„ James, Northpeatherton	42	1638
„ John, Northpetherton	167*	1625
„ Marie, Pitmister	43	1639
„ Richard, Northpetherton	57	1625
„ Richard, Lyng	29	1779
„ Simon, Wotton Courtneye	123	1625
„ William, Broadway	10	1733
„ William, Broadway	9	1765
<b>Batten</b> , Bartholomew, Lyng	77	1670
„ Elizabeth, widow, Northpetherton	109	1727
„ Elizabeth, Michael Church	43	1777
„ George, Orchard	98	1683
„ Giles, Orchard	44*	6
„ Grace, widow, Taunton Magdalen	134	1680
„ Henry, Michael Church	85	1728
„ Henry, Durston	33	1776
„ Henry, Whitestanton	81	1799

Batten, James, Northpetherton		74	1708
„ Richard, Lyng	Inv. only	77a	1670
„ William, Ashpriors		4	1665
„ Combe <i>als.</i> , see Combe <i>als.</i> Batten.			
Baule, John, Hewishchamflower		73*	1617
Baunton, Banton, Richard, Donyatt		28	1709
„ William, Donyatt		16	1712
„ <i>als.</i> Rexworthy, Daniel, Northpetherton		87	1675
Bawdon, Joane, . . . cen		49*	1
„ John, (Cro?)combe		5*	3
„ John, Lyng		64	1634
„ Thomas, Wembdon		138	1631
„ Thomas, Wembdon		14	1632
„ Bawden, Rexworthy <i>als.</i> , see Rexworthy <i>als.</i> Bawden.			
Bawdrip, Anne, widow, Lilstocke		53	1710
„ George, Lilstocke		66	1700
„ George, Lilstocke		64	1708
„ Isaac, Canington		17	1693
„ John, Northpetherton		85	1675
„ Roger, Skilgate		117	1728
„ Bawthripp, William, Stogumber		87*	1627
„ Wilmot, widow, Radington		53	1701
Bawler, Anstice, widow, Curry Mallett		53	1720
„ Edward, Westmonkton		88*	1773
„ Edward, West Monkton		83	1786
„ Bauler, Francis, Hebrewers		27	1726
„ Martha, Curry Mallett		27	1784
„ Philip, Curry Mallett		26	1784
„ Richard, Curry Mallett		38	1716
„ Thomazine, widow, Curry Mallett		20	1674
„ William, Creeche		92	1620
Bayham, Joane, Stockland Bristow		141*	7
Bayles, Betty, Milverton		47	1776
Bayley, Bailey, Abraham, Spaxton		87	1768
„ Baylie, Anne, spinster, Dinington		39	1690
„ Baylie, Augustine, Stringstone		54	1692
„ Baylie, Christopher, Stockland Bristoll		93	1674
„ Christopher, Stogursey		35	1763
„ Baylie, David, Taunton Magdalen		116	1704
„ Bailie, Edward, Georgehenton		75*	1614
„ Baylie, Edward, Mynehead		64	1674
„ Baylie, Elizabeth, widow, Stockland Bristoll		114	1680
„ Baylie, Elizabeth, spinster, Dinington		34	1691
„ Baylie, Frances, widow, Drayton		42	1714
„ Baylie, Francis, Northpetherton		63	1676
„ Baylie, Frollicke, Henton St. George		47	1674
„ Bayly, George, Kingston		34	1749
„ Bayly, Henry, Southpetherton		74	1721
„ Isaac, Spaxton		44	1794
„ James, Westquantoxhead		80	1799
„ Bailie, Joane, widow, Northepetherton		101*	1623
„ Bailie, John, Stogursey		40	1610
„ Bailie, John, Northepetherton		9*	1612
„ Bailie, John, Stockland Bristow		97*	1619
„ Baylie, John, Stockland Bristoll		115	1680
„ John, Staplegrove		69	1734
„ Baily, John, Westmonckton		94	1736
„ John, Crewkerne		18	1781
„ John, Kingston		31	1783
„ Bayly, John, Crewkerne		26a*	1799

<b>Bayley</b> , Baylie, Mary, widow, Kingston	46	1676
„ Baylie, Mary, spinster, Westmonnckton	129	1706
„ Baylie, Mary, widow, Northpetherton	102	1707
„ Mary, Oake	60	1734
„ Katherine, Spaxton	115	1731
„ Baylie, Phillipa, Swell	125	1669
„ Bailie, Rawlen, widow, Taunton James	62	1624
„ Baylie, Richard, Drayton	50	1727
„ Baylie, Simon, Dodington	48	1661
„ Baylie, Thomas, Drayton	29	1689
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	35	1738
„ Baylie, William, Chellington	161*	1616
„ Baylie, William, Stringstone	117	1694
„ Baily, William, Kingston	50	1725
„ Bayly, William, Southpetherton	43	1741
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	57	1754
„ Bayly, William, Heathfield	26	1756
„ Baylie <i>als.</i> Pyle, Joane, widow, Milverton	61	1643
„ <i>als.</i> Pile, William, Milverton	43	1732
„ Baylle, <b>Brownsey</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Brownsey</b> <i>als.</i> Baylle.		
„ Bailie, <b>Jeninges</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Jeninges</b> <i>als.</i> Bailie.		
„ Baylie, <b>Pyle</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Pyle</b> <i>als.</i> Baylie.		
<b>Baynard</b> , Dorothy, widow, Taunton Magdalen	120	1675
„ Elizabeth, widow, Taunton James	138	1720
<b>Baynum</b> , Mary, widow, Northpetherton	78	1687
<b>Bazely</b> , John, Halse	53	1713
<b>Beadon</b> , Agnes, widow, Stogumber	84	1664
„ Alice, Canington	9	1621
„ Alice, widow, Creech	33	1676
„ Alice, widow, Crocombe	5	1718
„ Catherine, Hilfarrance	52	1646
„ David, gent., Brushford	3	1746
„ Edward, Brushford	3	1696
„ George, Brushford	4	1724
„ Joane, Crocombe	20	1684
„ John, Stogumber	19	1634
„ John, Hilfarrant	38*	1644
„ John, Hilfarrance	39	1645
„ John, Brushford ( <i>imperfect</i> )	6	1719
„ John, Brushford	3	1727
„ Beaden, Mary, widow, Creech	29	1676
„ Richard, Westquantoxhead	62	1798
„ Roger, Hilfarence	45	1666
„ Roger, Pitmister	130	1727
„ Thomas, Stogumber	99	1661
„ Thomas, Creech	45	1669
„ William, Crocomb	37	1634
<b>Beage</b> , Cicily, Selworthy	103	1680
„ John, Selworthy	90	1664
„ John, Selworthy	93	1693
<b>Beager</b> , John, Otterhampton	130*	1614
<b>Beague</b> , Agnes, widow, Selworthy	84	1729
„ Elizabeth, widow, Selworthy	119	1717
„ John, Selworthy	125	1731
„ John, Selworthy	75	1755
„ Margaret, Selworthy	81	1742
„ Robert, Selworthy	104	1711
<b>Beale</b> , Henry, Thurlbare	69	1679
„ Joseph, sen., Shepton-beachamp	16	1753
„ Thomas, clerke, Curry Mallett	23	1681

<b>Beamont</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Crewkerne		
„ Beament, Henry, Crewkerne	38	1728
„ Beament, Henry, Crewkerne	34	1708
<b>Beard</b> , Hugo, Ouerstowic	23	1771
„ James, Bradford	92*	2
„ Bearde, Jane, Wembdon	50	1628
„ Margaret, Selworthie	53	1630
„ Thomas, Creech	71	1610
„ Thomas, Crewkerne	20	1662
<b>Beare</b> , John, Taunton Magdalen	49	1685
„ Beeare, John, Taunton	153	1624
„ John, Stawley	169	1624
„ Mary, spinster, Crewkerne	64	1759
„ Thomas, Winsford	40	1661
„ Thomas, Brompton Ralph	21*	1607
„ Thomas, Misterton	23*	1607
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Bremblecombe</b> , George, Charlinch	62*	1646
See also <b>Beere</b> .	126	1640
<b>Bearness</b> , Ann, Exton	42	1742
<b>Beaton</b> , William, Bridgwater	150	1635
<b>Beck</b> , Alice, Dynnington	57*	1
„ Elizabeth, widow, Dynnington	191	1632
„ Becke, John, Merriott	60	1664
„ Becke, John, gent., Merriott	68	1724
„ John, Merriott	63	1743
„ Joseph, Dinnington	20	1756
„ Peter, Meriett	107	1622
„ Richard, Hinton St. George	22	1782
„ Robert, Merriott	57	1768
„ Robert, Merriott	34	1783
„ Becke, Stephen, Crewkerne	37	1722
„ Becke, Thomas, Merriott	61	1691
„ Thomas, Dinington	24	1723
<b>Beddowe</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Jones</b> , Christian, Bridgwater	14	1620
„ Beddow, <b>Jones</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Jones</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Beddow</b> .		
<b>Beere</b> , Abraham, Brompton R.	35	1633
„ ( <i>or</i> Bear), Edward, Dulverton	32	1692
„ Elizabeth, widow, Misterton	70	1706
„ Beer, James, Langford Budvill	51	1781
„ John, Brusheforde	22*	1609
„ John, Crewkerne	54	1685
„ Margaret, Winsford	83	1611
„ Robert, gent., Crewkerne	30	1706
„ Thomas, Misterton	71	1700
„ Bere, Thomas, gent., Bridgwater	19	1711
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	160*	1619
„ Beeire, William, Mynehed	165*	1619
See also <b>Beare</b> .		
<b>Bell</b> , Charles, Bridgwater	8	1699
„ Robert, Northpetherton	44	1775
<b>Bellamer</b> , Alice, Bridgwater	114*	1618
<b>Bellamy</b> , Arthur, Kingston	42	1665
„ Bellmie, Brigitte, Northpetherton	24*	1609
„ George, Moncksilver	60	1764
„ Jane, Monksilver	39	1796
„ Bellamie, John, Monncksilver	87*	2
„ John, Northpetherton	40	1712
„ John, Northpetherton	98	1717
„ John, Monksilver	32	1779
„ Margerie, Stokepirrow	47	1627

<b>Bellamy, Mary, widow, Monnksilver</b>	69	1687
„ Mary, widow, Monnksilver	64	1713
„ Robert, Spaxton	97	1725
„ Bellanie, Samuel, Muncksilver	47	1637
„ Bellimei, Ursula, Northepetherton	36*	1609
„ Bellamie, William, . . . ford	162*	1608
„ Bellamie, William, Muncksilver	103*	1610
„ William, Northpetherton	99	1672
„ William, sen., Northpetherton	113	1727
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	64	1792
„ <b>Buttle als., see Buttle als. Bellamy.</b>		
<b>Bellett, Hugh, Sampford Arrundle</b>	46	1766
„ John, Sampford Arundel	29	1788
„ Simon, Pitmister	66	1729
<b>Belliman, John, Northepetherton</b>	19*	1612
<b>Bellimor, Robert, Michael Church</b>	93	1633
<b>Bellingsly, Benjamin, Stogursey</b>	69	1744
<b>Belringer, Allen, Taunton James</b>	142	1717
„ Bellringer, Allen, Riston	93	1725
„ Bethame, widow, Thornefawcon	152	1660
„ Edward, Thornefaulcon	132	1681
„ fflorence, Aishe, parish Thornefaulcon	66*	9
„ Margaret, widow, Aish	2	1629
„ Marie, Thornefawcon	14*	9
„ Mary, widow, Taunton James	44	1718
„ - Bellringer, Mary, Corffe	4	1751
„ Bellringer, Robert, Thornefawcon	58*	1619
„ Robert, Thornefawcon	98	1662
„ Bellringer, William, Thornefawcon	3	1644
„ William, Stoke St. Mary	120	1670
„ Bellringer, William, Thornefaulcon	66	1778
„ William, Ruishton	57	1761
<b>Bendle, Hannah, Exford</b>	26	1775
<b>Bendon, Elizabeth, Linge</b>	93*	7
<b>Benfeld, Joane, widow, Crewkerne</b>	82	1630
<b>Bengey, Henry, Cannington</b>	15	1775
<b>Benisham, Agnes, Illebruers</b>	40*	1613
<b>Bennam, John, Goathurst</b>	32	1737
<b>Bennett, Agnes, Illebruers</b>	90*	4
„ Agnes, Chaffcomb	51	1641
„ Alexander, Canington	128*	1616
„ Alice, widow, Milverton	61	1690
„ Amos, Kingston	30	1793
„ Anne, Dinington	63	1643
„ Anthony, Crewkerne	6*	1613
„ Catherine, widow, Kingston	34	1645
„ Charles, Ashbrittle	3	1695
„ Christopher, Stawlie	56*	4
„ Dorothie, widow, Northpeatherton	1649	46
„ Bennet, Edward, Kingstone	23	1757
„ Edward, Taunton St. James	71	1780
„ Elizabeth, Brodwaie	19*	1614
„ Elizabeth, Canington	98*	1619
„ Elizabeth, Linge	46*	1642
„ ffrances, widow, Creech	29	1668
„ George, Minehead	53	1784
„ Grace, Oake	70*	2
„ Hannah, Crewkerne	33	1717
„ Hannah, Taunton	74	1737
„ Hope, spinster, Bridgwater	17	1690



Bennett, Humphrey, Radington	149*	1616
„ Joane, Hebruers	18*	7
„ Joane, Taunton James	46*	8
„ Joane, Kittsford	23	1643
„ Joan, Northpetherton	51	1773
„ John, Hebruers	34*	1607
„ John, Canington	34	1627
„ John, Ling	40	1645
„ John, Ashbrittle	2	1694
„ John, Northpetherton	103	1728
„ John, Northpetherton	36	1738
„ John, Northpetherton	55	1771
„ Joseph, Winsford	80	1679
„ Margaret, Stawlie	188*	1635
„ Margaret, Kingston	58	1662
„ Margery, spinster, Taunton Magdalen	58	1682
„ Marie, Enmore	157	1632
„ Marie, Ling	31	1644
„ Mary, Corffe	16	1665
„ Mary, Dinington	39	1666
„ Mary, Kingston	34	1795
„ Nicholas, Aishebrittle	63*	8
„ Nicholas, Brodwaie	120	1611
„ Richard, Linge	102*	8
„ Richard, Canington	5*	1619
„ Richard, Staple Fitzpaine	140	1635
„ Richard, sen., Linge	90	1660
„ Richard, Lyng	80	1669
„ Robert, Northpeatherton	241*	1638
„ Robert, Hebruers	181	1640
„ Robert, Creech St. Michael	22	1761
„ Symon, Staplegrove	95	1662
„ Thomas, [Li]nge	114*	2
„ Thomas, Staplegrove	95	1667
„ Thomas, Curry Revell	33	1672
„ Thomas, Regr. Riston	95	1678
„ Thomas, Trull	166	1727
„ Walter, Crewkerne	52*	2
„ William, Knowle	8	1610
„ William, Shepton beachamp	112	1680
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	98	1710
„ William, gent., Mynehead	72	1713
„ William, Crewkerne	32	1717
„ William, Langport Westover	60	1743
„ Bennet, William, Staplegrove	48	1756
„ William, Milverton	28	1763
„ William, Cutcombe	25	1771
„ <i>als.</i> Miall, William, Lyng	70	1675
„ <i>als.</i> Tailor, Richard, Dunster	38*	1619
„ Gillett <i>als.</i> , see Gillett <i>als.</i> Bennett.		
„ Royall <i>als.</i> , see Royall <i>als.</i> Bennett.		
Berd, Catherine, widow, Crewkerne	37	1645
„ Roger, Crewkerne	62	1627
See also Bird and Burd.		
Berle <i>als.</i> Towte, Anne, widow, Dulverton	66	1672
„ Towte <i>als.</i> , see Towte <i>als.</i> Berle.		
Berne, Agnes, Corffe	184*	1635
Berries, John, Whitstannton	203*	1616
Berry, Alice, Whitstanton	14	1631
„ Alice, widow, Pitmister	84	1677

<b>Berry</b> , David, fiddington	52	1711
„ Elizabeth, Porlocke	91	1711
„ George, Bishop's Hull	12	1778
„ Grace, widow, Norton	59	1633
„ James, Taunton Magdalen	56	1787
„ Mary, Bishop's Hull	11	1778
„ Nicholas, Hilfarrance	77	1660
„ Peter, Wilton	94	1768
„ Richard, Oare	79	1713
„ Richard, Oare	80	1722
„ Richard, Northpetherton	96	1731
„ Berrie, Thomas, Porlock	37	1623
„ Thomas, Whitstannton	105	1693
„ Berrie, William, Whitstannton	21*	7
„ William, Norton	139	1621
<b>Berryman</b> , Berriman, Alice, Dunster	100*	1612
„ Berriman, Daniel, Buckland	141	1637
„ Hugh, Nettlecombe	79	1700
„ Joane, widow, Nettlecombe	65	1703
„ John, Barrington	2	1667
„ John, Nettlecombe	59	1747
„ Peter, Dunster	28	1699
„ Beriman, Richard, Dunster	92	1621
„ Robert, Nettlecombe	42	1695
„ Berriman, Thomas, . . . mister	134*	1619
„ Berriman, William, jun., Dunster	27	1632
„ William, Nettlecombe	64	1736
<b>Besea</b> , John, —	184*	1616
<b>Besly</b> , Gilbert, Stogumber	22	1639
„ Besley, James, Stogumber	151	1685
„ Besley, Robert, Clatworthy	16	1697
„ Beslye, Simon, Stogumber	88*	3
<b>Bessell</b> , Parnell, Bridgwater	3	1634
„ Robert, Bridgwater	176*	1622
<b>Bessem</b> , John, Bridgwater	24	1730
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	2	1763
<b>Best</b> , Dionizius, Loponn	72*	1616
„ Joan, widow, Lopon	39	1732
„ Thomas, Hinton St. George	19	1766
<b>Beth</b> , John, Wythcombe	150	1724
<b>Betscomb</b> , John, Crewkerne	80	1623
<b>Bettice</b> , Jarvis, Barrington	37*	1638
<b>Betty</b> , Bettie, George, Hatchbeacham	88*	7
„ Bettie, George, Barrington	101*	7
„ George, Hatchbeachamp	29	1765
„ Henry, Hatchbeachamp	36	1665
„ Bettie, Joan, widow, Barrington	1647 62	12
„ Joane, widow, Barrington	3	1683
„ Bettie, John, Hatchbeacham	56	1634
„ John, Combe St. Nicholas	22	1660
„ John, Barrington	8	1704
„ John, Hatchbeachamp	37	1721
„ John, Hatchbeachampe	21	1738
„ John, Curry Rivel	20	1786
„ Joshua, Staplefitzpaine	82	1729
„ Bettie, Thomas, West Monckton	103*	3
„ Timothy, Curry Rivell	33	1731
„ William, Barrington	60	12
„ Bettie, William, Barrington	130*	1607
„ William, Barrington	2	1707

Bevan, Richard, Upton		75	1799
Bevis, Beevis, Mathew, Corfe		84*	5
„ Beavis, Rachel, widow, —	1647	61	12
„ Robert, Westmonnckton		87	1734
Bewsey, Ann, Trull		75	1786
„ Hannah, Taunton Magdalen		48	1782
„ Nehemiah, Taunton Magdalen		45	1797
Bezant, Jonathan, Milverton		71	1708
Bickham, Aldred, gent., Taunton Magdalen		59	1709
„ Andrew, Bridgwater		8	1777
„ Ann, widow, Bridgwater		22	1707
„ Elizabeth, widow, Taunton Magdalen		106	1714
„ Francis, Aishbrittle		76*	1646
„ George, Monncksilver		87	1727
„ George, Stogumber		44	1752
„ George, Stogumber		67	1773
„ George, Monksilver		36	1793
„ Henry, Cothelstone		13	1665
„ Isott, Spaxton		100	1640
„ Jane, Taunton St. James		84	1777
„ Joan, Kingston		83	1636
„ John, Spaxton		40*	1
„ John, Kingeston		34*	1615
„ John, Kingston		65	1706
„ John, gent., Kingston		29	1712
„ Mary, Stogumber		49	1794
„ Nathaniel, Bridgwater		16	1681
„ Roger, Monncksilver		79	1610
„ Thomas, Clotworthie		22*	4
„ William, Lidiard Lawrence		8	1626
„ William, Cothelstone		16	1638
„ William, Minehead		75	1662
„ William, Bridgwater		13	1716
Bickley, Bicklie, Edward, Hilfarrant		61*	2
„ Bicklie, Edward, Nynehed		16*	1609
„ Edward, Nynehead		84	1680
„ Edward, Mynehead		74	1714
„ James, Nynehead		70	1690
„ Bicklie, Joane, Ninehed		81*	7
„ Margaret, Nynehead		81	1716
Bicknell, — ( <i>a woman</i> ), —		107	1646
„ Ann, Badialton		10	1765
„ Avis, Ile bruers		97	1639
„ Bridgett, widow, Barrington		1	1674
„ Daniel, Taunton Magdalen		98	1693
„ Edith, Taunton St. James		75	1771
„ Edward, Milverton		178*	1622
„ Edward, clerk, vicar of Bradford		10	1711
„ Edward, Nynehead		110	1730
„ Elizabeth, Wembdon		116	1625
„ Elizabeth, Bridgwater		9	1775
„ Emanuel, Hilbishops		52	1713
„ George, Nynehead		88	1724
„ George, Bridgwater		4	1759
„ Henry, Bridgwater		13	1706
„ Isaac, Trull		70	1795
„ Jane, widow, Halse		24	1705
„ Jane, Honiton, Devon, and Thorne St. Margaret		87	1740
„ Jane, widow, Honiton, Devon, and Taunton Magdalene		65	1741
„ Joane, Barrington		168	1624

<b>Bicknell, Joane</b> , spinster, Oake	101	1694
„ John, sen., Wendon	49	1611
„ John, Milverton	68	1635
„ John, Taunton James	85	1676
„ John, Bridgwater	12	1743
„ Joseph, Hatchbeauchamp. (See 1819.)	—*	1775
„ Mary, widow, Bridgwater	23	1713
„ Michael, Langford Budvil	71	1661
„ Nicholas, Sampford Arrundel	46	1770
„ Richard, Henton St. George	37	1709
„ Richard, Milverton	41	1709
„ Robert, Taunton James	114	1714
„ Samuel, Bishops Hull	3	1779
„ Sibelle, Nynehed	64*	2
„ Thomas, Stocklinche Ottersie	23*	1613
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	7	1739
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	57	1777
„ William, Milverton	2*	4
„ William, Barrington	9*	1616
„ William, Nynehead	97	1672
„ William, Overstowey	41	1712
„ William, Ruishton	48	1796
„ Zacharie, Barrington	54	1621
<b>Bickner, John</b> , Cutcombe	44*	7
<b>Biddell, John</b> , fivehead	27	1747
„ Thomas, Nynehead	82	1680
<b>Biddlecombe, Ann</b> , Enmore	31	1799
„ James, Enmore	31	1778
<b>Bidgood, Ann</b> , widow, Lyng	69	1635
„ ffances, Taunton St. James	52	1735
„ George, Northpetherton	116	1727
„ George, Northpetherton	66	1768
„ Hester, Northpetherton	12	1753
„ Humphry, Nortonfitzwarren	94	1728
„ Robert, Linge	2	1620
„ Bidggood, Robert, Bridgwater	33	1636
„ Sarah, widow, Pitmister	85	1704
„ William, Taunton St. James	55	1748
„ <i>als.</i> Saunders, John, Badialton	94*	1618
<b>Biffen, Alexander</b> , Cannington	9	1794
„ David, Canington	30	1719
„ Biffin, Edward, Westquantoxhed	143	1681
„ Biffin, Elianor, ffdington	37	1671
„ Elizabeth, Cannington	22	1773
„ Joane, Otterhampton	1648 19	12
„ Biffin, Margery, Canington	29	1707
„ Nicholas, Canington	31	1719
„ William, Spaxton	48	1793
<b>Biggs, Ann</b> , Hatchbeauchamp	33	1747
„ James, Hatchbeauchamp	39	1746
„ Thomas, Bridgwater and Inglishcombe	19	1708
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	6	1752
<b>Bilbowe, Robert</b> , . . . orthie	50*	1618
<b>Billen, William</b> , Buckland St. Mary	11	1791
<b>Billett, Ann</b> Alice, Enmore	43	1742
„ Jacob, Pitmister	56*	1771
„ Billet, Jacob, Pitminster	41	1772
„ John, Sampford Arundel	65	1761
<b>Billing, Jane</b> , Cheddonfitzpaine	17	1765
„ Joane, Buckland Mary	9	1706

Billing, John, Otterford	74	1768
„ Matthew, Otterford	52	1732
„ Nicholas, Buckland St. Marie	109	1637
„ Billinge, Richard, Taunton Magdalen	5*	4
„ Thomazine, widow, Curland	29	1713
„ William, Crewkerne	39	1681
„ William, Merriott	66	1708
„ Billin, William, Merriott	36	1726
Billingsley, Benjamin, Stogursey	130	1681
Bindego, James, Taunton Magdalen	51	1769
Binding, Joan, Dulverton	19	1772
Bindon, Agnes, Stogursey	78*	10
„ Agnes, Hilfarrent	113*	1608
„ Anne, Nettlecombe	15	1622
„ Daniell, Winsford	92	1719
„ David, Porlocke	77	1664
„ Elinore, Nettlecombe	97*	5
„ Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	89	1742
„ Ellen, widow, Trull	53	1698
„ George, Staplegrove	140	1685
„ Henry, Hilbishops	66	1669
„ Henry, ye elder, Hilbishops	43	1733
„ Henry, Bishops Hull	4	1776
„ Jane, Taunton Magdalen	95	1746
„ John, Porlocke	22*	1618
„ John, Hilfarrence	72	1672
„ John, Porlocke	86	1674
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	58	1705
„ John, Taunton	67	1705
„ John, Runnington	52	1795
„ Joseph, Taunton Magdalen	44	1758
„ Mary, widow, Hilbishops	60	1670
„ Robert, Hilbishops	41	1693
„ Samuel, sen., Taunton Magdalen	115	1697
„ William, Winsford	69	1712
Binford, Christian, widow, Mynehead	76	1677
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	176	1730
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	71	1726
Bird, Humphry, Ninehead	52	1765
See also <b>Berd and Burd.</b>		
Birtche, Barbara, Canington	117*	1616
Birte, John, Milverton	28*	10
See also <b>Burt.</b>		
Birth, Elianor, widow, Kingstone	47	1733
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	155	1731
„ Robert, Luxburrow	37	1759
Bisgood, Agnes, Bridgwater	56*	1615
Bishop, Alice, widow, Drayton	43	1663
„ Bishopp, Andrew, Cannington	23	1641
„ Anne, widow, Mynehead	37	1695
„ Bishopp, Edithe, widow, Brompton Ralph	93	1635
„ Elizabeth, widow, Crewkerne	15	1679
„ Elizabeth, Mynehead	68	1725
„ Elizabeth, Dulverton	23	1777
„ Francis, Minehead	98	1660
„ Buishopp, Henry, Cutcombe	152*	1619
„ Isabell, spinster, Curry Revell	19	1709
„ Isott, Brumpton Ralph	5	1666
„ Bishoppe, James, Aishpriors	18	1640
„ Busshopp, Joane, Whitstannton	30*	1613

<b>Bishop, Joan, widow, Brampton Ralph</b>	8	1660
„ Joane, widow, Brumpton Ralph	7	1678
„ Joane, widow, Mynehead	82	1683
„ Joan, Donyatt	24	1759
„ Bishoppe, John, Crewkerne	7*	1608
„ Busshopp, John, Brompton Ralph	136*	1616
„ John, gent., Drayton	32	1693
„ John, Stogursey	81	1693
„ John, Canington	20	1671
„ John, Dulverton	50	1678
„ John, Stogursey	79	1721
„ John, Henton St. George	24	1726
„ Bishopp, John, gent., Curry Rivell	23	1729
„ John, Crewkerne	8	1734
„ John, Crewkerne	21	1739
„ John, Stogursey	86	1743
„ John, Drayton	18	1748
„ John, ye elder, Dunster	7	1753
„ John, Stogursey	69	1777
„ Margaret, widow, Fivehead	74	1660
„ Bysshopp, Mark, Luccomb	58	1610
„ Bishoppe, Marie, Aishebritle	89	1640
„ Mary, widow, Dulverton	57	1694
„ Mary, Dunster	31	1784
„ Buishopp, Richard, Brumpton Ralph	112*	1614
„ Bishopp, Richard, Winsford	130	1661
„ Richard, Dulverton	22	1689
„ Richard, Dulverton	20	1712
„ Richard, Puckington	61	1734
„ Roger, Brumpton Ralph	6	1702
„ Roger, Chipstable	4	1760
„ Samuel, Mynehead	65	1710
„ Susannah, Westbagborough	60	1769
„ Bishopp, Thomas, Wembdon	33	1631
„ Thomas, Stogursey	95	1664
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	72	1784
„ Bishopp, William, Crewkerne	13	1631
„ William, Crewkerne	32	1690
„ William, Overstowey	51	1792
<b>Bisse, George, gent., Crewkerne</b>	24	1709
„ James, Beer Crocombe	7	1672
„ Biss, John, Stringstone	67	1747
„ Biss, John, Stogursey	76*	1764
„ Thomas, Kilve	68	1717
„ William, rector, Estquantomshed	46	1677
<b>Bissen, John, Canington</b>	32	1711
<b>Biswell, William, Stogursey</b>	87	1743
<b>Bitford, William, Stogursey</b>	155*	1607
„ <b>Howse <i>als.</i>, see Howse <i>als.</i> Bitford.</b>		
<b>Black, see Blake.</b>		
<b>Blackaller, Elizabeth, spinster, Stogursey</b>	107	1725
<b>Blackford, Christian, spinster, Selworthy</b>	69	1699
„ Joan, Luckam	28	1766
„ <b>Stodden <i>als.</i>, see Stodden <i>als.</i> Blackford.</b>		
<b>Blackmore, Abraham, Selworthy</b>	57	1726
„ Agnes, Porlock	17	1642
„ Alice, Porlock	13*	3
„ Alice, Dunster	29*	1638
„ Alice, widow, Brumpton Regis	16	1694
„ Alice, Taunton Magdalen	66	1749

<b>Blackmore,</b> Christopher, Oare	66	1702
„ Christopher, Porlock	112	1728
„ Elenor, Cutcombe	27	1743
„ Elizabeth, Porlock	54	1732
„ Blackmoore, Elizabeth, Porlocke	42	1735
„ Elizabeth, Pitmister	40	1741
„ Elizabeth, Kingsbrompton	40	1773
„ Grace, Luccomb	172*	1635
„ Humphry, Angersleigh	1	1716
„ James, Brushford	2	1689
„ Jane, widow, Brushford	4	1692
„ Joane, widow, Dulverton	43	1662
„ Joane, widow, Kitnor	63	1700
„ John, sen., Luccomb	130*	1616
„ Blackmoore, John, Brushford	205*	1638
„ John, Brushford	12	1661
„ John, Brushford	6	1674
„ John, Oare	49	1692
„ John, Oare	82	1714
„ John, Wootten Courtney	134	1716
„ John, Dulverton	50	1728
„ John, Dulverton	15	1766
„ Blackmoore, John, Brumpton Ralph	6	1776
„ Blackmoor, Jonathan, Staplefitzpaine	45	1752
„ Laurence, Brushford	6	1663
„ Mary, widow, Brumpton Regis	9	1672
„ Mary, spinster, Oare	72	1693
„ Mary, Oare	102	1694
„ Mary, Wilton	131	1725
„ Priscilla, Dulverton	17	1748
„ Blackmoor, Richard, Heathfeild	70	1637
„ Richard, Kitnor	47	1699
„ Richard, Porlocke	65	1699
„ Richard, Porlock	45	1749
„ Robert, Nettlecombe	118	1685
„ Robert, Kingsbrompton	31	1796
„ Thomas, Porlocke	15	1642
„ Thomas, Winsford	97	1671
„ Thomas, Porlocke	103	1681
„ Thomas, Porlock	64	1729
„ William, Stogumber	33*	1618
„ William, Brushford	51	1621
„ William, Brushford	6	1660
„ William, Brumpton Regis	10	1667
<b>Blackwell,</b> Alice, Dunster	22	1627
„ Andrew, Dunster	23	1631
„ Blackwill, Ann, Dunster	23	1792
„ Barbara, widow, Dunster	43	1711
„ Blakwell, Elizabeth, widow, Dunster	40	1714
„ Hugh, Dunster	17	1797
„ Joane, Dunster	79*	3
„ Blackwill, Joane, Dunster	47	1621
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	39*	6
„ Blackwill, John, Dunster	202*	1610
„ Blackwill, John, Mynehed	91*	1619
„ Blackwill, John, Kingsbrompton	34	1792
„ Marie, Dunster	56*	1
„ Blackwill, Marie, Dunster	35	1639
„ Blackwill, Marie, widow, Dunster	48	1646
„ Mary, Dunster	29	1771



<b>Blackwell</b> , Peter, Estquantoxhed	5	1637
„ Richard, Elworthy	21	1748
„ Thomas, Stogumber	82	1702
„ Thomas, Dunster	27	1778
„ William, Dunster	38	1719
<b>Blake</b> , Agnes, Cutcombe	63	1639
„ Agnes, . . . combe	47*	1646
„ Anne, widow, Mynehead	65	1708
„ Barbara, widow, Wembdon	147	1681
„ Elinore, Stogumber	134*	1616
„ ffancis, Dunster	38	1643
„ George, Mynehead	69	1688
„ Giles, Withiecomb	151*	1616
„ Humphry, Overstowey	69	1671
„ James, Cutcombe	76	1628
„ James, Dunster	30	1646
„ Joane, (? Pit)mister	97*	1612
„ Joane, Mynehead	60	1696
„ Joane, Overstowey	53	1732
„ John, Cutcombe	99*	8
„ John, Withiecombe	17*	1616
„ John, Overstowey	93	1669
„ John, Pitmister	44	1682
„ John, gent., Overstowey	90	1697
„ John, gent., Overstowey	81	1704
„ John, gent., Stogumber	28	1718
„ John, clerk, Curry Rivell	3	1753
„ (or Black), Mary, Stogumber	100	1690
„ Michael, Minehead	45	1765
„ Nathaniel, clerk, Asholt	2	1705
„ Nathaniel, ffitzhead	28*	1754
„ Nathaniel, Charlinch	13	1787
„ Nicolas, Dunster	29	1646
„ Nicholas, Dunster	18	1695
„ Richard, Stogumber	33*	1612
„ Richard, Dunster	42	1667
„ Richard, gent., Estquantoxhed	46	1716
„ Richard, Stogumber	80	1736
„ Richard, Withypoole	88	1755
„ Robert, gent., Pitmister	92	1711
„ Robert, Mynehead	49	1729
„ Robert, Cannington	25	1736
„ Robert, Halse	29	1732
„ Roger, Asholt	2	1702
„ Roger, Mynehead	91	1707
„ Roger, clerk, Kilton	43	1721
„ Samuel, Wembdon	122	1714
„ Sarah, Dunster	23	1785
„ Thomas, Dunster	42*	7
„ Thomas, Angersleigh	1	1767
„ William, Stogumber	107	1672
„ William, Pitmister	41	1682
„ William, Bridgwater	16	1714
„ William, Spaxton	61	1732
„ William, Charlinch	24	1736
„ William, Minehead	64	1746
<b>Blanchflower</b> , George, Enmore	43	1664
„ Mary, widow, Ashpriors	3	1671
„ Richard, Kingstone	69*	1609
„ Richard, Goathurst	54	1663

<b>Blanchflower</b> , Thomas, clerk, Gotehurst	56	1661
<b>Blessett</b> , John, Currey Rivell	134	1625
<b>Blew</b> , John, Stringstone and St. Decumans	108	1724
„ Margaret, widow, Crocombe	21	1684
„ Robert, Minehead	214*	1638
„ Blewe, William, Milverton	106*	1628
<b>Blewett</b> , see <b>Bluett</b> .		
<b>Blickerd</b> , Edithe, Georgehenton	114*	1608
<b>Blinman</b> , Hugh, Stogursey	85	1666
„ Hugh, Stogursey	131	1728
„ Blynman, Isatt, Lidiard Lawrence	1*	1625
„ Thomas, Samford Brett	8*	1617
„ Thomas, Overstowey	45	1686
„ William, Bridgwater	11	1698
<b>Blowdon</b> , Henry, Curri Rivell	170	1632
<b>Bloys</b> , Gilbert, clerk, Bridgwater	15	1720
„ Bloyse, John, Bridgwater	14	1668
<b>Bluett</b> , Elizabeth, spinster, Nynehead	85	1731
„ Blewett, Henry, Kittisford	41	1626
„ John, Nynehead	45	1709
„ John, ffitzhead	34	1729
„ Blewett, Mary, Ninehead	52	1737
<b>Blundell</b> , Giles, Withiecomb	69*	1610
„ Robert, Withiecomb	46*	6
<b>Blunden</b> , William, Taunton James	112	1722
<b>Blyth</b> , George, Dunster	16	1763
<b>Board</b> , Jane, widow, Shepton beacham	50	1641
„ Thomas, Otterford	63	1776
„ William, Buckland St. Mary	10	1792
<b>Bobbett</b> , Alexander, Bridgwater	88	1625
„ Alice, widow, Bridgwater	32	1634
„ James, Creech	27	1674
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	137	1681
„ Mary, widow, Creech	44	1669
„ Mathew, Bridgwater	132*	1638
„ Robert, Creech	44	1720
„ Thomas, Creech	15*	4
„ William, Creech	34	1661
<b>Bobier</b> , see <b>Bowbeer</b> .		
<b>Bodger</b> , <b>Pottinger</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Pottinger</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Bodger</b> .		
<b>Bodman</b> , Joane, Dulverton	39	1706
„ Thomas, Minehead	2	1642
<b>Body</b> , Betty, Wembdon	87	1773
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	52	1769
„ Mary, Creech St. Michael	17	1778
„ Boddie <i>als.</i> <b>Marke</b> , John, Wembdon	105	1610
„ Bodie <i>als.</i> <b>Marks</b> , Margaret, widow, Southpetherton	281	14
<b>Boice</b> and <b>Bois</b> , see <b>Boyce</b> .		
<b>Boldye</b> , Joane, Durlie	6*	1620
<b>Boles</b> , John, Otterford	42	1712
<b>Boman</b> , Anne, widow, Canington	32	1708
<b>Bommige</b> (?), William, Stocklinche Ottersey	76*	1615
<b>Bond</b> , Abraham, Oake	80	1713
„ Abraham, Taunton Magdalen	58	1796
„ Anne, Chedsey	32	1645
„ Anthony, Chedzoye	5	1638
„ Augustin, Bradford	2	1696
„ Betty, Westmonckton	94	1764
„ Bonde, Elinore, Oake	135*	1607
„ Bonde, Elinore, Brodwaie	50	1624

<b>Bond</b> , Elizabeth, Staplegrove	33	1643
„ James, Hilfarrence	37	1729
„ James, Heathfield	31	1749
„ Joane, widow, Chedsey	41*	1609
„ Joane, widow, Chedzoy	25	1671
„ Joane, widow, Bradford	6	1716
„ Joan, Heathfield	28	1765
„ John, sen., Chedsey	106*	7
„ John, sen., Northpetherton	47	1628
„ John, Chedzoye	112	1637
„ John, Mynehead	69	1668
„ John, Crewkerne	30	1714
„ John, Buckland St. Mary and Chardstock, Dorset	7	1720
„ John, Oake	40	1798
„ Katherine, Minehead	46	1747
„ Magdalen, widow, Mynehead	63	1674
„ Bonde, Marriane, Pitmister	119*	1619
„ Mary, widow, Heathfeild	44	1725
„ Mary, Heathfield	29	1759
„ Matilde, Chedsey	36*	1618
„ Molly, Heathfield	27	1765
„ Rebecca, Taunton Magdalen	54	1705
„ Richard, Taunton Magdalen	163	1684
„ Robert, Pitmister	36	1785
„ Sarah, Bridgwater	3	1737
„ Thomas, Chedzoy	18	1665
„ Thomas, Pitmister	42	1698
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	1	1734
„ Thomas, Halse	46	1768
„ Thomas, Heathfield	29	1793
„ William, Bradford	1	1709
„ William, Bridgwater	13	1717
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Wrankmore</b> , Thomas, Heathfield	57	1675
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Wrentmore</b> , William, Bridgwater	1647 60	12
<b>Bonden</b> , Stephen, Currey Rivell	136*	1607
<b>Bonfeild</b> , John, Hilbusshoppes	102	1620
<b>Boning</b> , John, Stocklinch Ottersey	54	1726
<b>Bonner</b> , Anthony, Taunton James	81*	1616
„ Margarete, Taunton James	83*	1608
<b>Bonvill</b> , Bondvill, John, gent., Crewkerne	28	1680
„ Margaret, widow, Crewkerne	31	1691
<b>Boobie</b> , Christopher, Norton	156*	1619
„ Booby, Nicholas, Hilbishoppes	35	1621
„ Booby, Richard, Curry Mallett	40	1694
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Hearne</b> , Francis, Stokemarie	39*	1613
„ Booby <i>als.</i> <b>Hearne</b> , Joan, widow, Stoke St. Mary	121	1728
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Hearne</b> , Robert, Corfe	84*	3
„ <b>Hearne</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Hearne</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Boobie</b> .		
<b>Boobyer</b> , see <b>Bowbeer</b> .		
<b>Bood</b> , John, Milverton	87	1707
„ Boode, William, Porlock	196*	1607
<b>Booe</b> , John, Northpetherton	78	1629
<b>Bookthought</b> , Richard, Wilton	64	1774
<b>Boone</b> , Alice, Taunton Magdalen	155*	1619
„ Alice, Taunton Magdalen	1	1637
„ Boon, Benjamin, Taunton Magdalen	80	1771
„ Christopher, Creeche	75	1621
„ Elizabeth, Milverton	91	1672
„ Elizabeth, widow, Taunton Magdalen	107	1691
„ Boon, John, Westmonkton	55	1793

<b>Boone, Richard, Northpetherton</b>	101	1611
„ Richard, Taunton Magdalen	50	1770
„ Robert, Taunton James	77*	1608
„ Thomas, Westmonncton	191*	1616
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	14	1764
„ Tobias, Creech	78	1631
„ William, Curry Mallett	8	1718
„ William, Otterhampton	39	1769
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Moore</b> , Thomas, Stogursey	161	1628
„ <b>Moore</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Moore</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Boone</b> .		
See also <b>Bowne</b> .		
<b>Bord, John, Creeche</b>	102*	1609
<b>Born, see Bourne.</b>		
<b>Bornall, Elizabeth, Cutcomb</b>	31	1633
<b>Borrow, Joane, Brompton</b>	153*	1638
<b>Bossley, John, Stogumber (nuncupative)</b>	66	1759
<b>Boswell, Elizabeth, Taunton St. James</b>	69	1799
<b>Boucher, Edward, Kingsbrumpton</b>	54	1742
„ Bouchier, Elizabeth, widow, Mynehead	89	1717
<b>Bouldie, Robert, Charlinche</b>	6*	1612
„ Bouldey, Ursula, Charlinche	83	1622
<b>Boulting, Hannah, Westbagborough</b>	61	1774
<b>Bounce, William, Thornefawcon</b>	13	1626
<b>Bourne, Born, Ambrose, Thorn St. Margaret</b>	87	1781
„ Borne, Nevill, Badiaton	3	1697
„ Sarah, widow, Charlinch	23	1717
„ Thomas, Wembdon	82	1665
<b>Bourt, John, Bridgwater</b>	15	1716
<b>Bowbeer, Edith, Chipstable</b>	17	1747
„ ffances, Chipstable	56	1685
„ Bowbeare, Humphry, Chipstaple	32	1627
„ Bowber, Joane, Buckland St. Marie	49	1638
„ Bowbere, John, Chipstable	135	1621
„ Bowber, John, jun., Buckland Mary	139	1622
„ Boobear, John, Buckland Marie	93	1636
„ John, Chipstable	14	1736
„ Boobyer, John, fivehead	28	1747
„ Bobier, Robert, Langford Budfeld	13*	10
„ Bowbeere, Thomas, Chipstable	49	1672
<b>Bowditch, George, Donyatt</b>	47	1704
„ John, Misterton	38	1789
„ Bowdidge, Robert, Misterton	26	1640
„ Samuel, Taunton St. Mary Magdalen	56	1798
„ Thomas, Donyatt	39	1700
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	68	1780
<b>Bowden, Bowden, Agnes, Luccomb</b>	123*	1619
„ Bowden, Anne, spinster, Radington	45	1705
„ Edmund, Currey Rivell	159*	1610
„ Bowden, George, Stogumber	57	1640
„ Bowden, George, Taunton Magdalen	78	1767
„ Humphrey, Exton	63	1660
„ John, Crewkerne	21	1610
„ John, Dolishwake	103	1641
„ Judith, Exton	80	1640
„ Bowden, Richard, Taunton Magdalen	115	1667
„ Bowden, Robert, Stogumber	61*	1629
„ Thomas, Hawkeridge	132*	1616
„ William, Dynington	140	1625
„ Bowden, William, Dynnington	106	1626
„ William, Dinnington	4	1633

<b>Bowdon</b> , Bowden, William, Exton	43	1674
<b>Bowe</b> , Emne, Charlench	113*	6
<b>Bowens</b> , Stephen, Curri Mallett	119	1641
<b>Bower</b> , Elizabeth, Northpetherton	162*	1610
<b>Bowerman</b> , Daniel, Stogursey	100	1677
„ Hannah, Creech St. Michael	14	1794
„ <b>Mogridge</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Mogridge</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Bowerman</b> .		
<b>Bowlte</b> , William, Kingeston	79*	1609
<b>Bowne</b> , John, Riston	14*	7
„ Bowne (?), Thomas, Charlinch	44	1730
See also <b>Boone</b> .		
<b>Bowridge</b> , William, Southpetherton	67	1625
<b>Bowring</b> , Bridget, widow, Trull	84	1671
„ Bowreing, Christopher, Bradford	12*	4
„ Hannah, Trull	127	1675
„ Bowreing, Henry, Capton, parish of Stogumber	58*	2
„ Bowreing, Joane, Angerslie	46*	4
„ Bowreing, John, Bradforde	60*	8
„ Bowreing, John, Cutcombe	24*	9
„ John, Badialton	3	1709
„ Robert, Lydeard St. Lawrence	43	1799
„ Bowreinge, William, Cutcombe	62*	1607
„ Bowreinge, William, Bradford	119*	1607
„ William, Tolland	84	1732
„ Bowring, William, Lydiard St. Lawrence	18	1770
<b>Bowyer</b> , Andrew, Whitstaunton	118	1688
„ Robert, Northpetherton	38	1735
<b>Boyce</b> , Boice, Alice, widow; Selworthie	22*	8
„ Joyce, widow, Staple . . .	40	1645
„ Bois, Robert, Stockland Bristol	91	1743
„ Boyse, Ursula, Staplefitzpaine	78	1666
„ Boyse, Walter, Staplefitzpaine	68	1676
<b>Boyer</b> , Daniel Coate, Bridgwater	4	1791
„ John, Northpetherton	40	1783
„ Robert, Northpetherton	46	1786
<b>Boyett</b> , Robert, Milverton	31	1741
<b>Boyling</b> , Bridgett, widow, Bridgwater	19	1681
<b>Bradbeer</b> , fferdinando, Taunton Magdalen	175	1727
„ Bradbeere, William, Pitmister	22	1628
<b>Braddicke</b> , John, Taunton Magdalen	128	1663
<b>Bradford</b> , Agnes, widow, Kingsbrompton	28	1636
„ Agnes, widow, Winsford	114	1662
„ Daniel, Winsford	49	1637
„ John, Winsford	98	1621
„ John, Winsford	96	1671
„ John, Pitmister	82	1722
„ John, Barrington	7	1746
„ Margaret, Winsford	143*	1616
„ Peter, Winsford	138	1663
„ Robert, Uptonn	31*	1619
„ Samuel, Winsford	105	1710
„ Simon, Lidiard Lawrence	98*	1609
„ Simon, Lawrence Lidiard	71*	1628
„ Thomazine, Winsford	74*	1617
„ William, Kingesbrompton	72	1631
„ William, Creech	31	1716
<b>Bradley</b> , ffrancis, Bridgwater	3	1738
„ Bradlye, Robert, Overstowie	91*	1614
<b>Bradmeade</b> , John, Withiepoole	66*	1615
<b>Bradshawe</b> , Margery, Curland	24	1623

<b>Bradshawe</b> , Bradshaw, Martha, widow, Taunton Magdalen	149	1670
<b>Bragg</b> , Elianor, widow, Crewkerne	6	1718
„ Elizabeth, Georgehenton	53*	5
„ Hugh, Georgehenton	97*	7
„ Hugh, Misterton	88	1672
„ Joane, Crewkerne	101*	1633
„ John, Kingston	237*	1638
„ Bragge, John, Hilfarrence	83	1685
„ John, Crewkerne	9	1752
„ Joseph, Crewkerne	31	1743
„ Mary, widow, Chillington, South Petherton	102	1646
„ Mary, widow, Chafecombe	30	1685
„ Nicholas, Crewkerne	37	1646
„ Philippa, widow, Drayton	8	1632
„ Phillip, Curry Revell	18	1684
„ Richard, Dowliswake	37	1664
„ Robert, Swell	17*	1619
„ Roger, Misterton	63	1722
„ Bragge, Thomas, Stogumber	11	1637
„ Thomazine, Crewkerne	141*	1607
„ William, Stogumber	56	1621
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Baker</b> , John, Southpetherton	160*	1610
<b>Bramble</b> , John, Southpetherton	103	1713
<b>Brame</b> , Thomas, Crewkerne	63*	3
<b>Brance</b> , Bartholomew, Stogursey	59	1635
<b>Brangwell</b> , Anne, widow, Ileabbotts	59	1716
„ Dorothe, Ileabbott	125	1622
„ Humphry, Ile abbotts	19*	9
„ Joane, spinster, Northpetherton	119	1727
„ John, Ileabbott	56	1714
„ Mary, widow, Northpetherton	82	1697
<b>Brass</b> , John, Durston	28	1786
<b>Braster</b> , Henry, Georgehenton	18	1637
<b>Braugwin</b> , John, Ileabbott	24	1621
<b>Brawce</b> , Agnes, Stogursey	90*	1618
<b>Bray</b> , Joane, widow, Northpetherton	87	1711
„ Martha, Northpetherton	53	1737
<b>Brayly</b> , Agnes, Porlocke	94	1697
„ Brailey, Matthew, Taunton Magdalen	52	1785
„ Brayley, Rebecca, widow, Taunton Magdalen	134	1707
„ Brailie, <b>Widlake</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Widlake</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Brailie</b> .		
<b>Brayme</b> , Ambrose, Crewkerne	38	1661
„ Braine, John, Crewkerne	2	1621
„ Braym, John, Crewkerne	168*	1628
„ William, Crewkerne	68	1637
<b>Brayne</b> , Dorothe, Misterton	156	1622
„ Braine, Joane, widow, Crewkerne	37	1713
„ Braine, John, Crewkerne	20*	1617
„ Braine, John, Misterton	3	1630
„ John, Henton St. George	44	1740
„ Braine, Nicholas, Taunton James	80*	7
„ Braine, Thomas, Southpeatherton	204*	1638
„ Thomas, Westmonckton	143*	1608
<b>Braze</b> , Richard, Stockland Bristoll	138	1684
<b>Breffett</b> , Thomas, ye elder, Milverton	28	1748
„ Thomas, Stoke St. Mary	72	1755
<b>Bremblecombe</b> , <b>Beare</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Beare</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Bremblecombe</b> .		
<b>Brett</b> , Jasper, Taunton Magdalen	76	1750
„ John, Whitstannton	119	1674
„ Mary, Whitstannton	104	1666

See also **Britt**.

<b>Brewer, Adam, Creech</b>	31	1661
„ Alice, Westquantoxhed	21*	3
„ Barbara, widow, Brumpton Ralph	5	1675
„ Catherine, Exford	65*	6
„ Bruar, Edward, Kingston	10	1645
„ Edward, Lyng	69	1716
„ Edward, Lyng	83	1728
„ Edward, Northpetherton	35*	1769
„ Edward, Northpetherton	42	1774
„ Elizabeth, Kingston	23	1763
„ Bruer, Gabriel, Westquantoxhed	81	1640
„ George, Milverton	52	1777
„ Henry, Crewkerne	15	1756
„ Bruer, James, Hawkeridge	175	1635
„ James, Withyellfloreay	49	1782
„ Bruer, Joane, widow, Clotworthie	23	1634
„ Joan, Hatchbeachamp	33	1737
„ Joan, Dunster	36	1740
„ John, sen., Westmoncton	3*	4
„ John, Hawkeridge	69*	5
„ John, Bicknaller	146*	1619
„ John, Brushford	56	1632
„ John, Hawkeridge	57	1663
„ John, Bicknoller	15	1704
„ John, Stogursey	96	1708
„ John, Dunster	40	1724
„ John, Kingston	37	1744
„ John, Halse	23	1766
„ John, Lyng	39	1778
„ Marian, Cutcombe	6*	6
„ Mary, Halse	21	1779
„ Nathaniel, Brumpton Ralph	3	1716
„ Nathaniel, gent., Brompton Ralph	3	1729
„ Richard, Stogursey	25*	1608
„ Richard, Lyng	54	1740
„ Richard, Northpetherton	49	1799
„ Robert, Norton	37*	9
„ Robert, Dulverton	23	1795
„ Samuel, Creech St. Michael	14	1766
„ Samuel, Enmore	39	1768
„ Samuel, Lyng	44	1784
„ Thomas, Upton	94	1668
„ Thomas, Brumpton Ralph	7	1675
„ Thomas, Hatchbeachamp	72	1707
„ Thomas, Lyng	84	1728
„ Thomas, Lyng	59	1743
„ Thomas, Nettlecombe	59	1755
„ Thomas, Stogursey	52	1789
„ Thomazine, widow, Brumpton Ralph	2	1674
„ Valentine, Crocombe	37	1707
„ William, Dulverton	14	1718
„ William, sen., Lyng	26	1757
„ William, Westquantoxhead	78	1761
„ William, Westquantoxhead	60	1766
„ William, Raddington	59	1771
„ William, Lyng	29	1790
„ <i>als.</i> New, William, Otterford	223*	1638
<b>Brice, Alice, widow, Kingston</b>	52	1633
„ Anne, widow, Liddiard Lawrence	60	1680
„ Catherine, Aisholt	1	1794



Brice, Edward, Cothelstone	27	1675
„ Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	68	1610
„ Elizabeth, widow, Northpetherton	105	1728
„ George, Chedsey	23	1622
„ George, Northpetherton	75	1704
„ Henry, Ashbrittle	2	1695
„ Isotte, Taunton Magdalen	190*	1616
„ Joane, . . . inge	120*	1638
„ Joane, widow, Dinington	38	1664
„ John, Kingeston	54*	1609
„ John, Elworthe	81*	1610
„ John, Georgehenton	166*	1622
„ John, Liddeard Lawrence	62	1667
„ John, clerk, Bradford	3	1675
„ John, gent., Dinington	40	1717
„ John, Dinnington	44	1731
„ John, Thurlbear	53	1754
„ John, Aisholt	1	1761
„ Josias, Taunton Magdalen	108	1664
„ Margaret, widow, Canington	38	1640
„ Margaret, Dinington	62	1672
„ Margery, spinster, Bridgwater	24	1713
„ Nathaniel Blake, clerk, Aisholt	1	1790
„ Penelope, Selworthy	76	1773
„ Richard, Kingeston	35	1620
„ Richard, Cothelstone	16	1663
„ Richard, Northpetherton	85	1706
„ Sarah, Northpetherton	56	1777
„ Susanna, widow, Dinnington	45	1677
„ Thomas, Misterton	49	1759
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	54	1771
„ Valentine, ———	58*	3
„ Valentin, Canington	21*	5
„ Warthington, Canington	38	1677
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	86	1610
„ William, Bicknell	4	1681
„ William, Bicknell	7	1730
Brickenden, Elizabeth, widow, Liddiard Lawrence	66	1724
Bridge, Agnes, widow, Stogumber	5	1634
„ Anthony, Chedsey	12	1635
„ Anthony, Chedzoy	27	1669
„ Gabriel, Chedzoy	30	1664
„ George, Creech	34	1713
„ Bridg, Joane, (C)hedsoy	49	1635
„ John, Northpetherton	104	1670
„ Bridges, John, Brumpton Ralph	3	1736
„ Bridges, John, Cannington	25	1743
„ Lancellot, Chedsey	61	1621
„ Lancelott, Chedzoy	42	1678
„ Lawrence, Hatchbeauchamp	19	1738
„ Margaret, Chedsey	74	1623
„ Robert, Creeche	55*	10
„ Bridges, Thomas, Bicknoller	4	1763
„ William, Thurloxton	65*	1619
„ William, Gregoriestoke	37	1628
„ William, Creech	22	12
„ William, Creech	25	1660
„ William, Northpetherton	85	1711
„ <i>als.</i> Seare, William, Kilton	81*	6
Bridgman, Thomas, Crocombe	34	1720

<b>Bridle</b> , Joane, widow, Puckington	80	1690
„ Phillip, Taunton Magdalen	65	1709
<b>Brifford</b> , ffrancis, Trull	154	1684
„ Briford, Nicholas, Fivehead	2	1632
<b>Brightman</b> , Mary, widow, Northpetherton	77	1688
<b>Brighton</b> , Letece, Strengeston	98*	10
<b>Brimble</b> , Thomas, Bridgwater	8	1773
<b>Brine</b> , see <b>Bryne</b> .		
<b>Brinscombe</b> , Anne, widow, Hilbishops	49	1664
<b>Brinsham</b> , Henry, Otterhampton	69*	1
<b>Brinsmeade</b> , Deanes, widow, Hilbishoppes	52	1667
„ Jane, Hilbishops	59	1700
„ Jasper, London and Hilbishoppes	80	1685
„ Joane, Taunton	130*	1641
„ John, Northpetherton	27*	3
„ Brinsmead, Richard, Hilbishops	35	1689
„ Simon, Hilbishoppes	121*	1608
„ Brinsmead, Simon, Taunton Magdalen	18	1627
„ Brinsmead, Simon, Hull Bishops	32	1732
„ Brinsmead, William, Hilbishops	58	1661
„ William, Hilbishops	40	1693
<b>Bristowe</b> , Joane, Nortonn	39*	1
„ Bristow, John, Winsford	83	1780
„ Bristow, Thomas, Barrington	3	1726
<b>Britt</b> , Roger, Mylverton	66*	1619
See also <b>Brett</b> .		
<b>Broade</b> , John, Shepton Beacham	145	1625
<b>Broadford</b> , Margaret, Lawrence Lidiard	101	1632
<b>Broadhurst</b> , Edward, Northpetherton	98	1707
<b>Broadmead</b> , Ann, Minehead	45	1777
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	60	1787
„ Mary, Bridgwater	3	1792
<b>Brocke</b> , Nicholas, Mynehead	84	1669
„ Brock, Richard, Bridgwater	123	1630
<b>Brodbeere</b> , John, Pitmister	44	1622
<b>Bromeham</b> , Henry, Oare	26	1625
„ Broomeham, Richard, Oare	18	1633
<b>Bromfeild</b> , Alice, Donyatt	59	1669
„ Broomfeild, Edward, Donyatt	40	1666
„ Bromefeild, John, Donyett	111*	6
<b>Bronnsford</b> , see <b>Brownsford</b> .		
<b>Brooke</b> , Ambrose, Curry Mallett	13	1680
„ Brook, Damaris, widow, Curry Revell	28	1717
„ Elizabeth, Minehead	48	1643
„ Grace, Mynehead	20*	1619
„ Henry, Lilstocke	16	1632
„ Henry, Withiecombe	16	1646
„ Brooks, Henry, Cannington	26	1743
„ Jane, widow, Otterhampton	117	1660
„ Joane, widow, Mynehead	65	1674
„ John, Kingstone	61	1704
„ Brooks, John, Cannington	15	1735
„ Brook, John, Wootten Courtney	56	1752
„ Mary, widow, Mynehead	86	1670
„ Brooks, Mary, widow, Bridgwater	25	1730
„ Melior, Lilstock (?)	1	1639
„ Robert, Dowlishwake	55	1611
„ Brook, Robert, Kingstone	29	1787
„ Brooks, Roger, Bridgwater	8	1719
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	111a	1666

Brooke, Thomas, Curry Revell	27	1717
„ Wilmore, Crewkerne	122*	1614
„ <i>als.</i> Goord, George, Samford Arundell	67	1636
„ <i>als.</i> Goorde, Humphry, clerk, Bicknaller	54	1629
„ Babb <i>als.</i> , see Babb <i>als.</i> Brooke.		
Brookman, Josias, Bridgwater	17	1687
Broome, Charles, Isleabbott	31	1765
„ Elizabeth, widow, Broadway	2	1723
„ Honour, Taunton Magdalen	47	1752
„ Brome, Hugh, Ileabbotts	52	1691
„ Broom, Joan, Swell	64	1734
„ Broom, Joan, widow, Westmonnckton	86	1732
„ John, Broadway	3	1682
„ John, Westmonckton	142*	1608
„ John, Brodwaie	38	1629
„ Brome, Mary, Broadway	11	1755
„ Brome, Philip, Ileabbott	113	1640
„ Brome, Philip, Ileabbott	166*	1640
„ Brome, Philip, gent., Ileabbott	57	1708
„ Robert, Ileabbott	17	1620
„ Susanna, widow, Ileabbott	55	1674
„ Thomas, Donyett	92*	4
„ Brome, Thomasine, widow, Swell	46	1698
„ Brome, William, Swell	50	1682
„ Broom, William, Buckland Mary	20	1685
„ Brome, William, Swell	113	1717
„ Brome, William, gent., Curry Mallett	25	1724
Brough, Valentine, Staple. (See 1633, No. 104.)	165*	1632
„ Valentine, Staple	104	1633
Broughton, Erasmus, Kingstone	11*	1610
„ Hugh, gent., Stogumber	120	1681
„ Marie, Kingeston	17	1626
Browne, Agnes, spinster, Dolishwake	109	1631
„ Agnes, widow, Taunton Magdalen	159	1731
„ Brown, Amy, Westmonckton	38	1788
„ Brown, Ann, Taunton Magdalen	68	1799
„ Daniel, Shepton beachamp	140	1730
„ Elizabeth, widow, Mynehead	37	1686
„ Emlin, Chilton	226*	1638
„ Gabriel, Mynehead	107	1685
„ George, Chedsey	7*	11
„ George, Whitstanton	97	1703
„ Brown, Hannah, Northpetherton	70	1768
„ Brown, Hannah, Hinton St. George	42	1781
„ Henry, Halse	44	1671
„ Henry, Runington	101	1680
„ Henry, Taunton Magdalen	85	1750
„ Humphry, Taunton James	135	1680
„ Brown, James, Westmonckton	87	1767
„ Joane, Dowlishwake	67*	1618
„ Joane, Orchard	93	1625
„ Joane, Spaxton	67	1626
„ Joane, Barrington	39	1635
„ Brown, Joan, Minehead	57	1755
„ Brown, Joan, Stogursey	52	1798
„ John, Taunton	30*	7
„ John, fiddington	46*	1613
„ Brown, John, Taunton St. James	89	1740
„ Brown, John, Southpetherton	38	1766
„ Brown, John, Northpetherton	42	1783

<b>Browne</b> , Brown, John, Minehead	42	1786
„ Brown, John, Stogursey	61	1795
„ Brown, Joseph, Taunton Magdalen	103	1743
„ Brown, Mary, Crewkerne	26	1764
„ Mellony, spinster, Sheptonbeachamp	117	1681
„ Nicholas, Dulverton	36	1708
„ Brown, Nicholas, Dulverton	33	1736
„ Phillip, Barrington	2	1663
„ Philip, Liddiard Lawrence	54	1668
„ Robert, Chedzoy	24	1675
„ Brown, Robert, Stogursey	68	1777
„ Thomas, West Monckton	49*	1614
„ Thomas, Taunton James	173*	1685
„ Thomas, Milverton	35	1712
„ Brown, Thomas, ye elder, Northpetherton	53	1747
„ William, Chedsey	78*	1608
„ William, Orchard	18*	1618
„ William, Dowlishwake	33	1680
„ William, Northpetherton	82	1711
„ William, Northpetherton	83	1711
„ William, Crewkerne	7	1734
<b>Browning</b> , Hester, Curry Rivell	24	1740
„ Joan, Minehead	48*	1747
„ John, Bridgwater	21	1672
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	50	1769
„ Richard, Isleabbotts	23	1782
<b>Brownjohn</b> , John, Taunton James	67	1726
„ John, Taunton St. James	53	1735
<b>Brownsell</b> , Allis, Barrington	7	1747
„ Arthur, Barrington	14	1750
„ Arthur, Stocklinch Magdalen	147	1660
„ Catherine, widow, Barrington	9	1729
„ John, Barrington	8	1729
„ Mary, widow, Barrington	10	1729
<b>Brownsey als. Baylle</b> , Robert, Whitstaunton	39	1626
<b>Brownsford</b> , Bronnsford, Agnes, Kingisbrompton	54*	1616
„ Agnes, Heathfeild	87	1636
„ James, Bradford	7	1627
„ Brounsford, James, Bradford	8	1713
„ Brounsford, John, Radington	24*	1607
„ Brounsford, John, Exton	72	1685
„ Richard, Milverton	76	1631
„ Bronnsford, Robert, Thurloxton	60*	6
„ Bronnsford, Thomas, Hewishchamflower	54*	6
„ William, Bradford	100*	1638
„ William, Bradford	6	1712
<b>Browse</b> , Nicholas, clerk, Minehead	144	1635
„ Nicholas, Mynehead	62	1666
<b>Bruer</b> , see <b>Brewer</b> .		
<b>Bruford</b> , Agnes, Kittisford	28*	1615
„ Alexander, Westmonnckton	73	1686
„ Alexander, Westmonckton	73	1749
„ Alexander, Westmonckton	83	1799
„ Anne, ffitzhead	38*	1755
„ Ann, Cheddon Fitzpaine. (See 1833.)	—*	1776
„ Catherine, widow, Halse	56	1700
„ Dorothy, widow, Trull	61	1686
„ Edward, Bradford	4	1682
„ Edward, jun., Bradford	1	1701
„ Edward, Bradford	11	1705

<b>Bruford, Francis, Cheddon fitzpaine</b>	14	1791
„ Hannah, Bridgwater	7	1764
„ Joane, spinster, Halse	54	1697
„ Joan, Bradford	20	1743
„ John, Kittisford	108	1623
„ John, sen., Bradford	14	1693
„ John, Bradford	10	1690
„ John, Westmonckton	127	1700
„ John, Lydeard St. Lawrence	49	1781
„ Joseph, Bishops Hull	16	1764
„ Joseph, Staplegrove	62	1780
„ Brewford, Margaret, spinster, Halse	58	1717
„ Mary, Westmonkton	56	1794
„ Nicholas, Stawlie	95*	1612
„ Brewford, Robert, Orchard	43*	1616
„ Robert, Bradford	5	1721
„ Thomas, Halse	38	1699
„ William, Halse	58	1677
<b>Brumman, Anne, widow, Stogumber</b>	122	1681
„ George, Stogumber	104	1678
„ Brumham, Robert, Withipoole	30*	1641
<b>Brush, Ralph, Pitmister</b>	85	1687
<b>Bryant, Briante, Agnes, Withell</b>	15*	1610
„ Agnes, widow, Stawleigh	82	1691
„ Agnes, Selworthy	46	1772
„ Anne, widow, Brushford	13	1685
„ Anne, widow, Wythell	156	1717
„ Barnaby, Taunton James	167	1684
„ Betty, Misterton	31	1797
„ Catherine, widow, Huishchampflower	32	1723
„ Catherine, Huishchampflower	52	1724
„ Charity, Ashpriors ( <i>much decayed</i> )	1	1749
„ Briant, Christian, Dulverton	96	1622
„ Christian, widow, Mynehead	74	1697
„ Clement, widow, Taunton Magdalen	52	1631
„ Edward, Minehead	74	1637
„ Edward, Thurlbare	72	1665
„ Edward, Thurlbare	89	1702
„ Briant, Elizabeth, Westquantoxhed	13	1622
„ Elizabeth, widow, Brompton Ralph	61	1633
„ Elizabeth, widow, Durston	41	1690
„ Esther, Crewkerne	24	1784
„ Francis, Canington	29	1706
„ Giles, Misterton	37	1798
„ Gregory, Huishchampflower	53	1716
„ Briant, Henry, Durstonn	85	1630
„ Henry, Thurlbare	119	1663
„ Henry, Orchard	112	1684
„ Henry, Thurlbare	162	1685
„ Henry, Crewkerne	16*	1765
„ Isaac, Bishops Hull	7	1772
„ James, Norton fitzwarren	93	1684
„ James, ———	187	1685
„ James, Huishchampflower	33	1723
„ James, Withell	114	1733
„ James, Bridgwater	12	1775
„ James, esq., Withyell florey	86	1780
„ Jane, widow, Dulverton	56	1707
„ Briant, Joane, widow, Heathfield	15	1643
„ Jone, widow, Pitminster	125	1660

<b>Bryant, Joan, Luxborough</b>	45	1784
„ John, Pitmister	2*	12
„ Briant, John, Dulverton	136	1611
„ Briante, John, Northpetherton	20*	1612
„ Briante, John, Crewkerne	24*	1614
„ Briant, John, Stogumber	177*	1616
„ Briante, John, Kingesbrompton	84	1620
„ Briant, John, Brompton Regis	110*	1620
„ John, Brompton Ralph	45	1629
„ John, Stogumber	85	1664
„ John, Pitmister	58	1665
„ John, Brushford	11	1677
„ John, Selworthy	105	1725
„ John, Nortonfitzwarren	100	1727
„ John, Dunster	23	1732
„ John, Thurlbear	107	1733
„ John, Wilton	85	1747
„ John, Luxburrow	38	1759
„ Lawrence, Bridgwater	3	1735
„ Magdalen, widow, Northpetherton	96	1633
„ Briant, Marie, Thurlbare	60*	1613
„ Mary, widow, Brumpton Ralph	13	1669
„ Mary, widow, Dunster	50	1731
„ Mary, widow, Thurlbear	145	1731
„ Michael, Mynehead	63	1691
„ Nicholas, Cutcombe	15	1793
„ Briant, Ralph, Norton	30	1630
„ Briant, Robert, Brompton Regis	119*	6
„ Briant, Robert, Brompton Regis	2*	1607
„ Briante, Robert, fiffet	6*	1609
„ Briant, Robert, Taunton Magdalen	135*	1610
„ Briante, Robert, Brompton Regis	88	1611
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	74	1775
„ Roger, Wootton Courtney	108	1693
„ Roger, Canington	20	1703
„ Sarah, widow, Crewkerne	43	1694
„ Sarah, Withelflorey	74	1787
„ Briant, Thomas, Brompton Ralphe	177*	1610
„ Briant, Thomas, Heathfeild	94	1636
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	19	1678
„ Thomas, Luxburrow	83	1707
„ Thomas, Westbagborow	94	1739
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	81	1777
„ Thomas, Misterton	31	1779
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	3	1780
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	1	1792
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	13	1798
„ Briante, William, Crickett Thomas	52*	8
„ Briant, William, Huishchampfflower	105	1626
„ Briant, William, Kingsbrompton	177*	1638
„ William, Selworthie	51	1643
„ William, Wootton Courtney	111	1666
„ William, Creech	30	1676
„ William, Mynehead	64	1691
„ William, Chipstable	21	1696
„ William, Treburrow	98	1708
„ William, Luxburrow	59	1713
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	83	1750
„ William, Langford Budvill	44	1773
„ Briant, William, Chipstable	28	1776

<b>Bryant, Briant, Steeven</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Steeven</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Briant.</b>		
<b>Bryer, Joane</b> , widow, Taunton James	134	1683
<b>Bryne, Anne</b> , widow, Crewkerne	28	1725
" Edmond, Crewkerne	29	1724
" Brine, Elisha, Crewkerne	15	1705
" John, sen., Crewkerne	30	1697
" John, Crewkerne	40	1728
" John, Crewkerne	21	1744
" John, Bridgwater	5	1777
" Mary, Crewkerne	13	1749
" Richard, Crewkerne	36	1722
" William, Crewkerne	25	1662
" William, ye elder, Crewkerne	18	1741
<b>Bucey, Jeremiah</b> , Taunton St. James	74	1780
<b>Buck, Agnes</b> , Stogursey	134*	1610
" Catherine, Stogursey	93*	1627
" Edward, Cannington	12	1634
" Walter, Stogursey	59*	1618
<b>Buckerell, Grace</b> , widow, Southpetherton	141	1670
" John, Seavington Marie	65*	1616
" Buckerill, John, Seavington Michael	155	1640
" John, Southpetherton	62	1641
" John, Seavington Michell	110	1681
" John, Brushford	12	1787
" Thomas, Seavington	157*	7
" Thomas, Dinington	31	1700
" Walter, . . . ton Marie	129*	1619
" William, Seavington Abbot	51	1624
<b>Bucking (Bucken), Dowdney</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Dowdney</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Bucking (Bucken).</b>		
<b>Buckland, Jonathan</b> , Sheptonbeachamp	78	1736
<b>Bucknell, Betty</b> , Raddington	50	1789
" James, Huishchampflower	68	1727
" Richard, Huishchampflower	24	1772
" Robert, Badialton	4	1714
" Samuel, Brumpton Ralph	7	1776
" William, Chipstable	23	1743
" William, Skillgate	77	1744
<b>Buckthought, Mary</b> , Taunton Magdalen	79	1750
<b>Budd, Agnes</b> , Barrington	36	1635
" Anthony, Taunton Magdalen	118	1667
" Betty, Crewkerne	13	1797
" Christopher, Stogursey	107	1675
" Elizabeth, Crewkerne	21	1781
" Bud, Joane, widow, Lidiard Lawrence	49*	10
" Joane, widow, Porlocke	87	1677
" John, Bradford	13	1667
" Mary, Barrington	43	1644
" Roger, Stoake St. Marie	81	1646
" Thomas, sen., Crewkerne	14	1769
" Thomas, Crewkerne	25	1780
" William, Porlocke	113	1670
" William, Crewkorn	42	1731
<b>Budden, William</b> , Crewkerne	26	1773
<b>Budge, Bartholomew</b> , Henton St. George	45	1693
" Christopher, Chellington	10	1686
" John, Chillington	17	1796
" Mary, widow, Chellington	18	1691
" Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	126	1722
" William, Chellington	18	1693
" William, Crewkerne	27	1721



<b>Buffett</b> , Thomas, Stogursey	68	1786
<b>Bulford</b> , Elinor, widow, Curland	86	1635
<b>Bulgin</b> , Alice, widow, Bridgwater	25	1710
" John, Bridgwater	11	1697
" Bulgen, Robert, Bridgwater	4	1778
<b>Bull</b> , George, Crewkerne	13	1795
" Joane, Norton Fitzwarren	22*	9
" Joane, Combflorie	179*	1607
" John, Northpetherton	92	1681
" John, Langford Budville	34	1793
" Joseph, Northpetherton	54	1689
" <i>als.</i> <b>Maveret</b> , Anne, Trull	134	1669
" <b>Matherick</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Matherick</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Bull</b> .		
" <b>Maverick</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Maverick</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Bull</b> .		
<b>Bullen</b> , Bullin, Andrew, sen., Heabbotts	58	1716
" Bullin, Elianor, widow, Hebrewers	63	1711
" Joane, Hilbuishoppes	17	1641
" John, Hebrewer	70	1727
" Richard, Isle abbott	143	1637
" Richard, Hebrewers	76	1707
" Richard, Seavington Mary	51	1741
" Richard, Seavington St. Mary	51	1787
" <i>als.</i> <b>Kingson</b> , William, Barrington	1	1798
<b>Buller</b> , George, Doddington	29	1762
" Jane, Lillstock	21	1770
" John, Doddington	33	1697
" John, Lillstock	41	1765
" Margaret, widow, Spaxton	112	1677
" Martha, Stringstone	52	1774
" Mary, widow, Kilton	46	1725
" Mary, Crowcombe	21	1799
" Richard, Westmonckton	33*	1613
" Richard, Eastquantoxhed	29	1767
" Richard, Bridgwater	3	1790
" William, Kilton	64	1704
" William, Nettlecombe	55	1750
<b>Bulling</b> , Mary, widow, Hilbishoppes	59	1670
<b>Bullocke</b> , Deborah, widow, Mynehead	96	1720
" James, Chilton	27	1713
" Bullock, James, Chilton	24	1731
" Bullock, William, Chelton	8	1735
<b>Bullworthy</b> , Agnes, . . . er	54*	1608
" Bulworthy, <b>Bullyford</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Bullyford</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Bulworthy</b> .		
<b>Bullyford</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Bulworthy</b> , Thomas, Dulverton	45	1716
<b>Bulpin</b> , Abraham, Bridgwater	11	1666
" Alexander, Bridgwater	8	1787
" Bulpan, Edith, widow, Northpetherton	98	1670
" Bulpan, Edward, Northpetherton	52*	7
" Bulpan, Henry, Bridgwater	15	1635
" Bulpan, Henry, Northpetherton	107	1670
" Joane, Bridgwater	2	1673
" Joan, Durston	37	1743
" Bulpaine, John, Northepetherton	117	1624
" John, Bridgwater	25	1720
" William, Thurloxton	129	1724
" William, Northpetherton	62	1764
<b>Bult</b> , Agnes, widow, Taunton James	117	1700
" Ann, Brumpton Ralph	3	1760
" Bulte, Elizabeth, Kingeston	51*	4
" Elizabeth, Cothelston	151	1621

<b>Bult,</b> Grace, widow, Kingston	47	1676
„ James, Kingston	47	1671
„ James, Kingston	51	1702
„ Bulte, Joane, Kingeston	33	1620
„ Joane, widow, Westmonnckton	130	1678
„ Joane, Kingston	22	1682
„ Bulte, John, Kingeston	72*	1612
„ John, Westbagburrow	109*	1626
„ John, Kingston	83	1660
„ John, gent., Kingston	82	1720
„ John, gent., Kingston	74	1728
„ John, Brumpton Ralph	13	1733
„ Jonathan, Bridgwater	18	1731
„ Margaret, Kingston	49	1693
„ Mary, spinster, Westmonnckton	181	1685
„ Mary, widow, Cothelstone	26	1687
„ Mary, widow, Kingston	49	1699
„ Mary, widow, Nortonfitzwarren	79	1724
„ Nicholas, Westmonnckton	146	1669
„ Bulte, Richard, Cotherston	70*	4
„ Robert, Kingston	114	1640
„ Robert, Taunton James	119	1697
„ Robert, Brompton Ralph	13	1781
„ Sara, widow, Kingston	65	1731
„ Thomas, Kingston	106*	6
„ Thomas, Charlinch	40	1669
„ Thomas, Kingston	62	1704
„ Thomas, Kingston	19	1718
„ Thomas, Nortonfitzwarren	79	1725
„ Thomas, Kingston	36	1737
„ Thomas, Kingston	46	1764
„ Valentine, Nortonfitzwarren	77	1704
„ William, Westmonnckton	53	1673
„ William, Cothelstone	7	1679
<b>Buncombe,</b> Alice, widow, Riston	51	1692
„ Betty, Westmonckton	54	1797
„ Bunckcombe, Catherine, Westmonckton	111*	1639
„ Christopher, Angerslye	78*	8
„ Elizabeth, Westmonnckton	145	1669
„ Elizabeth, widow, Trull	136	1694
„ Elizabeth, Nynehead	97	1707
„ Buncomb, frances, spinster, Northepetherton	7	1621
„ Giles, Trull	107	1700
„ James, Northpetherton	120	1685
„ Joane, Northepetherton	99*	1618
„ Buncomb, Joane, Riston	163	1624
„ Bunckombe, John, Westmonckton	10	1637
„ John, Northpetherton	77	1674
„ John, Westmonnckton	134	1672
„ Bunkham, John, Westmonnckton	142	1680
„ John, Pitmister	86	1704
„ John, Angersleigh	1	1711
„ John, Westmonckton	45	1757
„ John, Trull	74	1786
„ Margaret, widow, Pitmister	80	1691
„ Buncomb, Marie, Trull	74	1621
„ Patience, widow, Westmonnckton	146	1724
„ Richard, West Monnckton	154	1717
„ Richard, Taunton Magdalen	156	1731
„ Richard, Pitmister	55	1775

<b>Buncombe, Robert, Trull</b>	77*	1617
„ Robert, Creech	29	1691
„ Robert, West Monnckton	153	1717
„ Robert, Westmonkton	94	1781
„ Susanna, Trull	69	1778
„ Bunkcombe, Thomas, Lyng	69	1683
„ Thomas, Trull	107	1713
„ Thomas, Trull	71	1723
„ Thomazine, widow, Westmonnckton	81	1723
„ William, Westmonnckton	140	1663
„ William, Trull	116	1674
„ William, Westmonnckton	125	1704
„ William, Pitmister	87	1713
„ William, gent., Trull	32	1718
„ William, Pitmister	131	1727
„ William, Westmonckton	50	1758
„ William, Otterhampton	47	1762
<b>Bunston, John, Durston</b>	33	1671
<b>Bunter, Joane, widow, Cheddon Fitzpaine</b>	16	1733
„ John, Taunton St. James	95	1742
„ Nicholas, Kingston	24	1741
„ Richard, Cheddon Fitzpaine	28	1713
„ Richard, Cheddon fitzpaine. (See 1817.)	19*	1790
„ Thomas, Cheddon fitzpaine	25	1762
<b>Burcher, Mary, Chipstable</b>	13	1772
„ Nathaniel, Chipstable	13	1765
„ Nathaniel, Chipstable	11	1779
„ Richard, Elworthy	58	1694
„ Thomas, Chipstable	14	1772
„ William, Chipstable	30	1707
„ William, Moncksilver	51	1747
<b>Burcombe, Grace, Canington</b>	10*	1615
„ Helen, Otterhampton	68	1764
„ Mary, widow, Otterhampton	100	1717
„ Thomas, Canington	21	1692
„ Thomazine, Otterhampton	76	1768
„ William, Otterhampton	82	1708
„ William, Otterhampton	49	1726
„ William, Cannington	15	1790
<b>Burd, Agnes, Bicknaller</b>	34	1625
„ Anne, widow, Bicknoller	6	1672
„ Bernard, Taunton Magdalen	97	1729
„ Catherine, widow, Milverton	105	1640
„ Edith, Kittisford	43*	1642
„ Elizabeth, widow, Westquantoxhed	120	1664
„ Francis, Nettlecombe	50	1737
„ Grace, widow, Westbagburrow	78	1679
„ Isott, Stogumber	60	1780
„ Joane, widow, Nynehead	75	1713
„ John, Bicknaller	28*	1616
„ John, Bicknaller	93*	1619
„ John, Haulse	74	1639
„ Margaret, Kilve	83	1620
„ Marie, Bicknaller	9*	1617
„ Mary, widow, Rownington	131	1730
„ Nicholas, Kittisford	53	1623
„ Richard, Milverton	96*	10
„ Richard, Westbagborowe	132	1663
„ Richard, Milverton	88	1681
„ Samuel, Taunton	79	1734

Burd, Sarah, Wembdon	73	1792
„ Sarah, widow, Westquantoxhed	122	1706
„ Simon, Bicknaller	63	1620
„ Symon, Milverton	69	1708
„ Burde, Thomas, Westquantokshed	103*	2
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	44	1763
„ William, Kittisford	77*	1616
„ William, Milverton	34	1705
See also <b>Berd and Bird.</b>		
Burford, Hanna, widow, Taunton Magdalen	150	1731
„ Manasseh, Seavington Mary	123	1731
Burgan, Mercy, widow, Riston	67	1676
„ Burgen, Robert, Westmonnkton	23*	1612
Burge, Charity, Clotworthie	134	1621
„ Christopher, Elworthy	48	1677
„ David, Skilgate	89	1674
„ Diana, widow, Clatworthy	19	1663
„ Dorothy, Hillfarrence	50	1742
„ Elizabeth, Elworthie	51*	10
„ ffancis, Stogumber	130	1684
„ Burg, George, Stogumber	17	1621
„ James, Bridgewater	45	1610
„ James, Stogumber	81	1739
„ Burdge, James, Northpetherton	42	1787
„ Jane, Brumpton Ralph	14	1733
„ Joane, Chedsey	33	1645
„ John, Northpetherton	56*	10
„ John, Staple	148*	1619
„ John, Stogumber	97	1622
„ John, Clatworthie	235*	1638
„ John, Elworthy	68	1660
„ John, Radington	83	1667
„ John, ffivehead	52	1677
„ John, Chedzoy	43	1678
„ John, Wembdon	186	1685
„ John, Ashbittle	1	1702
„ John, Brumpton Regis	11	1713
„ John, Milverton	84	1717
„ Margaret, Kilve	70	1684
„ Mary, Halse	40	1733
„ Matthew, ffivehead	16	1745
„ Burdge, Nicholas, Kittisford	22	1635
„ Peter, Norton ffitzwarren	29*	1609
„ Rachel, Clotworthie	62	1630
„ Richard, Clatworthie	10*	1646
„ Robert, Upton	126	1716
„ Samuel, Stogumber	101	1725
„ Thomas, Stogursey	73*	6
„ Thomas, Clotworthie	118*	1623
„ Thomas, Clatworthy	21	1677
„ Thomas, Clatworthy	13	1709
„ William, Chedsey	49	1620
„ William, Nortonfitzwarren	90	1717
„ <i>als.</i> Saier, Robert, Langford Budfild	70	1627
„ Crosse <i>als.</i> , see Crosse <i>als.</i> Burge.		
„ Hill <i>als.</i> , see Hill <i>als.</i> Burge.		
„ Burg, Sayer <i>als.</i> , see Sayer <i>als.</i> Burg.		
Burgess, Burges, Betty, Luxburrow	36	1792
„ ffances, widow, Creech	26	1684
„ Burges, Giles, Crewkerne	154	1622

<b>Burgess</b> , Burges, Henry, Luxburrow	63	1677
„ Burges, James, Luxburrow	19	1758
„ Burges, James, Stogumber	47	1794
„ Joan, Hawkridge	28	1734
„ Burges, John, Luxburrow	73	1717
„ Burges, John, Luxborow	46	1767
„ Burges, John, Luxborough	41	1778
„ Burges, John, Northpetherton	39	1793
„ Burges, Juliane, Withiepoole	47*	10
„ Burges, Lawrence, Creech	7	1682
„ Burges, Mary, spinster, Honiton, Devon, and Taunton Magdalen	120	1716
„ Burgis, Peter, Taunton	110	1646
„ Burges, Peter, Hawkridge	53	1711
„ Burges, Richard, Miluerton	14*	12
„ Burges, Thomas, Luxburrow	52	1693
„ Burges, Thomas, Luxburrow	28	1741
„ Burgeis, William, Brusheford	97*	1615
„ William, Crewkerne	45	1704
<b>Burgh</b> ( <i>or</i> Burrow), Robert, Staplefitzpaine	103	1700
„ Thomas, Curland	39	1685
<b>Burland</b> , David, Stogursey	104	1697
„ Grace, widow, Stogursey	107	1722
„ Joane, widow, Stogursey	81	1668
„ John, Stokegursey	95*	1
„ John, Stogursey	80	1733
„ Matthew, Stogursey	159	1727
„ Richard, Stogursey	141	1624
„ William, Stogursey	64	1799
<b>Burman</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Mockeridge</b> , Richard, Pitmister	133	1727
<b>Burnard</b> , John, fivehead	52	1663
„ John, Crewkerne	49	1707
„ Robert, Minehead	90	1668
„ Thomas, Langford Budvill	28	1705
<b>Burned</b> , George, Northpetherton	34	1738
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	42	1762
<b>Burnett</b> , Joseph, Mynehead	70	1687
<b>Burnoll</b> , Burnold, Agnes, Stockland Bristol	13*	1617
„ Andrew, fiddington	26*	1613
„ Anne, widow, Cutcombe	19	1687
„ Anthony, —	40*	6
„ Burnell, Benjamin, Milverton	31	1798
„ Burnell, Edward, Stockland Bristowe	94	1610
„ Elizabeth, Fiddington	111	1625
„ Elizabeth, widow, Stockland Bristoll	94	1674
„ Elizabeth, Stogursey	108	1678
„ Burnall, Elizabeth, Exford	42	1768
„ Emma, Stogursey	144	1628
„ Gabriel, Lilstoke	105*	1614
„ Gartery, widow, Cutcombe	9	1686
„ Gregorie, fiddington	63	1628
„ Henry, Cutcomb	99	1631
„ Henry, Stogursey	105	1688
„ Burnall, Henry, Cutcombe	22	1714
„ Henry, Stogursey	164	1727
„ Henry, Stogursey	139	1731
„ Jane, widow, Stogursey	107	1711
„ Jane, Stockland Bristoll	40	1752
„ Burnell, Joan, Hillfarrence	26	1772
„ Burnell, John, fiddington	41*	1613

<b>Burnoll, John, Bridgwater</b>	131*	1614
„ John, Stockland Bristowe	56*	1616
„ John, Kilue	71	1633
„ John, fiddington	51	1662
„ John, fiddingon	33	1665
„ John, Kilve	45	1676
„ John, Kilton	61	1683
„ John, Kilton	56	1724
„ Burnell, John, Hillfarrence	41	1746
„ Burnall, John, Cutcombe	27	1762
„ Burnall, John, Cutcombe	26	1771
„ Katherine, Stogursey	79	1773
„ Luce, spinster, Kilve	66	1706
„ Burnold, Margaret, Kilve <i>a/s.</i> Culve	8*	11
„ Margaret, Bridgwater	45	1626
„ Mariane, fiddington	25*	1615
„ Mary, Stogursey	136	1670
„ Burnell, Mary, widow, Bridgwater	17	1730
„ Nicholas, fiddington	116*	6
„ Burnall, Philip, Cutcombe	35	1768
„ Richard, fiddington	122	1628
„ Burnold, Richard, Cutcombe	21	1665
„ Richard, Thornefaulcon	92	1668
„ Richard, Kilve	70	1681
„ Burnall, Richard, Luckham	68	1700
„ Burnell, Richard, ye elder, Exford	38	1740
„ Burnell, Richard, Winsford	111	1743
„ Robert, Wembdon	144	1707
„ Robert, Kilton	48	1733
„ Burnall, Roger, Cutcombe	12	1766
„ Samuel, Bridgwater	21	1706
„ Thomas, Stogursey	107	1621
„ Thomas, Stockland Bristow	25	1622
„ Thomas, fiddingon	43	1666
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	89	1711
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	15	1764
„ Walter, Cutcomb	101	1624
„ Burnall, Walter, Cutcombe	39	1727
„ William, Stockland Bristol	134	1660
„ William, Canington	21	1668
„ Burnell, William, Stogursey	109	1672
„ William, Stockland Bristoll	90	1688
„ William, Luckham	68	1706
„ Burnole, William, fiddington	58	1728
„ William, Stogursey	142	1731
<b>Burrell, Bernard, Thornefaulcon</b>	135	1728
<b>Burridge, Elizabeth, widow, Taunton James</b>	121	1716
„ Elizabeth, Creech	21	1733
„ Francis, gent., Thornefaulcon	95	1710
„ Francis, Stoke St. Mary	41	1791
„ Burrage, George, Taunton James	5	1632
„ James, Savington Michael	83	1742
„ Jane, widow, Stogursey	110	1678
„ Burredge, John, Stogursey	45	1634
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	252*	1638
„ John, Canington	19	1700
„ John, Ruiston	51	1795
„ Mary, spinster, Stoke St. Mary	46	1712
„ William, Taunton James	57	1698
„ William, Taunton St. James	92	1768

<b>Burrige</b> , William, Stoke St. Mary	67	1789
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Mills</b> , Thomas, Radington	89	1622
<b>Burrough</b> , see <b>Burrows</b> .		
<b>Burrows</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Curry Revell	34	1694
„ Burrough, Elizabeth, widow, Staplefitzpaine	65	1732
„ Burrough, George, Taunton Magdalen	67	1799
„ Grace, widow, Hebrewers	50	1668
„ Burrowe, Joane, widow, Northpeatherton	114	1635
„ Joane, Curry Revell	10	1673
„ Burrow, John, Currie Rivell	84	1637
„ John, Curry Revell	37	1694
„ Burrow, John, Thurlbear	52	1797
„ Burrowes, Marmaduke, Hebruers	56	1667
„ Mary, widow, Curry Revell	26	1678
„ Burrough, Petronell, widow, Staplefitzpaine	78	1671
„ Burrow, Prudence, Thurlbeere	65	1799
„ Burrough, Richard, Staplefitzpaine	117	1720
„ Burrough, Richard, Bichenhall	15	1767
„ Burrow, Robert, see also <b>Burgh</b> , Robert.		
„ Burrowe, Thomas, Creeche	44	1623
„ Thomas, Curry Rivell	23	1739
„ Burrow, Thomas, Drayton	21	1785
„ Burroughe, William, Currey Rivell	9*	10
„ Burrow, William, Drayton	40	1764
<b>Bursell</b> , Jeffery, Taunton James	77	1679
„ Susan, widow, Hatchbeachamp	49	1667
„ Thomas, fiflett	56*	1612
<b>Burson</b> , see <b>Buston</b> .		
<b>Burston</b> , James, Crocombe	16	1748
„ Joan, widow, Clatworthie	26	1633
„ John, Clotworthie	76	1626
„ John, Stogumber	77	1703
„ John, Milverton	42	1744
„ Richard, Crowcombe	18	1778
„ Thomas, Huishchamflower	81*	1
„ William, Crowcombe	15	1797
<b>Burt</b> , Anne, widow, Misterton	70	1700
„ Burte, Christian, widow, Kittisford	61	1677
„ Edward, Wythypoole	117	1687
„ John, Kingston	50	1631
„ Nicholas, Dunster	14	1682
„ Oades, Bradford	15	1672
„ Robert, Dunster	40	1710
„ Burte, Walter, Staple	49*	1609
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Taylford</b> , Dorothy, widow, Staplefitzpaine	78	1693
See also <b>Birte</b> .		
<b>Burton</b> , Edmond, clerk, Hatchbeachamp and Sutton Montague	23	1712
„ Jane, widow, Broadway	14	1699
„ John, Northpetherton	30	1715
„ John, Stogumber	73	1767
„ Julian, widow, Crocombe	31	1710
„ Robert, Crocombe	16	1693
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	67	1742
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Martin</b> , Honour, Taunton St. James	76	1776
<b>Bush</b> , John, Drayton	35	1713
<b>Bushen</b> , Roger, Porlock	118	1631
<b>Bussell</b> , Benjamin, Pitmister	31	1770
„ Edithe, Ham, parish Bridgewater	53	1610
„ Hannah, widow, Pitmister	66	1721
„ Hugh, Hatchbeacham	117*	6



Busell, Hugh, Hatchbechamp	54	1662
„ Robert, . . . de	85*	1
„ Robert, Seaburrow	43	1748
„ Thomas, fivehead	38	1676
Bussey, Ralph, Bridgwater	23	1730
Buston, James, Milverton	64	1668
„ John, Porlocke	112	1670
„ (or Burson), John, Crocombe	18	1696
„ Mary, Porlocke	90	1662
„ Ulaia, widow, Stogumber	83	1710
„ William, Exton	45	1710
Butcher, Edward, Milverton	124	1628
„ Elizabeth, widow, Chipstable	15	1680
„ Elizabeth, Cheddon Fitzpaine	19	1784
„ Francis, Dinington	23	1723
„ James, sen., Bridgwater	12	1698
„ James, Bridgwater	30	1720
„ Jeremy, Chipstaple	77	1629
„ John, Stogumber	45	1793
„ William, Misterton	63	1696
„ als. Barter, John, gent., Crewkerne	54	1707
„ Barter als., see Barter als. Butcher.		
„ Symons als., see Symons als. Butcher.		
Butler, Edith, Swell	29*	1618
„ Frances, widow, Overstowey	101	1717
„ Grace, Dulverton	31	1762
„ Humphry, Dulverton	8	1751
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	92	1729
Butson, John, Bathealton	5	1771
Butt, Anne, widow, Illebrewers	67	1694
„ Bartholomew, Taunton James	123	1675
„ Catherine, Taunton James	73	1646
„ Christopher, Curland	57*	1613
„ Christopher, Curland	87	1629
„ Dorothe, Swell	8a	1611
„ Elinore, Illebruers	61	1639
„ Elizabeth, Illebruers	123*	1608
„ Elizabeth, Illebrewers	55	1667
„ George, Pitmister	211*	1610
„ George, Illebrewers	56	1688
„ Henry, Taunton Magdalene	85	1643
„ John, Swell ( <i>fragment</i> )	1650	— 12
„ Susanna, Illebrewers	55	1688
„ William, Illebruers	47	1666
Buttery, Joane, widow, Crewkerne	130	1632
Buttle als. Bellamy, Jennett, Spaxton	146	1727
Button, Edith, widow, Taunton	1649	69 12
Byam, Biam, Agnes, widow, Bicknaller	55	1623
„ Lawrence, clerk, Luccomb	135*	1614
„ Mary, Luckham	84	1707
Bye, Ursula, Stogumber	163*	1625
Cable, Edward, —	74	1638
„ Edward, Wayford	185	1730
„ Florence, widow, Georgehenton	29	1635
„ Joane, Southpetherton	161	1635
„ Cabbie, Joan, Southpetherton	137	1660
„ John, Lopen	29	1791
„ Leonard, Georgehenton	6	1631
„ Leonard, Henton St. George	53	1706

<b>Cable</b> , Cabell, Phillippe, widow, George Henton	65	3
„ Richard, Henton St. George	59	1684
„ Thomas, Lopon	57	1724
„ Thomas, Curry Rivel	34	—
„ William, Brimpton and Merriott	86	1684
<b>Cadburie</b> , George, Crewkerne	51	1625
<b>Cadby</b> , Edward, Taunton Magdalen	138	1694
<b>Cade</b> , Agatha, Riston	87	1674
„ Anthony, Bradford	3	1681
„ Bridgett, Aishbrittle	53	1634
„ Charles, Stogumber	59	1775
„ Dorotheie, Taunton Magdalen	51*	1615
„ Hercules (Archelaus in Inv.), Riston	127	1660
„ Isaac, Riston	74	1693
„ James, Bradford	15	1667
„ James, sen., Wilton	65	1774
„ Jane, Durston	96*	1638
„ John, Linge	46*	1609
„ John, Westmonnckton	6	1621
„ Margarete, Northepetherton	90*	1627
„ Mary, widow, Nynthead	82	1662
„ Mary, widow, Wilton	138	1672
„ Mary, Stogumber	70	1737
„ Nicholas, Aishebrittle	1*	1624
„ Roger, Langford Budfeld	16*	10
„ Simon, Wilton	126	1661
„ Simon, gent., Wilton	102	1729
„ Thomas, Langford Budfeld	12*	10
„ Tristraham, Langford Budfeld	18*	10
„ William, Durston	37*	1609
„ William, Linge	27	1641
„ William, Bradford	14	1661
„ William, Bradford	4	1697
<b>Cadwallader</b> , Henry, Estquantoxhed	48	1706
„ Robert, Eastquantoxhed	46	1724
„ Solomon, Eastquantoxhed	31	1729
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	102	1662
<b>Calla</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Trull	72	1679
<b>Callen</b> , Jane, Bridgwater	8	1798
„ Solomon, Bridgwater	7	1798
<b>Callow</b> , John, Pitmister	57	1665
<b>Came</b> , Alice, Northpetherton	27*	10
„ Anne, widow, Wembdon	147	1724
„ Catherine, Staplegrove	43	1643
„ Cam, Christopher, Northepetherton	62*	10
„ Elizabeth, widow, Pitmister	43	1682
„ Henry, Staplegrove	16*	1640
„ Joane, Bridgwater	28	1630
„ John, Bridgwater	61*	7
„ John, Wembdon	1*	10
„ John, Northepetherton	1*	1609
„ John, Canington	111	1624
„ John, Northpeatherton	121	1639
„ John, Wembdon	123	1713
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	112	1714
„ Mary, widow, Northpetherton	71	1667
„ Mary, widow, Corffe	26	1696
„ Mary, spinster, Corffe	24	1714
„ Robert, sen., Wembdon	90	1630
„ Roger, Northpetherton	113	1660

<b>Came</b> , Thomas, Corfe	22	1729
„ William, Wembdon	174	1670
<b>Campion</b> , William, Heabbott	77	1730
<b>Camplyn</b> , Deborah, Milverton	26	1782
„ John, Bridgwater	1	1627
„ Camplen, John, Otterhampton	67	1628
„ John, Doddington	58*	1629
„ Juliane, Stogursey	27	1611
„ Margaret, Kilve	46	1781
„ Marie, Otterhampton	83*	1617
„ Camplin, Rebecca, Cothelstone	23	1781
„ Camplin, Rebecca, Cothelstone	7	1788
„ Camplin, Richard, Cothelstone	45	1730
„ Camplin, Thomas, clerk, Vicar of Kingston	60	1716
„ Camplin, Thomas, Cothelstone	17	1787
„ William, clerk, Vicar of Stogumber	76	1721
<b>Canfield</b> , Abraham, Westmonckton	77	1759
<b>Canicott</b> , Cannecott, Edmund, Staplefitzpaine	76	1744
„ George, Hebrewers	53	1691
„ Mabel, widow, Bicknell	4	1715
„ Richard, Staple Fitzpaine	91	1626
„ Richard, Hebrewers	68	1678
„ Cannicott, Robert, Stoke St. Mary	50	1779
<b>Caniford</b> , Elizabeth, Cothelstone	16	1747
„ Canniford, Thomas, Cothelstone	13	1726
„ Canniford, Thomas, Cothelstone	28	1736
<b>Cann</b> , Henry, Chilton	18	1702
„ Cane, Isaac, Bridgwater	6	1759
„ Cane, Jane, widow, Dunster	46	1711
„ Joane, Northepetherton	32*	1612
„ John, Drayton	61	1720
„ Peter, Northpetherton	72*	6
„ Peter, Northepetherton	54	1630
„ Can, Richard, Northepetherton	60*	10
„ Richard, gent., Bridgwater	11	1687
„ Cane, Roger, Bridgwater	20	1713
„ Cane, Sarah, Bridgwater	7	1792
„ Cane, Thomas, Dulverton	19	1756
<b>Canworthy</b> , Charles, Shilgate	111	1675
„ Thomasin, widow, Skilgate	98	1678
„ Thomas, Milverton	76	1675
<b>Cape</b> , Agnes, Georgehenton	7	1631
„ Dorothy, widow, Halse	66	1727
„ Elisha, Creech	21	1734
„ ffaithful, clerk, Halse	78	1720
„ Radigund, Halse	69	1626
„ Cappe, Robert, Donyatt	58	1669
„ William, Bridgwater	4	1793
<b>Capon</b> , Elizabeth, spinster, Taunton Magdalen	117	1704
„ Francis, Taunton Magdalen	72	1786
„ George, Chaffcomb	159	1632
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	131	1683
<b>Capron</b> , Agnes, Aishebrittle	95*	4
„ Ann, Taunton St. James	50	1785
„ Christopher, Aishbrittle	2	1670
„ Edward, Milverton	68	1714
„ Edward, Milverton	27	1763
„ Elianor, widow, Milverton	70	1724
„ Joane, widow, Ashbrittle	1	1696
„ John, sen., Aishbrittle	88*	4

<b>Capron, Nicholas, —</b>	56*	2
„ Roger, Stawleigh	123	1728
„ Silvester, Aishebritle	36	1629
„ William, Milverton	113	1685
<b>Card, Edmund, Spaxton</b>	98	1713
„ Carde, Mary, widow, Lynge	36	1679
<b>Carder, Richard, Aishbritle</b>	23	1645
<b>Cardott, Peter, Durston</b>	15*	8
<b>Carelton, frances, widow, Northepetherton</b>	71	1631
<b>Carewe, Thomas, ar., Crocombe</b>	41*	5
<b>Carey, Carry, Bartholomew, Spaxton</b>	58	1633
„ Carie, Constantine, Chedsey	58*	7
„ Edmond, Northpetherton	52	1744
„ Cary, John, Bridgwater	70	1635
„ Cary, John, Lyng	70	1716
„ Cary, Nicholas, Bradford	5	1747
„ Richard, Northpetherton	72	1781
„ Carie, Thomazine, Bridgwater	161*	1619
<b>Carlile, Christopher, Asholt</b>	1	1744
„ Esther, widow, Spaxton	78	1729
„ Carleile, francis, Wembdon	125	1664
„ Henry, clerk, Spaxton	51	1712
<b>Carnell, Richard, Brushford</b>	6	1669
„ Carnall, Robert, Brushford	2	1675
<b>Carpenter, Agnes, fiffett</b>	77	1643
„ Alice, widow, Taunton Magdalen	117	1661
„ Edward, Taunton Magdalen	118	1661
„ John, Bradford	11	1722
„ Margaret, widow, Rownington	93	1661
„ Richard, Taunton Magdalen	90	1666
„ Robert, Rowington	37*	1607
„ Robert, Taunton	4*	1617
„ Sarah, Bradford	9	1736
„ Thomas, Bradford	6	1723
„ Thomas, Bradford	13	1767
„ William, Goatehurst	5	1628
„ William, Bradford	2	1688
„ William, Bradford	1	1780
„ <i>als.</i> Hawker, John, Curry Mallett	17	1701
<b>Carr, Joane, widow, Thornefaulcon</b>	117	1663
„ Robert, clerk, Thornefawcon	4	1644
<b>Carse, Arthur, Dulverton</b>	192	1632
<b>Carslake, Margery, widow, Nynehead</b>	61	1693
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	93	1696
<b>Carswell, Alice, . . . ington</b>	168*	1638
„ Isabell, widow, Taunton Magdalen	89	1729
„ Joane, (B)ichnaller	133*	1619
„ John, Spaxton	74	1676
„ John, Charlinch	16	1692
„ Karswell, Katherine, (Thor)ne St. Mary	3*	11
„ Margery, widow, Canington	31	1674
„ Symon, Bichnoller	2	1687
„ Coleman <i>als.</i> , see Coleman <i>als.</i> Carswell.		
<b>Carter, Joane, Canington</b>	9	1628
„ Joane, widow, Drayton	53	1728
„ John, fiffett	99	1626
„ John, Drayton	36	1724
„ John, Trull	66	1756
„ Joseph, Crocombe	83	1640
„ Philipp, ffivehed	63*	1619

<b>Carter</b> , Robert, Taunton Magdalen	125*	1619
„ Robert, Kingestonn	107	1620
„ Thomas, Enmer	51*	1608
„ Ursula, widow, Canington	51	1672
„ William, Enmer	5	1629
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	21	1643
<b>Cartcliffe</b> , James, Kingeston	152*	7
<b>Cartwright</b> , John, Holeford	38	1721
„ Thomas, Mynehead	90	1728
<b>Carvaniell</b> , Robert, Staplegrove	17*	1615
„ Thomas, Southpetherton	116	1675
<b>Carver</b> , Caruer, Daniel, Chilton	21	1743
„ Hannah, Durleigh	25	1792
„ John, Crickett Thomas	23	1706
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Hellard</b> , Richard, Northpetherton	98	1672
<b>Carvin</b> , Margaret, widow, Taunton Magdalen	129	1680
<b>Case</b> , Anne, widow, Dulverton	41	1713
„ Benjamin, Chipstable	30	1727
„ Henry, Cutcombe	38	1669
„ Casse, Jane, widow, Dulverton	48	1636
„ Jane, widow, Luxburrow	71	1694
„ John, Seaburrow	67	1721
„ Joseph, Curry Rivell	11	1763
„ Joseph, Curry Rivell	9	1779
„ Laurence, Luxburrowe	97*	2
„ Mary, widow, Cutcombe	18	1719
„ Thomas, Luxborrowe	73	1661
<b>Caseley</b> , Jane, widow, Lidiard Lawrence	45	1665
„ Casely, John, Taunton Magdalen	59	1787
<b>Casey</b> , Joan, spinster, Winsford	193	1730
<b>Cassell</b> , John, Wembdon	91	1732
<b>Castlin</b> , Henry, Dowlishwake	53	1672
<b>Caswell</b> , Richard, Crewkerne	28	1716
„ Richard, Chafcombe	29	1727
<b>Catford</b> , Edward, Dulverton	150	1610
„ George, Dulverton	29	1773
„ Joan, Dulverton	65*	9
„ John, Dulverton	102*	1638
„ Lawrence, Brumpton Regis	4	1721
„ Margery, widow, Northpetherton	51	1689
„ Mary, widow, Dulverton	34	1697
„ Mary, spinster, Dulverton	38	1714
„ Robert, Northpetherton	28	1625
„ Robert, Northpetherton	32	1682
„ Robert, Brumpton Regis	12	1713
„ William, Stoke St. Mary	94	1725
„ William, Dulverton	36	1781
<b>Cattell</b> , Henry, Swell	92	1611
„ John, Fivehead	48	1724
„ Cattle, Richard, Drayton	39	1697
„ Cattle, Thomas, Crewkerne	14	1695
<b>Cave</b> , Abraham, Crewkerne	24	1767
„ Agnes, widow, Northpetherton	138	1632
„ Samuel, Stocklinch Ottersey	50	1798
<b>Cecill</b> , Ambrose, Crewkerne	11	1752
<b>Ceech</b> , <b>Elliott</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Elliott</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Ceech</b> .		
<b>Ceely</b> , Cely, Allin (?), Stogumber	104	1621
„ Ceeley, Edward, Creech St. Michael	14	1747
„ Ceely, Robert, Durston	35	1740
„ Cealy, Ursula, Creech	28	1677

See also Sealey, Selly, Silly, Sully, and Zully.

<b>Chadwick</b> , Hannah, Taunton Magdalen	99	1743
„ Chadwicke, Joseph, Dulverton	43	1691
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	178	1727
<b>Chafe</b> , Henry, Taunton Magdalen	99	1693
„ Chafey, Henry, Merriott	66	1667
<b>Chaffin</b> , Samuel, Dunster	59	1730
„ Chafin, William, Mynehead	76	1716
<b>Chalkwaie</b> , Alice, Clapton, parish Crewkerne	31*	1609
„ Chalkwaye, John, Crewkerne	68*	2
„ Chaulkway, <b>Clatworthy</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Clatworthy</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Chaulkway</b> .		
<b>Challice</b> , Robert, clerk, Eastquantoxhed	107	1635
<b>Chamberlaine</b> , Chamberlyne, Elizabeth, spinster, Charlynch	62	1631
„ Chamberlain, Elizabeth, Cannington	13	1792
„ John, Langford Budfild	87	1630
„ John, Cannington	15	1789
„ Hill <i>als.</i> , see <b>Hill</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Chamberlaine</b> .		
<b>Chambers</b> , John, Wembdon	142	1720
„ Thomas, Wembdon	195	1730
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Rawnings</b> , Joan, Northpetherton	138	1622
<b>Chance</b> , Henry, Taunton Magdalen	118	1677
„ William, Bridgwater	17	1704
<b>Channell</b> , John, Northpetherton	53	1734
„ Robert, Northpetherton	48	1701
„ Robert, Lyng	37	1796
<b>Channing</b> , Chaning, James, Southpetherton	75	1733
„ John, Wayford	105	1746
„ John, Charlinch	24	1799
„ Channinge, Richard, Barrington	42	1630
„ Thomas, Barrington	3	1670
<b>Chanter</b> , John, Selworthe	158	1635
<b>Chaplin</b> , Abraham, Taunton Magdalen	51	1790
„ Chaplyn, Agnes, Taunton James	19*	1618
„ Elizabeth, Crocombe	30	1677
„ George, Dunster	59	1707
„ James, Stawlie	58*	1638
„ Jasper, gent., Taunton Magdalen	129	1683
„ Chaplen, Joane, Brompton Ralph	23*	8
„ Joane, widow, Skilgate	21	1641
„ Chaplyn, John, Crocomb	95*	1610
„ Chaplyn, John, Brompton Ralph	117	1611
„ John, Crocomb	93	1623
„ Chaplen, John, Brompton Ralph	10	1624
„ John, Stawleigh	94	1662
„ John, Crocombe	28	1675
„ John, Mynehead	67	1725
„ John, Minehead	51	1776
„ Chaplyn, Mary, widow, Taunton Magdalen	103	1662
„ Chaplyn, Richard, Taunton Magdalen	104	1662
„ Richard, Stogumber	109	1680
„ Chaplyn, Roger, gent., Taunton James	84	1628
„ Simeon, Tolland	105	1713
„ William, Treburrow	151	1684
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Harmer</b> , John, Crocombe	32	1677
<b>Chapman</b> , Chepman, Agnes, Luxburrowe	110	1610
„ Chepman, Agnes, Cutcombe	21	1628
„ Agnes, widow, Milverton	79	1661
„ Alexander, Cutcombe	56	1633
„ Chepman, Alice, Dunster	35	1623
„ Ann, Sheptonbeachamp	36	1782
„ Chepman, Christopher, Mynehead	139*	1608

<b>Chapman, Elizabeth, Upton</b>	101	1639
„ George, Minehead	44	1744
„ George, Minehead	31	1790
„ Hannah, Kingstone	33	1792
„ Chepman, Henry, Bridgwater	88*	10
„ Chepman, Jane, widow, Chilton	51	1669
„ Chepman, Joane, Cutcomb	68*	1614
„ Joane, Mynehead	148*	1628
„ Chepman, John, Dunster	43*	3
„ Chepman, John, . . . mb	57*	1608
„ John, Treburrowe	110*	1616
„ John, Cutcombe	31	1664
„ John, sen., Cutcomb	16	1703
„ John, Bridgwater	9	1776
„ John, Cutcombe	26	1781
„ Mary, Bridgwater	7	1773
„ Mercy, Sheptonbeachamp	37	1782
„ Robert, Mynehead	63	1703
„ Roger, Luccomb	16	1623
„ Chepman, Thomas, . . . mister	167*	1608
„ Thomas, Upton	86	1636
„ Chepman, Walter, Milverton	55	1620
„ William, Hewishchamfor	137*	1616
„ William, Mynehead	67	1690
„ William, Sheptonbeauchamp	66	1777
„ <i>a/s. Spark</i> , John, Porlock	70*	1616
„ Chepman <i>a/s. Sparke</i> , John, Porlock	119	1639
„ <i>a/s. Sparke</i> , William, Porlock	104	1625
<b>Chappington, Richard, Wembdon</b>	108	1635
<b>Chapple, Chappell, Agnes, Kingston</b>	36*	11
„ Chappell, Agnes, Kingstone	129*	1623
„ Agnes, widow, Bridgwater	13	1731
„ Chappell, Anna, Crocombe	27	1731
„ Chappell, Ann, Northpetherton	54	1747
„ David, Michell Creech	110	1640
„ David, Creech	29	1708
„ Chappell, Deanes, widow, Lopenn	13	1632
„ Dorothy, Hillfarrence	42	1746
„ Edith, spinster, Crewkerne	30	1691
„ Chappell, Edward, Misterton	32*	7
„ Chappell, Elizabeth, Creech	75	1643
„ George, Northpetherton	102	1672
„ Chappell, George, Badialton	1	1698
„ Chappell, George, Hebrewers	19	1715
„ George, Southpetherton	63	1761
„ Chappell, Grace, widow, Heathfield	67	1669
„ Grace, widow, Mynehead	48	1729
„ Chappell, Grace, Minehead	45	1778
„ Chappell, Henry, Dulverton	31	1771
„ Chappell, James, Milverton	134*	1611
„ Chappell, James, Heathfeild	71	1707
„ Chappell, James, Milverton	82	1717
„ James, Dulverton	47	1731
„ James, Staplegrove	29	1745
„ James, Milverton	31	1766
„ Chaple, Jane, widow, Kingstone	30	1635
„ Jane, Northpetherton	44	1762
„ Chappell, Jasper, Staplegrove	129	1670
„ Chappell, Joane, Misterton	73*	5
„ Chappell, Joane, Creeche	10	1625



<b>Chapple</b> , Joane, widow, Creech	32	1676
„ Joane, widow, Staplegrove	103	1677
„ Chappell, Joan, Minehead	42	1795
„ Chaple, John, Northpetherton	113*	1607
„ Chappe(l?), John, Loponn	59*	2
„ Chappell, John, Bridgwater	17	1707
„ John, Bishops Hull	11	1769
„ John, Holford	22	1769
„ Chappell, John, Bridgwater	9	1771
„ John, Islebrewers	35	1778
„ Judith, widow, Creech	31	1681
„ Mary, widow, Crocombe	12	1726
„ Peter, Milverton	30	1673
„ Philip, Creech	15	1739
„ Chappell, Richard, Stawlie	43*	8
„ Chaple, Richard, Northpetherton	76	1688
„ Chappel, Richard, Nortonfitzwarren	29	1782
„ Chappell, Robert, Dunster	22*	1632
„ Chappell, Roger, Milverton	83*	6
„ Roger, Stogumber	104	1663
„ Thomas, Taunton James	129	1663
„ Chappell, Thomas, Creech	29	1696
„ Chappell, Thomas, Northpetherton	41	1749
„ Chappell, Thomas, Crocombe	6	1751
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	57	1767
„ Chappell, William, Michelcreeche	27*	1614
„ William, Creech	20	1701
„ Chappell, William, Staplegrove	99	1704
„ Chappell, William, Northpetherton	104	1707
„ Chappell, William, Northpetherton	39	1712
„ Chappell, William, Lyddiard St. Lawrence	39	1759
„ William, Northpetherton	42	1775
„ Chappell, William, Northpetherton	70	1781
„ <i>als.</i> <b>farmer</b> , John, Stawleigh	24	1643
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Hutchings</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Kingston	49	1666
„ Chappell <i>als.</i> <b>Hutchins</b> , George, Kingston	65	1663
„ Chaple <i>als.</i> <b>Hutchens</b> , Marie, Georgehenton	100	1610
„ Chaple <i>als.</i> <b>Hutchens</b> , Roger, Georgehenton	26	1610
„ Chappell, <b>Farmer</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Farmer</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Chappell</b> .		
„ Chappell, <b>Hutchins</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Hutchins</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Chapell</b> .		
<b>Chard</b> , Anne, widow, Staplefitzpaine	120	1707
„ Gilbert, Spaxton	155	1685
„ Joan, Pitminster	62	1734
„ John, Ashbrittle and Burlescombe, co. Devon	1	1726
„ Sarah, spinster, Cheddon Fitzpaine	26	1700
„ William, Bridgwater	14	1721
<b>Chare</b> , Robert, Northpetherton	120	1730
<b>Charles</b> , Robert, sen., Huishchampflower	43	1703
„ Roger, Mynehead	82	1681
„ Thomas, Huishchampflower	27	1712
<b>Charley</b> , Alice, widow, Bridgwater	28	1707
„ Charly, Anthony, Cutcomb	10	1622
„ George, Northpetherton	74	1722
„ Henry, Bridgwater	14	1706
„ Charlye, John, Brompton Regis	205*	1610
<b>Chave</b> , George, Curry Mallett	36	1727
„ John, Taunton James	87	1625
„ Reynold, Hilbishops	37	1689
„ Symon, Chipstable	29	1667
„ William, Ashbrittle	1	1795

<b>Cheade, James, Creech</b>	28	1708
„ Joane, Durston	160*	1628
„ John, Northpetherton	115	1625
„ Margerie, Northpetherton	163*	1610
„ Nicholas, . . . ington	153*	1607
„ Nicholas, Spaxton	7*	1638
„ Richard, Canington	52	1626
„ Chead, Robert, sen., Creech	54	1636
„ William, Northpetherton	77	1663
„ Chead, William, Creech	16	1739
<b>Chebbert, Kitnor <i>als.</i>, see Kitnor <i>als.</i> Chebbert.</b>		
<b>Chedzoy, Chedsie, Bartholomew, Stogursey</b>	32	1631
„ Chedsey, Joane, Stogursey	8	1633
„ Chedsey, John, Westquantoxhed	64*	7
„ Mark, Taunton James	103	1733
„ Chedsie, Richard, Westquantoxhed	23	1624
„ William, Spaxton	57	1789
<b>Cheek, Agnes, widow, Northpetherton</b>	37*	1618
„ Catherine, widow, Northpeatherton	83	1637
„ Cheeke, Dorothy, Northpetherton	79*	1688
„ George, Northpetherton	61	1736
„ Cheeke, Edward, Northpetherton	66	1666
„ Cheeke, Edward, Northpetherton	45	1695
„ Henry, sen., gent., Northpetherton	34	1630
„ Cheeke, Richard, Barrington	1647 55	12
„ Cheecke, Symon, Northpeatherton	60	1638
„ Cheeke, Thomas, Crewkerne	84	1636
„ Cheeke, Thomazine, Taunton Magdalen	39	1645
„ Cheeke, <b>Trapnell <i>als.</i>, see Trapnell <i>als.</i> Cheeke.</b>		
<b>Cheeswright, Edward, clerk, Norton Fitzwarren</b>	86	1626
<b>Chepman, see Chapman.</b>		
<b>Chester, Andrea, Stokegursey</b>	38*	2
„ Andree, Stokegursey	91*	3
„ Andrew, Chedzoy	26	1671
„ Dorothy, Otterhampton	63	1767
„ James, Otterhampton	115*	1618
„ Joane, —	52*	1607
„ John, Eastquantoxhead	26*	1644
„ John, Kilton	59	1667
„ Marie, (? Stog)ursey	13*	1619
„ Mary, widow, Kilton	46	1699
„ Mary, widow, Dunster	20	1723
„ Richard, Bridgwater	21	1707
„ Samuel, Eastquantoxhed	45	1724
„ Samuel, gent., Kilton	42	1729
„ Sarah, Monksilver	42	1780
„ Thomas, ffdington	66*	6
„ William, Kilton	159*	1628
„ William, Kilton	69	1670
<b>Chesterdon, John, Hilfarrence</b>	55	1663
<b>Cheswell, Thomas, Pitmister</b>	115	1728
<b>Chibbett, Kitnor <i>als.</i>, see Kitnor <i>als.</i> Chibbett.</b>		
<b>Chibbott, Sarah, Porlock</b>	54	1792
<b>Chick, Christofer, Ilebruers</b>	116*	1638
„ Chicke, George, Northpetherton	78	1674
„ Hugh, Kingstone	41	1767
„ Joan, widow, Barrington	85	1637
„ Joane, widow, Ilbrewers	1648 36	12
„ John, Ileabbotts	97*	6
„ John, Bridgwater	37*	8

<b>Chick</b> ( <i>or</i> Cheek), John, Helebrewers	78	1730
„ Marie, Abbott He	87	1628
„ Chicke, Mary, widow, Northpetherton	103	1707
„ Chicke, Nicholas, Bridgwater	13	1663
„ Robert, Helebruers	67	1611
„ Samuel, Hinton St. George	14	1770
„ Chicke, Thomas, Crewkerne	84*	1636
„ Chicke, Thomas, Kingston	56	1696
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	35	1794
<b>Chilchot</b> , Elizabeth, Dulverton	32	1637
<b>Chilcott</b> , Agnes, Lydiard Lawrence	33*	1607
„ Agnes, (Mil)verton	132*	1619
„ Christian, Creech St. Michael	19	1762
„ David, Brumpton Ralph	1	1757
„ Edithe, Lidiard Laurence	83	1630
„ Elinor, Moncksilver	104	1635
„ Elinor, Milverton	196	1638
„ Elinor, widow, Heathfield	56	1662
„ Elizabeth, spinster, Brumpton Ralph	9	1713
„ Elizabeth, widow, Cothelstone	10	1718
„ Elizabeth, Brumpton Ralph	8	1797
„ Francis, Hilbusshoppes	77	1623
„ George, Stogumber	115	1637
„ George, Liddeard Lawrence	33	1726
„ George, Sampford Brett	65	1777
„ Giles, Canington	47	1611
„ Honor, Upton	58	1754
„ Isott, widow, Dulverton	30	1709
„ Jane, Eastquantoxhead	22	1748
„ Joane, Monnksilver	43	1620
„ Joan, Elworthy	40	1742
„ Joan, Westmonkton	56	1785
„ John, —	59*	3
„ John, Dulverton	44*	8
„ John, sen., Bicknaller	88	1610
„ John, Milverton	62*	1614
„ John, Bicknaller	41*	1615
„ John, sen., Lawrence Lidiard	118*	1618
„ John, Plie, parish Lidiard Lawrence	119*	1618
„ John, Lawrence Lidiard	137	1624
„ John, Kingsbrompton	2	1625
„ John, Dulverton	171*	1628
„ Chilcoatt, John, sen., Hilbusshoppes	26	1636
„ John, Moncksilver	58	1643
„ John, Liddiard Lawrence	57	1674
„ John, Monnksilver	104	1685
„ John, Brumpton Ralph	6	1714
„ Chilcot, John, Sampford Brett	79	1740
„ John, Eastquantoxhead	31	1744
„ John, Dulverton	25	1761
„ John, Tolland	71	1775
„ John, Wilton	79	1780
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	65	1795
„ Mary, Lydeard St. Lawrence	25	1797
„ Richard, Hilbusshoppes	94*	3
„ Richard, Hilbusshoppes	17*	1609
„ Richard, Liddiard St. Lawrence	18	1643
„ Richard, Liddiard Laurence	65	1677
„ Richard, Liddiard Lawrence	26	1705
„ Richard, Cutcombe	41	1727

<b>Chilcott</b> , Richard, Creech St. Michael	20	1746
„ Richard, Westmonkton	77	1780
„ Robert, Bruishford	23	1640
„ Robert, Dulverton	63	1672
„ Robert, Elworthy	32	1709
„ Chillcott, Robert, Bricknoller	2	1750
„ Roger, Dulverton	29	1693
„ Thomas, Cutcomb	12	1623
„ Thomas, Heathefield	22	1626
„ Thomas, Stawleigh	86	1667
„ Thomas, Dunster	46	1708
„ Thomas, Elworthy	26	1777
„ William, Chipstable	44*	10
„ William, Dulverton	45*	1609
„ William, Stogumber	20	1623
„ William, Lidiard Lawrence	63	1624
„ Chillcott, William, (M)ilverton	78	1638
„ William, Lydiard Lawrence	86	1660
„ William, Milverton	89	1681
„ William, Stogumber	84	1781
<b>Childs</b> , George, Hatchbeachamp	34	1774
„ Child, Robert, Taunton Magdalen	107	1664
<b>Chilpar</b> <i>als.</i> Aloin, Christiane, Pitmister	44	1624
„ Chilper <i>als.</i> Allin, William, Pytmister	33*	10
<b>Chilpathe</b> , Thomas, Pitmister	92*	5
„ Chilpath <i>als.</i> Alinn, Richard, Pitmister	11*	6
<b>Chinn</b> , Ann, Bridgwater	8	1793
„ Arthur, Bridgwater	13	1786
„ Mary, Bridgwater	8	1786
„ Sarah, Bridgwater	16	1729
„ Chin, Thomas, Chedzoy	17	1739
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	5	1789
„ William, Bridgwater	23	1707
„ William, Wembdon	133	1722
<b>Chipper</b> , John, Kingstone	54	1691
„ John, Kingstone	80	1707
„ Robert, Kingstone	56	1713
<b>Chislett</b> , Elinore, Merriett	24*	7
„ ffortuna, widow, Merriett	1647	5
„ John, Merriett	46*	3
„ Laurence, Taunton James	112	1674
„ Robert, Merriett	48	1626
„ Robert, Crewkerne	47	1694
„ Thomas, Merriett	109	1660
<b>Chiplyn</b> , Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	101*	1607
<b>Chippell</b> , Thomas, ———	48*	1
<b>Cholchard</b> , Richard, Pitmister	20*	1645
<b>Chollocombe</b> , Andrew, Withepoole	101	1630
„ David, Withepoole	90	1625
„ Chollocomb, Henry, Withiepoole	4	1626
<b>Chookley</b> , see <b>Cookley</b> .		
<b>Chorley</b> , Aaron, Badialton	14	1740
„ Ann, Bathealton	10	1781
„ Arminell (Anamanell), Milverton	59	1725
„ George, Milverton	43	1744
„ James, Milverton	50	1777
„ Chorly, John, Bridgwater	99*	1641
„ John, Kittisford	52	1690
„ John, Milverton	34	1752
„ Margaret, widow, Milverton	108	1730

<b>Chorley</b> , Mary, Taunton St. James	82	1767
„ Mathias, Milverton	46	1765
„ Moses, Milverton	40	1775
„ Moses, Sampford Arundel	55	1786
„ Richard, Badialton	22	1645
„ Richard, Taunton St. James	94	1742
„ Susanna, Milverton	69	1714
„ William, Ninehead	62	1767
<b>Christophers</b> , Thomas, Bridgwater	13	1666
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	18	1717
„ Christopher, <b>Donell</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Donell</b> <i>als.</i> Christopher.		
<b>Chubb</b> , Alice, Misterton	137*	1607
„ Christian, widow, Crewkerne	34	1684
„ Elizabeth, spinster, Crewkerne	33	1691
„ Elizabeth, Misterton	65	1746
„ James, Bridgwater	4	1772
„ James, jun., Bridgwater	5	1785
„ John, Misterton	56	1740
„ Julian, widow, Crewkerne	36	1674
„ William, Crewkerne	56	1611
„ William, Crewkerne	60	1634
„ William, Crewkerne	32	1678
* <b>Chubbery</b> , Hill <i>als.</i> , see Hill <i>als.</i> Chubbery.		
<b>Chubworth</b> , Hill <i>als.</i> , see Hill <i>als.</i> Chubworth.		
<b>Chuchey</b> , Anne, widow, Wootten Courtney	73	1689
<b>Chndleigh</b> , James, Taunton Magdalen	111	1664
<b>Churchill</b> , Bartholomew, Kingstone	73	1728
„ Charity, widow, Kingstone	44	1733
„ Henry, Orchard	91	1675
„ John, Northepetherton	15*	1614
„ John, Crewkerne	21	1787
„ Nicholas, Stogumber	126	1707
„ Richard, Orchard	79	1714
„ Sampson, Crewkerne	11	1792
„ Simon, Northpetherton	158	1628
„ Susanna, widow, Orchard	99	1683
„ William, Buckland Marie	77*	4
<b>Churley</b> , Gawen, Badialton	1	1712
„ George, Milverton	82	1678
„ Henry, Milverton	162	1628
„ Henry, Milverton	37	1698
„ Hester, widow, Milverton	64	1664
„ Joane, Stawlie	148*	7
„ John, Badialton	37*	2
„ John, Badialton	16	1661
„ Nicholas, Milverton	72	1688
„ Robert, Bridgwater	17	1727
„ Thomas, Badialton	16*	1644
<b>Chute</b> , Christiane, widow, ffdington	20	1629
„ Elizabeth, Bridgwater	17	1670
„ Richard, Wembdon	15*	1
„ Robert, . . . water	94*	1615
<b>Clace</b> , see <b>Clase</b> .		
<b>Clanwethey</b> , Thomas, Norton	117*	1623
<b>Clapp</b> , John, Bridgwater	11	1674
<b>Clare</b> , Sarah, Crewkerne	34	1717
<b>Clarke</b> , Agnes, Lilstoke	10	1621
„ Agnes, Shepton Beacham	107	1624
„ Andrew, Crewkerne	29	1677
„ Anne, spinster, Northpetherton	55	1689

Clarke, Anne, widow, Southpetherton	91	1710
„ Clement, Crewkerne	13	1679
„ Clark, Dionisia, Crewkerne	149*	1619
„ Edmond, Southpetherton	35	1637
„ Edward, Minehead	43	1778
„ Francis, Nettlecomb	27	1629
„ George, Mynehead	55	1699
„ Clark, Giles, Seaburrowe	3*	1616
„ Hannah, widow, Kingston	58	1708
„ Clark, Hugh, Cannington	14	1762
„ Isaac, Selworthy	45	1794
„ Clark, James, ar., Norton	68*	1612
„ Joane, widow, Northpetherton	12	1633
„ Joane, widow, Kingstonn	160	1635
„ Joane, spinster, Brumpton Regis	12	1724
„ Joane, Taunton Magdalen	53	1741
„ Clark, John, Crewkerne	60*	5
„ John, Chedsey	100	1620
„ John, sen., Southpetherton	55	1621
„ John, Southpetherton	86	1668
„ John, Lidiard Lawrence	23	1636
„ John, Southpetherton	108	1706
„ Clark, John, Southpetherton	74	1733
„ John, Southpetherton	52	1754
„ John, Southpetherton	57	1786
„ Clark, John, Stogursey	69	1786
„ John, Selworthy	51	1796
„ Clerke, Laurence, Lilstoke	78*	1615
„ Clark, Luce, Nettlecomb	89*	1608
„ Margaret, widow, Taunton Magdalen	96	1696
„ Clark, Mary, Seaburrowe	124*	1607
„ Mary, Crewkerne	32	1663
„ Mary, widow, Bridgwater	14	1716
„ Mary, Canington	21	1717
„ Pasche, fivehead	48	1668
„ Clerk, Richard, . . . ygton	79*	1
„ Richard, Cannington	14	1759
„ Richard, Cannington	9	1766
„ Robert, ar., Wembdon	123	1661
„ Robert, Southpetherton	85	1668
„ Samuel, clerk, Rector of Tolland	103	1714
„ Clark, Susannah, Minehead	58	1764
„ Thomas, Langford, Budfild	26	1630
„ Thomas, Chedsey	25	1661
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	4	1688
„ Clark, William, Donyett	55*	9
„ William, Stockland, Bristol	137	1684
„ William, Ashbottle	4	1713
„ William, Dulverton	49	1717
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	88	1739
„ William, the elder, Cannington	23	1747
„ Clark, William, fiddington	30	1767
„ William, Cheddon Fitzpaine	12	1797
„ Clerk <i>als.</i> ffewe, John, Seaburrow	64*	3
„ <i>als.</i> Harper, John, Wythcombe	133	1663
„ Clark <i>als.</i> Harper, Laurence, Nettlecomb	155	1608
„ <i>als.</i> Jewell, John, Langford Budvell	61	1697
„ <i>als.</i> Pasky, Mary, fivehead	37	1676
„ Luke <i>als.</i> see Luke <i>als.</i> Clarke.		
Clase, Clace, Francis, Stogursey	130	1728

Clase, Robert, Northpetherton	81	1662
„ William, Kilve	34	1762
Clatsom, see Clutson.		
Clatworthy, Grace, Winsford	97	1768
„ Isatt, Winsford	80	1784
„ Joane, widow, Winsford	121	1700
„ Clotworthie, John, Cutcombe	78*	1619
„ John, Winsford	108	1666
„ John, Langford Budvill	90	1730
„ John, Porlock	33	1757
„ Lawrence, Porlock	42	1772
„ Marmaduke, Bradford	5	1676
„ Mellice, Winsford	137	1663
„ Richard, Winsford	119	1687
„ Richard, Cutcombe	14	1776
„ Robert, Winsford	84	1737
„ Robert, Winsford	16	1760
„ Clatworthie, Rose, Exford	92	1632
„ Simon, Langford Budvill	77	1728
„ Thomas, Winsford	87	1665
„ Thomas, Luckham	94	1685
„ Walter, Langford Budvill	43	1723
„ William, Kingsbrompton	32	1787
„ William, Northpetherton	33	1797
„ <i>als.</i> Chaulkway, James, Taunton Magdalen	149	1731
Clause, Edward, fifft head	76	1624
Clavelshaie, Elizabeth, Donyett	116*	1628
„ Clavelshay, George, Donyat	27	1729
„ Robert, Donyett	57*	1609
Cleeves, John, Bridgwater	146	1624
„ Susannah, Northpetherton	64	1784
Clement, Anne, widow, Selworthy	105	1700
„ Clements, Anne, widow, Dunster	41	1663
„ Avis, widow, Northpetherton	37	1682
„ Charles, Bridgwater	10	1750
„ Elianor, widow, Kingston	53	1664
„ Hugh, Taunton	86*	1639
„ Joane, Withicombe	146*	1631
„ Joane, widow, Bradford	3	1688
„ John, Porlocke	72*	3
„ John, Selworthy	16	1622
„ John, Kingston	198*	1622
„ John, Hilbishoppes	29	1686
„ John, Dunster	20	1695
„ Lawrence, Bradford	12	1670
„ Leonard, Northpetherton	7	1629
„ Marie, widow, Doddington	115*	1628
„ Simon, Milverton	51	1777
„ Susanna, widow, Kingston	48	1699
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	88	1764
„ Clements, Thomas, Bridgwater	6	1785
„ William, Kingston	48	1666
„ Smith <i>als.</i> , see Smith <i>als.</i> Clement.		
Clerk, see Clark.		
Cleto, Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	89	1620
„ Cletor, John, Taunton Magdalen	39*	1618
Cleye, Elizabeth, Draiton	40	1623
Clift, Elizabeth, sen., widow, Ashbrittle	3	1690
„ Elizabeth, jun., spinster, Ashbrittle	4	1690
Clinch, Mary, widow, Southpetherton	83	1666



<b>Clitsome</b> , see <b>Clutsome</b> .		
<b>Cload</b> , John, Whitstanton	136*	1608
<b>Close</b> , George, Dunster	45	1711
<b>Clothier</b> , Abraham, Minehead	54	1755
<b>Clotworthy</b> , see <b>Clatworthy</b> .		
<b>Clouds</b> , Dorothy, widow, Bridgwater	2	1732
<b>Clough</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Brumpton Regis	4	1722
„ John, Brumpton Regis	8	1681
<b>Clowter</b> , Anne, Wootten Courtney	119	1664
„ David, Bradford	39	1637
„ Elizabeth, widow, Stogursey	94	1708
„ James, Elworthy	50	1670
„ Clouter, Joane, Westmonckton	126*	1607
„ John, Westmonckton	29	1611
„ John, Stogursey	108	1667
„ John, Nynehead	81	1675
„ John, Nynehead	59	1676
„ Richard, Westmonckton	65	1631
„ Ursula, Bridgwater	113	1626
<b>Clutsome</b> , Clitsome, Ann, Wilton	55	1752
„ Elizabeth, widow, Stogursey	96	1714
„ Clutsum, George, Stogursey	79	1733
„ Clitsome, Honour, Wilton	73	1778
„ Clutsum, Joan, Bridgwater	4	1781
„ John, Canington	34	1704
„ Clutsum, John, Bridgwater	7	1756
„ Clitsome, John, Doddington	22	1765
„ Clutsum, Richard, Stogursey	160	1730
„ Clitsome, Robert, Wilton	77	1776
„ Clutsam, Thomas, . . . ford	84*	1
„ Clatsum, Thomas, Doddington	63*	1610
„ Clutsham, Walter, Stogursey	82*	1627
„ Clutsam, William, Strengeston	38*	7
„ Clutsham, William, Stogursey	73	1676
<b>Clutterbuck</b> , John, Bridgwater	5	1743
„ William, Bridgwater	20	1724
<b>Coales</b> , George, Donyett	85*	1612
„ Henry, . . . ton	167*	1638
„ Coale, Joan, widow, Northpetherton	41	1633
„ Richard, Lillstocke	126	1637
<b>Coape</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Henton St. George	51	1680
<b>Coarding</b> , William, Hillfarrence	24	1735
<b>Coate</b> , Abel, Northpetherton	45	1792
„ Ann, Northpetherton	35	1779
„ Christopher, Drayton	82	1635
„ Elizabeth, Northpetherton	90	1669
„ Elizabeth, spinster, Curry Revell	32	1713
„ Henry, Curry Revell	34	1663
„ John, Drayton	160	1621
„ John, Curry Revell	23	1692
„ Marmaduke, Currey Rivell	12	1624
„ Marmaduke, Drayton	41	1642
„ Marmaduke, Curry Revell	37	1687
„ Marmaduke, Northpetherton	100	1728
„ Marie, widow, Currie Rivell	36	1631
„ Mary, widow, Heabbotts	57	1683
„ Philip, Heabbott	71	1727
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	4	1628
„ Thomas, Curry Rivell	18	1734
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	28	1770

<b>Coate</b> , Walter, Northpetherton	67	1703
„ William, Northepetherton	131*	1610
„ William, Curry Revell	34	1716
„ William, Drayton	40	1781
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Nethercott</b> , Robert, Bridgwater	53	1633
<b>Cobley</b> , Richard, Mynehead	57	1666
„ Thomas, Mynehead	67	1667
„ <b>Vanter</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Vanter</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Cobley</b> .		
<b>Cocke</b> , William, sen., Cannington	93	1637
See also <b>Cooke</b> .		
<b>Cockett</b> , Jane, widow, Northpetherton	80	1697
„ Richard, Bridgwater	99*	1614
„ Robert, jun., Northpetherton	79	1687
„ Robert, sen., Northpetherton	80	1687
<b>Cocklinge</b> , John, Overstowie	138	1624
<b>Cockram</b> , Cockeram, Anthony, Dulverton	12	1628
„ Aphorilla ( <i>or</i> Avarilla), spinster, Taunton Magdalen	87	1703
„ Charity, Dulverton	26	1624
„ Cockeram, Christian, Aishebrittle	152*	1611
„ Cecilia, Kittisford	62	1622
„ Elizabeth, widow, Dulverton	125	1635
„ John, Kittisford	40	1665
„ Margaret, widow, Hawkeridge	57	1687
„ Mary, spinster, Taunton Magdalen	116	1690
„ Cockrom, Michael, Mynehed	54	1628
„ Cockeram, Richard, Moorebath	11*	11
„ Cockeram, Richard, Exford	31	1625
„ Richard, Hawkeridge	79	1685
„ Cockeram, Robert, Dulverton	65	1620
<b>Codin</b> , Silvester, Winsford	172*	1610
„ Codingie, James, Dunster	62*	7
<b>Codrington</b> , Bridgett, Bridgwater	5	1741
„ Richard, Bridgwater	1	1738
<b>Coffin</b> , Coffyn, Alice, widow, Selworthy	76	1637
„ Gregory, Stokegumber	105	1611
„ Henry, Dunster	94	1624
„ Mary, Dunster	19	1782
„ Robert, Wootten Courtney	134	1690
„ Thomas, Taunton James	26	1623
„ Walter, Selworthy	58	1679
„ Walter, gent., Selworthy	106	1725
<b>Coggan</b> , Coggan, Agnes, —	86	1641
„ Anne, widow, Chipstable	23	1666
„ Edward, Chedsey	16*	1618
„ Edward, Chedzoy	13	1662
„ Coggan, Edward, Durston	13	1745
„ Henry, Taunton	67*	1612
„ John, Kingston	68	1684
„ John, Kingston	25	1766
„ Coggan, Richard, Bridgwater	8	1688
„ Thomas, gent., Trull	141	1724
„ Thomas, Kingston	24	1782
„ Thomas, Kingston	28	1790
„ Thomazine, Chedsey	113*	1618
„ Thomazine, widow, Trull	113	1697
„ Coggan, William, Trull	120	1663
„ William, Wilton	58	1793
<b>Colbert</b> , Abigal, Hinton St. George	21*	1766
„ Colberd, Allen, Southepetherton	75*	1615
„ Colberd, Andrew, Southpetherton	98*	4

<b>Colbert, Andrew, Lopen</b>	149	1640
„ Colberd, Bridgitt, widow, Southpetherton	56	1686
„ Colbertt, Catherine, widow, Southpetherton	28	1640
„ Christopher, Southpetherton	68	1679
„ Colberd, Edith, widow, Southpetherton	117	1635
„ Eleanor, Crewkerne	36	1742
„ Colebert, Elizabeth, widow, Southpetherton	79	1729
„ Colberd, John, sen., Northpetherton	51*	1607
„ Colburd, John, Southpetherton	82	1610
„ John, Southpetherton	8*	1646
„ John, Southpetherton	96	1674
„ Colberd, John, Southpetherton	70	1676
„ Colberd, John, Southpetherton	113	1724
„ John, Kingstone	36	1734
„ Coleberd, John, Southpetherton	61	1792
„ Colbertt, Margaret, Southpetherton	18*	1619
„ Thomas, Southpetherton	112	1672
„ Colberd, Thomas, Henton St. George	60	1684
„ Thomas, Hinton St. George	22*	1766
„ William, Southpetherton	42	1622
<b>Colby, Jane, widow, Liddiard Lawrence</b>	65	1724
<b>Cole, Agnes, Northpetherton</b>	60	1671
„ Alice, Est Rownington	11*	10
„ Anstice, Kingston	49	1740
„ Christian, Spaxton	62	1634
„ Christian, Kingston	25	1752
„ Dunstan, Spaxton	95*	1614
„ Elizabeth, widow, Norton Fitzwarren	191	1640
„ Elizabeth, widow, Kingston	63	1675
„ Elizabeth, Bridgwater	19	1799
„ George, Northpetherton	80	1662
„ George, Stogursey	133	1670
„ Grace, spinster, Kingston	90	1633
„ Henry, Kilton	7*	5
„ Henry, Dunster	41	1688
„ Henry, Spaxton	92	1690
„ James, clerk, Bradford	124*	1635
„ Jerome, Stringstone	95	1688
„ Joane, Charlench	53*	3
„ Joane, Kingston	52	1664
„ Joane, widow, Taunton Magdalen	139	1724
„ Joan, Bridgwater	12	1750
„ John, Brusheford	10	1611
„ John, Uptonn	19*	1616
„ John, Cothelstone	89	1631
„ John, Kingston	55	1696
„ John, Bridgwater	2	1764
„ John, Northpetherton	35	1766
„ John, Withyelflorey	95	1781
„ Julian, Northpetherton	81	1663
„ Lawrence, Norton	73	1633
„ Marie, widow, Spaxton	59	1640
„ Mary, widow, fiddington	50	1662
„ Mary, Kingston	47	1746
„ Philip, Canington	39	1720
„ Robert, Kingeston	12*	1618
„ Robert, Curland	24	1646
„ Robert, Bridgwater	6	1750
„ Thomas, Doddington	34	1680
„ Thomas, gent., Kingston	76	1728

<b>Cole</b> , William, Cannington	20	1633
„ William, Northpetherton	150	1640
<b>Colefoxe</b> , Agnes, Bridgwater	167	1640
<b>Coleman</b> , Colman, Agnes, Seavington Michell	5*	1618
„ Bridgett, spinster, Bridgwater	15	1724
„ Catherine, widow, Dulverton	38	1683
„ Edward, Sampford Arrundell	103	1669
„ Elianor, widow, Bridgwater	16	1724
„ Elizabeth, widow, Taunton Magdalen	139	1694
„ Elizabeth, spinster, Hilbishops	42	1699
„ Frances, Milverton	53	1781
„ Joane, Ashbrittle	1	1685
„ Joan, Bickenhall	4	1774
„ Colman, John, Bicknell	64*	4
„ Colman, John, sen., Hachebecham	106*	1619
„ John, Milverton	55	1729
„ John, Pitmister	29	1758
„ Colman, John, Corfe	23	1789
„ Mary, Taunton St. James	64	1787
„ Matthew, Bridgwater	3	1793
„ Richard, Hilbishops	61	1670
„ Richard, Bickenhall	18	1755
„ William, Bridgwater	13	1707
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Carswell</b> , Joan, Aishebritle	18	1624
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Stallenge</b> , William, Radington	7	1623
<b>Coles</b> , Agnes, Pitmister	29	1770
„ Ann, Withyell	57	1793
„ Athelwin, Cannington	16	1744
„ Dennis, Taunton Magdalen	126	1663
„ Edward, Canington	17	1688
„ Edward, Taunton Magdalen	104	1708
„ Edward, Wembdon	59	1738
„ Edward, Bridgwater	8	1743
„ Edward, Spaxton	61	1761
„ Francis, Cothelstone	14	1726
„ George, Bridgwater	9	1663
„ Giles, Lilstocke	23	1682
„ Giles, Goathurst	52	1684
„ Henry, Cannington	16	1754
„ Hugh, Kingeston	27*	6
„ Hugh, Crocombe	15	1734
„ Colles, Humphry, Orchard	70	1693
„ James, Cannington	15	1796
„ Joane, Pitmister	212*	1610
„ John, Currey Rivell	57*	9
„ John, Otterhampton	9	1620
„ John, Curry Mallett	23	1671
„ John, Stogursey	106	1716
„ John, Bridgwater	24	1727
„ John, Dulverton	12	1758
„ Jonas, Canington	31	1708
„ Jonas, Canington	33	1719
„ Jonas, Cannington	16	1790
„ Jonas, Wembdon	60	1790
„ Lewis, Kingston	24	1794
„ Margery, widow, Lilstocke	72	1684
„ Mary, widow, Curry Revell	45	1685
„ Nathaniel, Stogursey	42	1791
„ Colles, Robert, Wembdon	47	1610
„ Robert, Wembdon	122	1678

<b>Coles, Robert, Chedzoy</b>	21	1750
„ Sarah, Cannington	14	1785
„ Silvester, Stogursey	74	1719
„ Stephen, Pitmister	33	1763
„ Thomas, Kingston	83	1720
„ Thomas, Westbagborough	67	1796
„ William, Stogursey	63	1626
„ <i>als. Lantrowe</i> , William, Enmer	72	1660
<b>Colford, Edward, Enmore</b>	47	1691
„ Elizabeth, widow, Spaxton	127	1707
„ William, Stogursey	86*	5
<b>Collard, Betty, Taunton Magdalen</b>	67	1792
„ Deborah, spinster, Nortonfitzwarren	94	1707
„ Collerd, Edward, Lidiard Lawrence	53*	1639
„ Elizabeth, widow, Spaxton	73	1721
„ Elizabeth, widow, Overstowey	55	1723
„ Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen. (See 1797.)	—	1779
„ Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	49	1797
„ Hugh, Taunton St. James	70	1799
„ Collerd, John, Spaxton	62*	1
„ Collerd, John, Taunton Magdalen	40*	1609
„ Marie, widow, Taunton Magdalen	14	1643
„ Mary, widow, Hilbishoppes	50	1674
„ Mary, Spaxton	153	1730
„ Mary, Taunton St. James	52	1752
„ Mary, Enmore	33	1771
„ Mary, Bradford	9	1789
„ Mary, Northpetherton	33	1791
„ Nicholas, Buckland St. Mary	22	1764
„ Peter, Dulverton	56	1694
„ Rebecca, spinster, Taunton Magdalen	109	1687
„ Collerd, Richard, Nettlecombe	62*	1623
„ Richard, Taunton James	175*	1730
„ Samuel, Ninehead	32	1782
„ Thomas, rector of Wythycombe	131	1690
„ Tristram, Pitmister	88	1662
„ Collerd, Walter, Spaxton	92	1633
„ William, Bradford	11	1781
„ <i>als. Shalder</i> , Nicholas, Nortonfitzwarren	77	1677
„ <i>als. Shouler</i> , Peter, Westmonnkton	83	1679
„ <b>Shaulder</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Shaulder</b> <i>als. Collard</i> .		
„ <b>Sholer</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Sholer</b> <i>als. Collard</i> .		
<b>Collect, Anthony, Northpetherton</b>	79*	10
„ Collecck, Joane, Creech	85*	2
„ Joane, Northpetherton	110	1611
„ John, Northpetherton	75	1610
„ Collick, John, Cheddon fitzpaine	27	1750
„ Collecck, William, Purland	16*	9
„ <i>als. Ambrose</i> , Joane, Northpeatherton	9	1638
<b>Collier, Amos, Heabbotts</b>	30	1701
„ Christopher, Beer Crocombe	3	1663
„ Henry, Westquantoxhed	85	1620
„ Joane, widow, Curry Mallett	39	1716
„ John, Curry Mallett	20	1687
„ John, Curry Mallett	20	1736
„ Mary widow, Curry Mallett	42	1685
„ Phillip, Canington	40	1675
„ Phillip, Heabbott	41	1707
„ Richard, Currie Mallett	14	1662
„ Robert, Badialton	93*	2

<b>Collier</b> , Thomas, Currie Mallett	17	1703
„ William, Curry Mallett	46	1672
„ William, Broadway	14	1784
<b>Collins</b> , Alice, Sheptonbeachamp	79	1746
„ Collings, Ebbott, Wythycumb	111	1662
„ Collins, Edithe, Northpetherton	191*	1607
„ Collins, Edward, Bradford	57	1626
„ Elizabeth, Langford Budville	42	1776
„ Francis, Buckland St. Mary	8	1732
„ Grace, Heabbott	95	1638
„ Collins, Henry, Michelcreech	61*	1618
„ Henry, Westmonnckton	141	1663
„ Henry, Creech	37	1672
„ Henry, Creech	23	1714
„ Hugh, Buckland St. Mary	7	1664
„ Collins, Humphry, Heabbotts	23*	5
„ Jane, Bridgwater	5	1788
„ Collings, Joan, Minehead	39	1792
„ Collins, John, Sowthpetherton	26*	8
„ John, Northpetherton	79*	1623
„ John, Creech	4*	1641
„ John, Mynehead	93	1672
„ John, Heabbotts	46	1693
„ John, Sheptonbeachamp	125	1694
„ Jonathan, Taunton Magdalen	47	1758
„ Marie, Pitmister	23	1625
„ Collings, Richard, Linge	37*	7
„ Robert, Mynehead	72	1700
„ Collin, Robert, Taunton Magdalen	113	1704
„ Robert, Bridgwater	5	1787
„ Collins, Samuel, Staple	63*	1629
„ Collins, Thomas, Bridgwater	5	1625
„ Thomas, Bradford	6	1668
„ Thomas, Crickett Malherby	14	1697
„ Collins, Walter, Bradford	83*	3
„ Collens, William, Buckland St. Mary	11	1756
„ Collins, <b>Tailor als.</b> , see <b>Tailor als.</b> Collins.		
<b>Collyford</b> , Florence, Oake	34	1610
<b>Colmer</b> , Edmund, Hatchbeachamp	62*	1617
„ Richard, Northpetherton	85	1724
„ Colmerd, Thomas, Hilfarrants	126*	7
<b>Cololye als. Vanter</b> , John, . . . ynehed	49*	1617
<b>Colscott</b> , Richard, Westmonckton	1*	1623
<b>Colthurst</b> , Robert, gent., Northpetherton	28	1715
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	30	1782
<b>Colwell</b> , George, Otterhampton	22	1640
<b>Combe</b> , Coombe, Anne, Crewkerne	19	1737
„ Catherine, Curland	60*	1610
„ Catherine, widow, Pitmister	104	1681
„ Edward, Stogumber	41	1623
„ Coombe, Edward, Northpetherton	58	1773
„ Elias, Crewkerne	30	1717
„ Elizabeth, widow, Riston	99	1697
„ Elizabeth, widow, Otterford	70	1703
„ Goweng, Northpetherton	103	1670
„ Coombes, Guy, Donyatt	19	1769
„ Humphry, Milverton	99	1635
„ James, Otterford	74	1696
„ Coombe, Jeremiah, Buckland Mary	21	1685
„ Joane, widow, Buckland Marie	13*	7

<b>Combe</b> , Comb, Joane, Otterford	168*	1610
" John, Whitstanton	66*	2
" John, Buckland Marie	107*	2
" Coombe, John, Shoarditch, parish of Taunton	1648 20	12
" Coombe, John, Crewkerne	50*	1616
" Comb, John, Northpetherton	17	1628
" Comb, John, Donyett	77	1633
" John, Kingston	28	1679
" John, Buckland St. Mary	16	1713
" John, Taunton St. James	53	1752
" Coombe, John, Crewkerne	19	1775
" Coombe, John, Northpetherton	34	1785
" Margaret, Corfe	2	1626
" Mary, widow, Taunton Magdalen	159	1684
" Coombe, Mathew, Taunton St. James	81	1773
" Peter, Otterford	17	1638
" Robert, Corfe	49*	1615
" Comb, Robert, Corfe	86	1630
" Comb, Robert, Corfe	112	1630
" Robert, Northpetherton	68	1666
" Robert, Whitstanton	141	1720
" Coomb, Robert, Northpetherton	53	1773
" Coombes, Robert, Taunton St. James	51	1797
" Susanna, widow, Pitmister	88	1706
" Comb, Thomas, Kingestonn	63*	1609
" Thomas, (? Pit)mister	1*	1615
" Thomas, Lyng	51	1666
" Thomas, Northpetherton	63	1699
" Thomas, Northpetherton	82	1724
" Thomas, Pitmister	74	1702
" Coome, William, Kingston	11*	3
" William, Taunton James	51	1626
" Coombe, William, Charlinch	11	1782
" <i>als.</i> <b>Batten</b> , Robert, Whitstanton	198	1730
" Coombe <i>als.</i> <b>Batten</b> , Sarah, spinster, Whitstanton	197	1730
<b>Combstock</b> , Mary, widow, Currie Revell	41	1661
" Combstocke, John, Curry Revell	18	1709
" John, Curry Rivell	47	1730
" Martha, Curry Rivell	21	1798
" Robert, Curri Rivell	33	1635
" Combstocke, Robert, Curry Revell	17	1709
<b>Comens</b> , Commens, Alexander, Huishchampflower	55	1697
" Joane, widow, Huishchampflower	63	1717
" Comyn, John, sen., Dulverton	22*	3
" Commens, Laurence, Hawkeridge	150*	1611
" Comins, Robert, Huishchampflower	29	1783
" Comming, Thomas, Mynehead	44	1632
" Thomas, Huishchampflower	64	1694
" William, Dulverton	8	1642
<b>Comer</b> , Agnes, Clotworthise	69*	4
" Alexander, Culve	7*	1642
" Chrispian, Winsforde	12*	8
" Elizabeth, Clothworthise	14*	5
" Elizabeth, ffitthead	23*	1748
" George, Halse	64	1684
" George, Halse	25	1686
" Jane, Fitzhead	20*	1757
" Jane, Milvertcn	38	1762
" Joane, Winseford	129*	1630
" Joane, widow, Culve	47	1642



<b>Comer, John, Winsford</b>	9*	6
" John, Oake	168*	1616
" John, Sanford Brett	14	1639
" John, Nortonfitzwarren	95	1672
" John, Halse	85	1685
" John, sen., Kingston	46	1703
" John, Milverton	55	1721
" John, Crocombe	32	1728
" John, Hillfarrence	63	1728
" John, Kingston	37	1737
" Margaret, Milverton	55	1781
" Mary, widow, Halse	50	1696
" Mary, widow, Milverton	50	1784
" Nicholas, Milverton ( <i>fragment</i> )	1650	— 12
" Nicholas, clerk, Langford Budville	22	1715
" Nicholas, Withypoole	71	1749
" Philip, Northpetherton	82	1688
" Rebecca, Hullbishops	17	1738
" Richard, Bicknoller	3	1668
" Robert, Halse	86	1685
" Sarah, Crowcombe	19	1778
" Sarah, Milverton	28	1797
" Thomas, Clotworthie	145*	1616
" Thomas, Halse	65	1684
" Thomas, Kingston	64	1731
" Thomas, Crocombe	23	1762
" Thomas, Milverton	48	1771
" William, Winsford	110	1693
" <b>Phelpe</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Phelpe</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Comer</b> .		
<b>Conde, Thomas, Chipstaple</b>	80*	1614
<b>Conibeer, George, Moncksilver</b>	81	1684
" Conibeere, George, Sampford Brett	37	1758
" Conibeere, George, Coombflorey	21	1790
" Jane, Westquantoxhead	59	1772
" Conebeere, John, Luccombe	34*	1619
" Connibeare, John, Westquantoxhed	86	1640
" Joseph, Bicknoller	2	1733
" Conibeere, Margery, widow, Moncksilver	45	1635
" Conibeere, Michael, Westquantoxhed	48	1640
" Michael, Westquantoxhed	128	1722
" Conibeere, Michael, Westquantoxhed	50	1763
" Richard, Westquantoxhed	95	1744
" Conibeere, Robert, Moncksilver	43	1737
See also <b>Cunnibeare</b> .		
<b>Conier, Elizabeth, Clotworthie</b>	24*	4
<b>Conkeslie, Hugh, Oare</b>	82*	7
<b>Conniett, Marie, Sheptonbeacham</b>	79*	1646
<b>Constable, Joane, Lidiard Laurence</b>	142	1635
" John, Lidiard Laurence	65	1630
<b>Conway, John, Merriott</b>	37	1701
See also <b>Cunway</b> .		
<b>Cooche, Elizabeth, widow, Cannington</b>	122	1637
" John, Beerecrocombe	1*	1641
" Cooch, John, Bridgwater	5	1781
" Cooch, William, Sampford Brett	94	1667
See also <b>Couch</b> .		
<b>Coode, Michael, Taunton Magdalen</b>	117	1697
<b>Cooke, Agnes, Exforde</b>	102	1626
" Catherine, Westmonckton	67	1610
" Christopher, Milverton	71	1662

<b>Cooke</b> , Cook, Christopher, gent., Taunton James	172	1730
„ Cicilie, widow, Exford	109	1632
„ Elias, Exford	45	1690
„ Elizabeth, Rowneington	88	1624
„ George, Exforde	68	1620
„ Grace, widow, Stoke St. Mary	55	1726
„ Joan, Wembdon	257*	1638
„ Joane, widow, Sampford Brett	61	1726
„ Joan, Northpetherton	55	1784
„ John, Crewkerne	79	1621
„ John, Crewkerne	155*	1625
„ John, Enmer	148	1637
„ John, Rector of Stocklinch Magdalen	106	1639
„ John, Exford	144	1640
„ John, Creech	28	1691
„ John, Milverton	41	1695
„ Joseph, clerk, Spaxton	86	1708
„ Joseph, Buckland St. Mary and Woodlands, Dorset	8	1720
„ (or Cock), Margaret, Taunton Magdalen	106	1708
„ Mary, Crewkerne	30	1671
„ Mary, widow, Exford	47	1722
„ Nicholas, Withiecomb	11*	1608
„ Peter, Dunster	20	1621
„ Peter, Milverton	56	1746
„ Richard, Exford	29*	1608
„ Richard, Exford	22	1621
„ Robert, Dunster	41*	3
„ Robert, Milverton	93*	10
„ Roger, Exford	46	1722
„ Ruben, Creech	41	1678
„ Sarah, Taunton St. James	56	1748
„ Thomas, Sampford Brett	119	1672
„ Cook, Thomas, Chedzoy	20	1792
„ William, Zeaburrowe	98*	2
„ William, Dunster	10*	9
„ William, Misterton	4	1630
„ William, Bridgwater	17	1681
„ William, Westmonnhton	88	1699
„ William, Bridgwater	16	1728
„ <i>als.</i> Crosse, Joane, widow, Taunton Magdalen	75	1665
„ <i>als.</i> Hoyle, Henry, Aishpriors	26*	1645
„ <i>als.</i> Pole, Philip, Creech	22	1663
„ <i>als.</i> Pole, Thomas, Kingston	142	1622
„ Cock <i>als.</i> Pole, Walter, Kingston	212*	1616
„ Cook <i>otherwise</i> Staple, Philip, Lyng	51	1733
„ Andrews <i>als.</i> , see Andrews <i>als.</i> Cooke.		
„ Crosse <i>als.</i> , see Crosse <i>als.</i> Cooke.		
„ Pole <i>als.</i> , see Pole <i>als.</i> Cooke.		
„ Staple <i>als.</i> , see Staple <i>als.</i> Cooke.		
See also Cocke.		
<b>Cocklie</b> , Elizabeth, Brompton Regis	36*	1644
„ Cookley or Chookley, Wilmot, widow, Kilton	69	1717
<b>Cookford</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Canington	28	1721
<b>Cookney</b> , James, Exforde	48	1662
<b>Cookslye</b> , Agnes, Brompton Regis	20*	1607
„ Cookeslie, Ambrose, Brompton Ralph	111*	1620
„ Cookeslye, Elizabeth, widow, Stockland Gaunt	103	1630
„ Cooksely, Elizabeth, Brumpton Regis	41	1645
„ Cooksley, ffancis, Nynhead	31	1682
„ Cooksley, George, Kilton	61	1667

<b>Cookslye</b> , Cooksley, James, Kilton	70	1678
„ Cooksley, John, Brompton R.	60	1630
„ Cooksley, John, Kilton	66	1638
„ Cooksley, John, Kilton	65	1704
„ Cooksley, John, Bishops Hull	3	1797
„ Cookeslie, Philippe, Upton	101*	1619
„ Cooksley, Richard, Dunster	46	1675
„ Cooksley, Richard, Chipstable	20	1676
„ Cookeslye, Robert, Uptonn	68	1630
„ Cooksley, Robert, Brumpton Regis	8	1693
„ Cooksley, Susannah, Lidiard St. Lawrence	39	1765
„ Cooxlie, Thomas, Withell	72*	1607
„ Cooksley, Thomas, Upton	110	1662
„ Cooksley, Thomas, Luxburrow	48	1671
„ Cookesly, William, Otterhampton	71	1742
„ Cooksley, William, Upton	55	1794
<b>Cookson</b> , Elizabeth, Crewkerne	18	1762
<b>Coole</b> , George, fiddington	95	1633
„ Joane, Strengeston	114	1610
„ Cooles, John, sen., Lilstoke	70*	1628
„ Cooles, Nicholas, Canington	18*	1609
„ Cooles, Walter, Bridgwater	108*	1609
<b>Coomer</b> , Thomas, Clotworthie	63*	2
„ William, Samford brett	112*	2
<b>Cooper</b> , Dorothy, widow, Hilbishops	55	1687
„ James, Bridgwater	1	1742
„ Joane, spinster, Staplefitzpaine	102	1711
„ Lawrence, Staplefitzpaine	101	1711
„ William, Riston	101	1646
<b>Copley</b> , William, Westronnington, parish of Langford Budfield	37*	1
<b>Coplestone</b> , Margerie, Crewkerne	153*	1628
<b>Copner</b> , Edward, Aishpriors	55	1634
„ Joane, Winsford	54	1627
„ Joane, widow, Ashpriors	3	1721
„ John, Ashpriors	2	1706
<b>Copp</b> , John, Mynehead	147*	1616
„ John, Bridgwater	18	1630
„ John, Wootten Courtney	118	1678
„ Richard, Bridgwater	10	1777
„ Robert, Dunster	41	1719
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Lucott</b> , Joane, Luccomb	60*	7
<b>Coram</b> , Agnes, Thorne Margaret	137	1669
„ Alexander, Milverton	104	1637
„ Edward, Taunton Magdalen	128	1672
„ George, Taunton Magdalen	39	1715
„ Henry, Kittisford	107	1641
„ Joane, widow, Bradford	6	1676
„ John, Stawlie	20*	1616
„ Joseph, Crewkerne	37	1661
„ Juliana, Stawlie	53	1637
„ Nicholas, Kittisford	106	1630
„ Richard, Badialton	8*	4
„ Robert, Milverton	64	1690
„ Roger, Capland, parish Broadway	27	1635
„ Thomas, Milverton	18	1629
„ William, Milverton	68	1636
<b>Corbee</b> , William, Taunton Magdalen	81	1699
<b>Cording</b> , Agnes, Selworthie	120	1625
„ Edmond, Exton	43	1710
„ Edmond, Exton	35	1750

<b>Cording,</b> Edmond, Exton	19	1757
„ James, Curry Revell	27	1706
„ Joane, widow, Exton	16	1682
„ Joane, Exton	51	1717
„ John, Crocomb	155	1622
„ John, Brumpton Regis	11	1672
„ John, Exton	30	1729
„ John, Kings Brumpton	35	1739
„ Judith, Dinnington	26	1737
„ Margaret, Dunster	22	1756
„ Margaret, Dulverton	26	1780
„ Cordinge, Marie, Dunster	64	1620
„ Marie, Stogumber	188*	1622
„ Mary, widow, Brumpton Regis	10	1665
„ Mary, Kingsbrumpton	23	1741
„ Cordinge, Robert, Exton	161	1637
„ Robert, Wythiell	95	1668
„ Robert, Exton	44	1696
„ Robert, Exton	70	1720
„ Robert, Exton	57	1728
„ Cordinge, Silvester, Exton	106*	1623
„ William, Kingsbrompton	36	1765
<b>Cordwent,</b> Edward, Stogursey	102*	1614
„ George, Kilton	44	1641
„ Grace, widow, Stogursey	102	1661
„ Grace, Stogursey	97	1664
„ Joane, widow, Dodington	34	1668
„ John, Dodington	36	1662
„ Mary, widow, Oake	102	1681
„ Thomas, Stokegursey	85*	5
„ William, Nortonfitzwarren	75	1700
<b>Corke,</b> John, Estquantomhed	25*	1620
<b>Corkey,</b> Richard, Strengeston	117	1630
<b>Cornelius,</b> fides, widow, Crewkerne	34	1710
„ Peter, Hinton St. George	43	1743
„ Robert, Chacombe	21	1736
„ Thomas, Taunton James	116	1706
„ William, Crewkerne	43	1672
<b>Corner,</b> Agnes, Luccombe	67*	8
„ George, Wotton Courtneyc	13*	6
„ James, Brumpton Regis	8	1700
„ John, Luccombe	54	1664
„ Robert, Selworthy	73	1739
„ William, Brumpton Regis	5	1726
<b>Cornewall,</b> Andree, Tolland	110*	6
„ William, Spaxton	73	1620
<b>Cornish,</b> Ann, widow, Mynehead	71	1677
„ Ann, Withiel	90	1767
„ Charity, widow, Taunton Magdalen	118	1697
„ Christian, widow, Oare	166	1632
„ Edward, Taunton St. James	51	1752
„ Edward, Taunton Magdalen	89	1781
„ Elianor, spinster, Exton	32	1699
„ Elizabeth, Staplegrove	115	1672
„ Elizabeth, widow, Taunton Magdalen	179	1730
„ Elizabeth, Northpetherton	48	1786
„ George, Staplegrove	97	1713
„ George, Staplegrove	57	1762
„ Hannah, Creech St. Michael	21	1761
„ Hannah, Kingston	36	1761

<b>Cornish</b> , Cornishe, Hellinore, Bagburrowe	22	1611
„ Cornishe, Henry, . . . are	154*	1607
„ Hugh, Seavington Mary	32	1715
„ James, Staplegrove	99	1675
„ James, Wythiell	157	1717
„ James, Dulverton	22	1737
„ Joane, spinster, Kingston	38	1692
„ Joan, Brompton Ralph	14	1781
„ Cornishe, John, Bagburrowe	32*	1607
„ Cornishe, John, Bridgwater	122*	1610
„ Cornishe, John, Dulverton	131	1611
„ Cornishe, John, Holford, parish of Coombflorie	46*	1615
„ John, Kingston	136	1631
„ John, Wythiell	124	1700
„ John, Staplegrove	64	1771
„ Cornishe, Margaret, Kingeston	1*	8
„ Margaret, widow, Mynehead	66	1668
„ Margaret, Taunton Magdalen	96	1740
„ Mary, Creech	46	1720
„ Mary, Nortonfitzwarren	59	1777
„ Matthew, Taunton Magdalen	89	1721
„ Nicholas, Kingston	73	1669
„ Nicholas, Cheddonfitzpaine	16	1696
„ Nicholas, Tolland	58	1709
„ Nicholas, Kingston	42	1771
„ Cornishe, Pascha, Kingeston	59*	1617
„ Philip, Kingston	72	1669
„ Phillip, Taunton Magdalen	61	1682
„ Robert, Kingston	2	1635
„ Robert, Dunster	47	1662
„ Robert, Kingston	56	1680
„ Sarah, Staplegrove	39	1763
„ Susanna, Pitmister	43	1735
„ Cornishe, Thomas, Kingston	169	1632
„ Cornish, Thomas, ———	102*	1640
„ Thomas, Kingston	37	1642
„ Thomas, Wythiell	148	1681
„ Thomas, Kingston	58	1697
„ Thomas, Kingston	49	1725
„ Thomas, Kingstone	82	1730
„ Thomas, Staplegrove	151	1730
„ Thomas, Nortonfitzwarren	71	1768
„ Thomas, Kingston	36	1799
„ Thomasine, ffitzhead	44*	1742
„ William, Northpetherton	58	1776
„ Cornishe <i>als.</i> <b>Tirrell</b> , Hugh, Dynnington	113	1610
<b>Corp</b> , Christian, Fivehead	19	1779
„ John, Fivehead	35	1771
<b>Corrie</b> , John, Brompton Regis	3	1762
<b>Corrock</b> , Corrick, James, Enmore	18	1794
„ Corrocke, John, gent., Taunton Magdalen	125	1722
„ Corrocke, Mary, widow, Taunton Magdalen	94	1702
„ Corrocke, William, Taunton Magdalen	54	1698
<b>Corse</b> , Arthur, Dulverton	148	1632
<b>Cossens</b> , Cosens, Adrian, widow, Crewkerne	72	1625
„ George, Kingston	46	1750
„ Joane, Crewkerne	34*	1674
„ Cosens, John, Crewkerne	127*	1638
„ Cosens, Marie, Crewkerne	81	1621
„ Mary, Crewkerne	16	1737

<b>Cossens, Cossins, Mary, Crewkerne</b>	20	1744
„ Cosens, Robert, Georgehenton	74*	1619
„ Robert, Staplefitzpaine	146	1684
„ Roger, Crewkerne	34	1678
„ Cossins, Roger, Crewkerne	38	1742
„ Sylvester, Minehead	109	1639
„ Cossins, William, Crewkerne	36	1688
See also <b>Cousens</b> and <b>Cussens</b> .		
<b>Coster, Joane, widow, Brushford</b>	14	1672
„ John, clerk, Brushford	9	1661
<b>Cotten, Mary, Crewkerne</b>	20	1774
„ Thomas, Linge	4	1629
„ Cotton, William, Durston	26	1729
„ William, Durston	43	1731
<b>Cotterell, Cottrall, Mary, Bridgwater</b>	11	1773
„ Richard, Taunton Magdalen	23	1627
„ Cottrell, William, Ashbrittle	1	1736
<b>Couch, Cowch, Anne, Stogumber</b>	57	1620
„ Coutche, Hugh, Wotton Courtney	64*	1610
„ Joane, Wootton Courtney	23	1621
„ Cowche, John, Crocombe	95*	1619
„ Margery, Stogumber	101	1722
„ Couche, Meliore, Stockland Gaunt	160*	1607
„ Robert, Stockland	54	1642
„ <b>Elliotts als., see Elliotts als. Couch.</b>		
See also <b>Cooch</b> .		
<b>Coullard, John, Liddiard Lawrence</b>	71	1670
<b>Count, Joice als., see Joice als. Count.</b>		
<b>Counsell, Edward, Taunton Magdalen</b>	87	1633
<b>Court, Agnes, Porlocke</b>	9*	5
„ Courte, Agnes, Porlocke	76*	5
„ Alice, Exford	149	1622
„ Catherine, widow, Northpetherton	68	1703
„ Diana, widow, Wythypoole	90	1719
„ Elianor, Northpetherton	69	1743
„ Elizabeth, Northpetherton	65	1742
„ Elizabeth, Wootton Courtney	41	1745
„ Emmott, widow, Exford	71	1685
„ Grace, Bridgwater	9	1750
„ Courte, Joane, Stogumber	139*	1616
„ Courte, Joane, . . . forde	143*	1628
„ Courte, John, Skilgate	39	1646
„ John, Exford	65	1660
„ John, Exford	45	1700
„ John, Withypoole	131	1711
„ Petronell, widow, Skilgate	19	1633
„ Courte, Philippe, Milverton	22*	7
„ Richard, sen., Winsford	63	1705
„ Courte, Robert, Porlock	137	1611
„ Courte, Robert, Stogumber	72	1624
„ Robert, Exford	37	1703
„ Robert, gent., Wootton Courtney	154	1724
„ Courte, Roger, Exford	99*	1615
„ Roger, Exford	44	1700
„ Courte, Symon, Northpetherton	37	1673
„ Symon, Northpetherton	110	1727
„ Courte, Thomas, Luccombe	88*	1619
„ William, Dulverton	49	1728
„ <b>Hurford als., see Hurford als. Court.</b>		
<b>Courtney, Elizabeth, widow, Taunton Magdalen</b>	108	1687

<b>Courtney</b> , Ezekiel, Taunton Magdalen	74	1665
„ Ezekiel, Taunton Magdalen	138	1681
„ Courtney, John, Wilton	12*	1610
„ John, Wilton	67	1621
„ Roger, Taunton Magdalen	27	1636
„ Susanna, widow, Chedzoy	15	1723
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	108	1674
<b>Cousens</b> , Ann, fivehead	18	1763
„ Anthony, Staplefitzpaine	1647 12	12
„ Cousins, Daniel, Staplefitzpaine	67	1771
„ Cozens, Gregorie, Crewkerne	61*	1641
„ Cousins, Henry, Staplefitzpaine	66	1789
„ Hester, widow, Staplefitzpaine	118	1720
„ Cozens, Jane, Bickenhall	1	1796
„ Cousins, John, Curland	34	1781
„ Robert, Bicknell	11	1714
„ Cousins, Robert, Staplefitzpaine	14	1751
„ Cousins, Thomas, fivehead	56	1731
„ Thomas, Bicknell	14	1677
„ Cozens, William, Crewkerne	76	1611
See also <b>Cossens</b> and <b>Cussens</b> .		
<b>Cowan</b> , David, Mynehead	95	1727
<b>Cowde</b> , Agnes, Milverton	11	1620
„ John, Milverton	109*	1616
<b>Cowke</b> , Alice, Seaburrowe	140*	1607
<b>Cowland</b> , Elizabeth, Stogursey	76	1740
„ John, Stogursey	132	1694
„ William, Stogursey	161	1727
<b>Cowlinge</b> , Alice, Brompton Ralph	43*	1638
„ Grace, Clotworthy	94*	4
„ Cowling, John, Hewishchamflower	43*	5
„ John, Stogursey	58	1626
<b>Cox</b> , Abigail, widow, Stogursey	111	1669
„ Anne, widow, Curry Revell	31	1668
„ Anne, spinster, Enmore	47	1714
„ Arthur, Enmore	25	1723
„ Arthur, Taunton Magdalen	79	1747
„ Charles, Creech	27	1771
„ Charles, Taunton Magdalen	36	1788
„ Christopher, Thurlbare	163	1640
„ Daniell, Curry Revell	37	1663
„ Daniel, Curry Revell	24	1702
„ Dorothy, Ninehead	50	1761
„ Edmund, Bridgwater	31	1631
„ Edward, Crewkerne	50	1685
„ Edward, Crewkerne	49	1720
„ Elizabeth, widow, Crewkerne	28	1667
„ Effortune, widow, Crewkerne	30	1670
„ George, Northpetherton	101	1684
„ Giles, Sheptonbeachamp	103	1725
„ Grace, Misterton	41	1762
„ Hugh, Ninehead	66	1740
„ Joane, widow, Currey Rivell	7*	1618
„ John, Staplegrave	122	1641
„ John, Trull	95	1666
„ John, Westmonnhton	143	1680
„ John, Crocombe	13	1683
„ John, Crocombe	19	1684
„ John, Enmore	46	1710
„ John, Creech St. Michael	15	1748



<b>Cox,</b> John, Curry Rivell	15	1761
„ Mary, Creech	20	1767
„ Mary, Taunton Magdalen	66	1799
„ Mellinor, Currey Mallett	34	1628
„ Osmund, Cricket Malberby	31	1730
„ Phillip, Bridgwater	6	1757
„ Richard, Minehead	188*	1640
„ Richard, Taunton	79	1643
„ Richard, Taunton Magdalen	89	1666
„ Richard, Westbagborough	160	1731
„ Richard, Westbagborow	93	1739
„ Roger, Taunton Magdalen	60*	1614
„ Roger, Henton St. George	54	1677
„ Susanna, Puckington	107	1707
„ Thomas, Curry Mallett	203*	1622
„ Travis, Curry Revell	26	1681
„ William, Bridgwater	70	1630
„ William, Northpetherton	109	1684
„ William, Nynehead	62	1693
„ William, sen., Crewkerne	39	1713
„ William, Crewkerne	18	1740
„ William, Bradford	8	1755
„ William, Bishops Hull	3	1787
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Smale</b> , Jeffery, West Bagborow	67	1686
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Wheller</b> , Joyce, Swell	18	1641
„ <i>als.</i> <b>White</b> , William, Holford	22*	5
„ <b>Smale</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Smale</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Cox</b> .		
<b>Coxellie</b> , James, Porlocke	81*	5
<b>Cozens</b> , see <b>Cousens</b> .		
<b>Crabb</b> , Betty, Broadway	4	1799
„ Hugh, Broadway	9	1757
„ Richard, Pitmister	89	1706
„ William, Whitelackington	110*	1729
„ William, Whitelackington	61*	1738
<b>Craft</b> , John, Curry Revell	23	1683
<b>Crandon</b> , John, Bridgwater	21	1611
„ John, Bridgwater	6	1762
<b>Crane</b> , Francis, ar., Bridgwater	7	1719
„ Jane, widow, Chedzoy	28	1692
„ Joane, spinster, Chedzoy	35	1710
„ Joseph, Chedzoy	42	1730
„ Joseph, Chedzoy	17	1756
„ Mary, Minehead	31	1748
<b>Crange</b> , Agnes, Dulverton	25*	1616
„ Anastacie, widow, Brushford	105	1630
„ Andrew, Exford	46	1663
„ Elizabeth, spinster, Exford	45	1697
„ Richard, Brushbeford	99*	1612
„ Richard, Exford	44	1697
<b>Crankland</b> , <b>Nichols</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Nichols</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Crankland</b> .		
<b>Cranmer</b> , John, Trull	143	1731
<b>Crapp</b> , Christian, Mitchell Creeche	21*	1613
„ Christopher, Bridgwater	10	1717
<b>Crase</b> , Dorothea, widow, Wembdon	119*	1616
<b>Crasman</b> , Thomas, Mynehead	30*	1614
<b>Creadle</b> , Henry, Milverton	99	1637
„ Credell, Thomas, Tolland	86	1746
See also <b>Criddle</b> .		
<b>Crean</b> , Thomas, Withycombe	96	1781
<b>Crease</b> , Creese, Agnes, Northepetherton	22*	1608

<b>Crease, John</b> , Northpetherton	37	1735
„ Mary, Northpetherton	41	1756
<b>Credland, Francis</b> , Trull	1647 23	12
<b>Creech, James</b> , Porlocke	86	1722
„ James, Porlock	43	1772
„ Joan, Porlock	55	1765
„ John, Porlock	97	1640
„ John, Wootten Courtney	74	1726
„ William, Porlock	8	1634
„ William, Porlocke	76	1691
„ William, Porlock	62	1739
„ William, Porlocke	31	1758
<b>Crewse, John</b> , Dulverton	5*	10
See also <b>Cruise</b> .		
<b>Crewys, Diana</b> , Huishchampfflower	23	1738
See also <b>Cruise</b> .		
<b>Cribb, Edward</b> , Bridgwater	6	1796
„ James, Bridgwater	9	1740
<b>Cridle, Cridle, Alice</b> , Chipstable	117*	1614
„ Catherine, widow, Lawrence Lidiard	6	1627
„ George, Westbagborough	91	1773
„ Grace, Eastquantoxhead	24	1785
„ James, Stogumber	60	1799
„ Jane, Overstowey	35	1791
„ Joan, Bridgwater	11	1743
„ John, Elworthie	23	1644
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	92	1746
„ John, Overstowey	54	1761
„ John, Spaxton	32	1788
„ John, Stogumber	41	1797
„ Matthew, gent., Bridgwater	14	1722
„ Cridle, Robert, Aisheholte	138	1625
„ Thomas, Goathurst	62	1669
„ Thomas, Elworthy	54	1704
„ Thomas, Stogumber	157	1730
„ Cridle, William, Elworthie	63*	7
„ Cridle, William, Lidiard Lawrence	76*	1616
„ William, gent., Bridgwater	8	1717
„ William, Ellworthy	34	1736
„ William, Stogumber	46	1748
„ William, Stockland Bristol	37	1763
„ William, Stogumber	53	1796
See also <b>Creadle</b> .		
<b>Cridland, Francis</b> , Westmonnckton	58	1634
„ Francis, Canington	34	1667
„ Henry, Lidiard Lawrence	65	1611
„ Henry, Elworthie	100*	1618
„ Henry, Aisholt	119	1640
„ Henry, Spaxton	154	1730
„ Henry, Halse	39	1773
„ Isott, Lidiard Lawrence	107	1638
„ Jane, widow, Canington	38	1675
„ Joane, widow, Lidiard St. Lawrence	141	1635
„ Joane, widow, Halse	56	1708
„ John, Stogumber	101*	1610
„ John, Trull	78*	1617
„ John, Liddeard Lawrence	78	1669
„ John, Asholt	2	1683
„ John, Liddeard Lawrence	63	1708
„ John, Stogumber	76	1742

<b>Cridland</b> , Magdalen, widow, Asholt	1	1668
" Mary, Spaxton	62	1611
" Mary ( <i>vide</i> 1807), Coomflorey	12*	1761
" Richard, Westmonnkton	128	1697
" Robert, Wembdon	32	1646
" Rose, Taunton Magdalen	70	1732
" Sarah, widow, Staplegrove	118	1728
" Thomas, Stogumber	69	1665
" Thomas, Westmonnkton	68	1698
" Thomas, Stogumber	69	1723
" William, Lidiard Lawrence	21	1636
" William, Canington	26	1676
" William, Westmonnkton	128	1678
<b>Cripps</b> , Henry, Dunster	112	1635
<b>Crispin</b> , Richard, Milverton	40	1695
<b>Cristopher</b> , Mary, widow, Bridgwater	18	1728
<b>Crocker</b> , Ann, widow, Bridgwater	5	1733
" James, Isleabbotts	24	1791
" John, Taunton	8*	8
" John, Swell	138	1730
" Joseph, Hilbishoppes	18	1673
" Joseph, Bridgwater	8	1725
" Joseph, Hilbishops	63	1727
" Margaret, widow, Taunton James	91	1668
" Marie, Hilbishoppes	147	1622
" Philippa, spinster, Taunton Magdalen	45	1630
" Robert, Dowlishwake	130	1625
" Roger, Dolishwake	82	1621
" Samuel, Taunton Magdalen	71	1765
" Sarah, Milverton	36	1790
" Thomas, fivehead	39	1671
" William, Milverton	24	1770
" <i>als.</i> <b>Grave</b> , John, Hilbishops	58	1706
" <i>als.</i> <b>Grave</b> , Richard, Overstowie	97*	1614
" <i>als.</i> <b>Grave</b> , Richard, Milverton	77	1680
" <b>Grave</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Grave</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Crocker</b> .		
<b>Crockford</b> , Edward, Mynehead	73	1677
" Edward, Winsford	150	1717
" Hugh, sen., Winsford	129	1704
" Hugh, Cutcombe	13	1791
" James, London and Mynehead	72	1724
" John, Cutford	19	1739
" William, Wootten Courtney	64	1712
<b>Crocock</b> , <b>Grave</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Grave</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Crocock</b> .		
<b>Crocomb</b> , Agnes, Northpetherton	29	1629
" Crocombe, Mary, Porlock	52	1780
" Crocombe, Richard, Badialton	2	1678
" Crocombe, Susannah, Porlock	45	1774
" Crocomb, Thomas, Northpetherton	26*	1615
" Crocombe, Thomas, Northpetherton	38	1752
<b>Crofts</b> , William, clerk, Langford Budvill	65	1675
<b>Crokeham</b> , Elizabeth, Stawlie	55*	4
<b>Crooke</b> , John, Otterhampton	80*	2
" John, Chipstable	15	1736
" John, Ruiston	65	1747
" Crook, John, Langford Budvill	30	1785
" Mary, widow, Dulverton	34	1703
" Phillip, Dulverton	42	1683
" Phillip, Dulverton	26	1701
" Crook, Richard, Dulverton	24	1795

<b>Crooke, Roger, Orchard</b>	89	1630
„ Thomas, Kilton	28*	5
„ Thomas, Stockland Bristow	80	1641
„ William, Brusheford	150*	7
„ William, Orchard	78	1690
„ William, Dulverton	33	1703
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	60	1709
„ <i>als.</i> Crosse, John, Taunton Magdalen	43	1673
<b>Crosse, Agnes, Nettlecombe</b>	53*	10
„ Alexander, Staplegrove	81	1622
„ Alice, Thurlebare	11	1633
„ Ames, Liddiard Laurence	67	1663
„ Cross, Ann, Taunton Magdalen	53	1769
„ Arthur, Stogursey	127	1684
„ Christiane, widow, Cannington	22	1629
„ Elias, Buckland Mary	6	1691
„ Elias, Buckland Mary	3	1723
„ Elizabeth, Brompton Ralph	8*	1608
„ Elizabeth, Samford Brett	36	1627
„ Elizabeth, widow, Enmore	47	1688
„ Elizabeth, widow, Trull	110	1722
„ Elizabeth, Hilbishops	28	1759
„ Ellen, spinster, Buckland Mary	9	1702
„ Frances, widow, Creech	32	1688
„ Isott, Kilton	209*	1638
„ George, Staplefitzpaine	16*	1645
„ Gladwise, Buckland St. Mary	6	1738
„ Helene, Staple	140	1621
„ Henry, Taunton Magdalen	18	1610
„ Henry, Westmonnckton	28	1644
„ Henry, Taunton Magdalen	121	1690
„ Henry, Coombforey	16	1787
„ Hugh, Overstowie	118*	1616
„ Hugh, Hilbishops	34	1689
„ Jane, spinster, Chafcombe	18	1660
„ Jane, widow, Taunton James	102	1710
„ Jane, spinster, Orchard	108	1720
„ Joane, Combforie	4*	3
„ Joane, Combforie	77*	7
„ Joane, Spaxton	14*	1608
„ Joane, Brompton Ralph	51*	1612
„ Joan, Taunton Magdalen	89	1624
„ Joane, widow, Langford Budvill	75	1717
„ Cross, Joan, Lydeard St. Lawrence	39	1795
„ John, Chipstable	34*	4
„ John, Bridgwater	77*	1609
„ John, Doddington	65*	1612
„ John, Westquantoxhed	95	1621
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	116	1661
„ John, Aishbrittle	1	1666
„ John, Canington	19	1668
„ John, Stogumber	108	1672
„ John, Kingston	61	1675
„ John, Stogursey	123	1681
„ John, Durston	46	1687
„ John, Orchard	86	1697
„ John, gent., Trull	109	1704
„ Cross, John, Creech	24	1742
„ Cross, John, Creech St. Michael	15	1752
„ Cross, John, Taunton Magdalen	47	1782

<b>Crosse</b> , Cross, John, Lydeard St. Laurence	28	1791
„ Cross, Margaret, Buckland St. Mary	13	1774
„ Margerie, Charlench	12*	7
„ Marie, widow, Westquantoxhed	33	1641
„ Mary, widow, Dulverton	58	1707
„ Cross, Mary, Cannington	17	1767
„ Nicholas, Nynehed	63*	1616
„ Nicholas, Taunton Magdalen	114	1631
„ Nicholas, Taunton Magdalen	84	1719
„ Richard, Ninehed	7*	6
„ Richard, Trull	48*	1609
„ Richard, Treaburrowe	46*	1629
„ Richard, Aisheholte	119	1630
„ Richard, Westmonckton	101	1640
„ Richard, Langford Budvill	68	1683
„ Richard, Langford Budfield	61	1687
„ Richard, Wilton	63	1695
„ Robert, Staple	111*	2
„ Robert, Creech	172	1640
„ Robert, Enmore	23	1686
„ Samuel, Thurlbare	104	1713
„ Thomas, Enmer	118*	2
„ Thomas, Charlinche	56*	1619
„ Cross, Thomas, Northpetherton	37	1779
„ William, Creech	82*	3
„ William, Stogursey	77*	6
„ William, Dunster	102	1624
„ William, Orchard	16	1639
„ William, Crocombe	29	1675
„ William, B.D., vicar, Taunton Magdalen	162	1684
„ William, gent., Orchard	69	1702
„ Cross, William, Spaxton	85	1743
„ Cross, William, Buckland St. Mary	2	1770
„ Cross, William, Kingston	31	1793
„ <i>als.</i> Burge, John, Northpetherton	38	1623
„ <i>als.</i> Burge, Thomas, North Petherton	1649 59	12
„ <i>als.</i> Cooke, John, Taunton	53	1642
„ <i>als.</i> Edwards, Mary, widow, Dodington	33	1683
„ Cook <i>als.</i> , see Cook <i>als.</i> Crosse.		
„ Crooke <i>als.</i> , see Crooke <i>als.</i> Crosse.		
„ Edwards <i>als.</i> , see Edwards <i>als.</i> Crosse.		
„ Towills <i>als.</i> , see Towills <i>als.</i> Crosse.		
<b>Crossman</b> , Christian, Dunster	38*	1614
„ Crosseman, Hugh, Stogumber	107	1669
„ Crosseman, Robert, Lyng	67	1704
<b>Croyden</b> , Anne, spinster, Northpetherton	124	1685
„ William, Northpetherton	77	1708
<b>Cruffman</b> , Bridgett, Bridgwater	3	1759
<b>Cruse</b> , Edith, widow, Exford	48	1708
„ John, Huishchampflower	24	1679
„ Nicholas, Upton	119	1700
„ Cruise, Nicholas, Huishchampflower	51	1713
„ Frost <i>als.</i> , see Frost <i>als.</i> Cruse.		
See also Crewse and Crewys.		
<b>Cudbell</b> , Francis, Curry Mallet	51	1720
„ Cudbull, Joane, widow, Pytmister	44	1630
„ Sybill, Curry Mallet	8	1682
<b>Cuffe</b> , Joane, widow, Henton St. George	11*	1607
„ Joan, widow, Bradford	62	1635
„ Robert, arm., Creech	23	1639

<b>Culliford</b> , George, Northpetherton	74	1743
„ Cullyford, Robert, Lydeard St. Lawrence	24	1797
<b>Culmore</b> , Thomas, Cannington	9	1783
<b>Culverwell</b> , Alexander, Creech	46	1728
„ Ann, Wilton	70	1796
„ Arthur, Stringstone	95	1725
„ Barnabee, Spaxton	3*	1607
„ Edward, Creech	10	1735
„ Elizabeth, Stogursey	92*	1638
„ Culverwell, Elizabeth, Spaxton	118*	1638
„ Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	60	1749
„ George, Taunton Magdalen	170	1727
„ Humphrey, Overstowey	89	1725
„ Joane, Overstowey	20*	1
„ Joane, Strengeston	43*	1612
„ Joane, Creech	16	1709
„ Joan, Creech St. Michael	15	1757
„ Joan, Bridgwater	3	1770
„ John, Creech	25	1717
„ John, Charlinch	19	1719
„ Marie, Strengeston	56	1625
„ Mary, widow, Stogursey	107	1678
„ Symon, Holeford	58	1687
„ Thomas, Wotton Courtney	82	1640
„ Thomas, Dodington	16	1695
„ William, Gotehurst	131	1631
„ William, Northpeatherton	23	1642
„ William, Stogursey	47	1682
<b>Cumbestoke</b> , Joan, Wilton	34	1611
<b>Cunniebeare</b> , George, Muncksilver	11	1626
„ Cunnybeere, John, Westquantoxhed	199*	1610
See also <b>Conibeer</b> .		
<b>Cunway</b> , John, Merriott	68	1662
See also <b>Conway</b> .		
<b>Cupper</b> , Robert, Ruishton	72	1764
<b>Cure</b> , Michael, Mynehead	73	1700
„ Annie, widow, Mynehead	59	1703
<b>Curle</b> , John, Bridgewater	1	1748
<b>Currell</b> , Anthony, Stogursey	125	1631
„ Elizabeth, Stogursey	79*	6
<b>Curron</b> , Joseph, Bridgwater	254*	1638
<b>Curry</b> , Abraham, Overstowey	91	1724
„ Ann, widow, Bridgwater	13	1660
„ Elinor, Misterton	117	1621
„ Currey, Francis, Misterton	1*	1607
„ Grace, widow, Fiddington	47	1697
„ Jeffery, Westmonnhton	147	1694
„ Currey, John, Stokegursey	83*	4
„ Currey, John, Misterton	66*	1608
„ John, Bridgwater	12	1691
„ Richard, Misterton	89	1641
„ Currie, Richard, Fiddington	86	1643
„ Roger, Misterton	65	1688
„ Thomas, Misterton	72	1663
„ William, Fiddington	51	1711
<b>Curtis</b> , Curtice, George, Canington	187*	1616
„ Curteis, Hugh, Combflorie	121	1630
„ John, Cannington	79	1641
„ Curtice, Marie, Canington	41	1627
„ Curtice, Marjory, spinster, Oare	123	1727

Curtis, Mary, Cannington	14	1798
„ Curtisse, Thomas, Canington	107*	1612
Cussens, Francis, Spaxton	42	1769
„ Cuzens, Paul, Enmoore	10	1738
See also <b>Cossens</b> and <b>Cousens</b> .		
Cuthbert, Agnes, widow, Stocklinch Ottersey	109	1717
„ George, Stoke St. Mary	123	1684
Cutler, Joane, Thornefawcon	114	1638
„ William, Ristonn	44*	2
„ William, Riston	55	1642
„ William, Riston	2*	1643
„ William, clerk, Thornfawcon	98	1646
„ William, Taunton James	113	1674
„ William, Creech	27	1691
Cutlye, Nicholas, Winsford	65*	5
„ Thomas, Winsford	50	1637
Cuttiford, Margaret, Ileabbotts	44*	1607
„ Margaret, Ileabbott	80*	1607
Cuxsen, Cicilie, Crokeham	96*	2
Dabb, Robert, Doddington	31	1636
Dabinott, Dawbinott, Alice, Donyett	10*	8
„ Henry, . . . (V?)rington	47*	11
„ Dabynott, Henry, Barrington	49	1641
„ Dabbinat, Joane, Drayton	128	1610
„ Joane, widow, Barrington	85	1641
„ Dabinot, John, Donyett	57*	1639
„ Dabinet, John, Barrington	4	1786
„ Dabbinett, Joseph, Stocklinch Magdalen	64	1786
„ Dabbinett, Joseph, Stocklinch Magdalen	59	1799
„ Dawbenett, Thomas, Crewkerne	40	1704
„ Dabbinett, William, Seavington Mary	45	1798
Dadscombe, Lewes, Nettlecombe	116	1685
„ <i>als.</i> Hill, Thomas, Brumpton Regis	8	1670
Daire, see <b>Dare</b> .		
Dakin, Thomas, Bridgwater	19	1724
Dale, Richard, Taunton Magdalen	77	1665
Dalliman, Dallyman, Elizabeth, Goatehurst	3*	5
„ Dallaman, Elizabeth, Goatehurst	95*	5
„ Dalliman, Richard, Enmoore	27	1639
Dally, Edward, Crewkerne	19	1781
„ John, Seaburrow	90	1674
„ Samuel, Crewkerne	11	1772
Dammatt, Joane, Clapton, parish Crewkerne	201*	1616
„ Damatt, Richard, Crewkerne	47*	3
Dampier, Rebecca, Crewkerne	17	1762
Dampney <i>als.</i> Dominy, Thomas, Kingston	84	1720
Danger, Abraham, Northpetherton	44	1796
„ Anne, widow, Enmore	56	1727
„ John, Enmore	16	1715
„ Margery, spinster, West Monckton	159	1660
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	7	1780
„ Thomazine, widow, Canington	28	1663
Daniell, Alice, widow, Bridgwater	20	1670
„ Ann, Stogursey	47	1754
„ Elizabeth, widow, Stogursey	81	1721
„ Daniel, Ellinor, Chedzoy	104	1639
„ Henry, Northpetherton	144*	1608
„ Danyell, Joane, Wembdon	26*	5
„ Dainell, Joane, Creeche	89*	1628



<b>Daniell</b> , Joane, Creech	3	1633
„ John, Combflory	27	1661
„ Daniel, John, Wythyel	162	1731
„ John, Crocombe	14	1735
„ Daniells, John, Lupon	51	1740
„ Richard (no parish)	38*	11
„ Danyell, Robert, Goatehurst	23	1628
„ Symon, Halse	64	1678
„ William, Monnksilver	73	1683
„ Daniel, William, Stogursey	80	1764
„ Daniel, William, Aisholt	3	1799
„ Wilmott, widow, Halse	36	1692
<b>Danter</b> , George, Mynthead	84	1683
„ John, Mynthead	25	1673
<b>Darby</b> , Darbie, Elinore, Othill, parish Crewkerne	71*	1619
„ Elizabeth, spinster, Bridgwater	16	1711
„ John, Dinington	60	1720
<b>Darch</b> , Adam, Huishchampflower	56	1697
„ Gregory, Selworthe	56*	6
„ Hannah, Hillbishops	46	1740
„ Henry, Bicknoller	3	1775
„ Darche, Hugh, Curry Rivell	13*	8
„ James, gent., Westmonnckton	45	1715
„ James, Luckham	56	1742
„ James, Selworthy	67	1775
„ Joane, Luccombe	32	1754
„ John, Ling	96	1640
„ Dartch, John, Huishchampflower	58	1684
„ John, sen., Huishchampflower	64	1717
„ John, Brushford	16	1784
„ Phillip, Hull Bishops	43	1746
„ Richard, Huishchampflower	55	1629
„ Richard, elder, Huishchampflower	29	1754
„ Robert, Luxburrow	64	1683
„ Sarah, Luxbarow	38	1735
„ Thomas, Luxburrow	43	1764
<b>Dare</b> , Amelia, Hatchbeauchamp	31	1795
„ Catherine, widow, Taunton James	125	1677
„ John, Northpetherton	88	1680
„ John, jun., Taunton Magdalen	87	1739
„ Julyan, Northpetherton	36	1673
„ Mary, spinster, Taunton Magdalen	136	1720
„ Daire, William, H.M.S. "Enterprise" and Taunton Magdalen	114	1713
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	70	1726
„ William, ye younger, Pitmister	82	1743
„ William, Trull	59	1749
<b>Darracott</b> , Richard, Taunton St. James	68	1795
<b>Dashwood</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Stogumber	95	1677
„ Elizabeth, Westquantoxhed	74	1749
„ Francis, Stogumber	9	1629
„ Frances, widow, Stogumber	80	1693
„ Hannah, Stoke St. Mary	59	1762
„ John, Stogumber	102	1690
„ Robert, Stogumber	144*	1610
„ Robert, Stogumber	128	1684
„ Robert, Stogumber	98	1691
<b>Date</b> , John, Tolland	111	1667
„ Samuel, Tolland	127	1680
„ Samuel, Dulverton	46	1717

<b>Date,</b> William, Eastquantoxhead	26	1795
„ Zachary, Tolland	97	1710
<b>David,</b> William, Mynehead	69	1667
<b>Davidge,</b> Davedge, Alice, Taunton Magdalen	41	1628
„ Elianor, widow, Taunton Magdalen	164	1684
„ John, Chedsey	29	1621
„ Davedge, John, Chedsey	112	1625
„ John, Northpetherton	67	1666
„ John, gent., Cheddonfitzpaine	19	1699
„ Sibell, widow, Chedsey	5	1630
<b>Davie,</b> Davey, Davy, Agnes, widow, Westmonkton	31*	1618
„ Alice, Goathurst	148*	1638
„ Davye, Andrew, Trull	64*	1617
„ Arthur, Creeche	91	1620
„ Davey, Augustin, Ashbrittle	2	1771
„ Christopher, Westmonnckton	112*	1618
„ Edithe, Stawlie	37*	1612
„ Davy, Edward, Milverton	68	1677
„ Emmene, Milverton	30*	4
„ Giles, Bridgwater	87*	10
„ Davy, Griffith, Combflory	22	1699
„ Henry, Taunton Magdalen	78*	5
„ Henry, Holford	64*	9
„ Davye, Henry, Oare	15	1621
„ Davye, Hugh, Minehead	81	1624
„ Joane, Lidiard Lawrence	81*	1608
„ Davye, Joane, Staplegrove	38	1624
„ Joane, Creech	118	1637
„ Joane, Pitmister	94	1663
„ Davy, Joane, widow, Bradford	5	1712
„ Davye, John, Wembdon	24	1620
„ Davye, John, Northpetherton	92	1625
„ Davy, John, Northpetherton	1648	12
„ John, Bridgwater	12	1663
„ Davy, John, Chipstable	12	1683
„ Davey, John, Nortonfitzwarren	46	1795
„ Davy, Joseph, Milverton	50	1671
„ Davy, Margery, widow, Northpetherton	120	1727
„ Davy, Mary, widow, Milverton	70	1708
„ Davy, Phillip, Milverton	51	1671
„ Richard, Minehead	11	1634
„ Davye, Richard, Minehead	51	1640
„ Davy, Richard, Langford	45	1736
„ Davy, Richard, Trull	55	1766
„ Davy, Robert, Bridgwater	14	1708
„ Thomas, Bradford	38	1626
„ Thomas, fiddington	51	1663
„ Davy, Thomas, Northpetherton	40	1686
„ Davy, Thomazin, Kingstone	24	1757
„ Tristraham, Taunton Magdalen	25*	1612
„ Davy, Ursula, Strengeston	61	1622
„ Walter, Minhead	129	1637
„ William, Dunweare, parish Bridgwater	101*	10
„ William, Staplegrove	87*	1616
„ William, Creeche	95*	1623
„ Davye, William, Thornefawcon	20	1628
„ William, Crocombe	32	1669
„ Davy, William, Ninehead	47	1732
„ Davy <i>als.</i> Davice, John, Stogursey	105	1641
„ <i>als.</i> Leakie, Alexander, Stogumber	39*	3

**Davie, Davy, Welshman** *als.*, see **Welshman** *als.* **Davy**.

<b>Davis,</b> Davies, Davyes, Alice, spinster, Staplegrove	99	1690
„ Amy, Bridgwater	6	1742
„ Anne, Otterhampton	86	1725
„ Ann, Bridgwater	7	1757
„ Davies, Benjamin, Liddiard Laurence	27	1705
„ Davys, Benjamin, Liddiard St. Laurence	44	1729
„ Dorothy, widow, Bridgwater	13	1690
„ Edward, Bridgwater	15	1727
„ Edward, Nettlecombe	95	1728
„ Elizabeth, widow, Mynehead.	72	1704
„ Elizabeth, Bridgwater	2	1737
„ Elizabeth, Southpetherton	63	1737
„ Davies, frances, widow, Mynehead	72	1725
„ George, Bridgwater	9	1786
„ Davys, George, Raddington	54	1786
„ George, Minehead	30	1797
„ Hannah, Kilve	32	1759
„ Hannah, Bridgwater	4	1788
„ James, Minehead	55	1719
„ Jane, Bridgwater	15	1755
„ Jeffery, Chilton	21	1694
„ Davies, Jenkin, Mynehead	91	1720
„ Davies, Joane, widow, Taunton Magdalen	82	1676
„ Davies, Joane, widow, Mynehead	43	1709
„ John, Cutcombe	11	1639
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	129	1669
„ Davies, John, Mynehead	72	1680
„ John, Bridgwater	16	1708
„ John, Stockland Bristol	89	1708
„ John, Chilton	19	1721
„ John, Winsford	83	1723
„ John, Luckham	88	1730
„ John, Bridgwater	17	1731
„ John, Bridgwater	2	1742
„ John, Minehead	30	1748
„ John, Bridgwater	5	1756
„ Davise, John, Stogursey	63	1756
„ John, Bridgwater	6	1769
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	56	1790
„ Davys, Judith, Milverton	50	1771
„ Margaret, Taunton Magdalen	80	1750
„ Davies, Mary, widow, Sampford Brett	74	1703
„ Mary, Minehead	43	1759
„ Mary, Bridgwater	12	1762
„ Michael, Overstratton	135	1660
„ Davies, Richard, Creech	32	1661
„ Davies, Richard, Taunton James	110	1674
„ Richard, Stogursey	36	1715
„ Richard, Kilve	33	1759
„ Richard, Taunton Magdalen	67	1759
„ Richard, Lydiard St. Lawrence	19	1770
„ Richard, Lydeard St. Lawrence	27	1794
„ Robert, Mynehead	73	1724
„ Samuel, Bridgwater	10	1764
„ Sarah, Minehead	29	1763
„ Sarah, Bridgwater	6	1777
„ Davies, Thomas, Milverton	71	1724
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	11	1744
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	11	1771

<b>Davis, Davys, Thomas, clerk, Raddington</b>	50	1783
„ Thomas, Lydeard St. Lawrence	44	1799
„ Davies, William, sen., Winsford	31	1623
„ William, Chilton	15	1698
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	82	1719
„ William, Bridgwater	7	1727
„ William, Chilton	4	1745
„ William, Bridgwater	1	1759
„ William, Bridgwater	14	1768
„ William, Cannington	19	1768
„ William, the elder, Taunton St. James	61	1796
„ Davice, <b>Davy</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Davy</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Davice</b> .		
<b>Dawbenett, see Dabinott.</b>		
<b>Dawbeney, Elizabeth, Wayford</b>	91	1640
„ George, Misterton	24	1758
„ Dawbeney, Giles, ar. Wayford	12	1630
„ Dawbeney, Giles, Luxborough	26	1735
„ Daubney, Giles, Misterton	49	1750
„ Dawbney, Hugh, Wayford	112	1662
„ Dawbney, John, gent., Crewkerne	13	1695
„ Dawbney, Magdalen, widow, Misterton	68	1708
„ Daubney, Mary, Misterton	48	1744
<b>Dawe, Aldred, Combflorie</b>	159*	1625
„ Aldred, Brompton Regis	33	1642
„ Alice, widow, Crocomb	135	1635
„ Daw, Alice, Brompton Ralph	7	1645
„ Daw, Amy, widow, Westmonnkton	102	1666
„ Daw, Anthony, Merriott	75	1711
„ Daw, Anthony, Merriott	48	1755
„ Dawes, Edmond, Bridgwater	8	1683
„ Daw, ffrancis, Merriott	46	1723
„ Daw, Francis, Merriott	30	1794
„ Geoffry, Lawrence Lidiard	71*	1627
„ George, Westmonckton	178	1635
„ Daw, George, Sampford Brett	123	1670
„ Daw, George, Drayton	55	1694
„ Henry, Tolland	9*	2
„ Joane, Stogumber	88	1626
„ Daw, Joane, widow, Clatworthie	4	1646
„ Daw, Joane, Brumpton Regis	4	1666
„ John, Kingesbrompton	57*	10
„ John, Wotton Courtney	130*	1640
„ Daw, John, Huishchampflower	50	1691
„ Daw, John, Tolland	146	1731
„ Daw, John, Taunton Magdalen	17	1753
„ Daw, John, Tolland.	83	1767
„ Richard, Wotton Courtneye	90*	5
„ Daw, Richard, Taunton Magdalen	111	1700
„ Daw, Robert, Combflory	24	1665
„ Daw, Robert, Huishchampflower	51	1691
„ Daw, Robert, sen., Liddiard Laurence	64	1724
„ Daw, Robert, Merriott	68	1746
„ Daw, Robert, Bridgwater	2	1759
„ Daw, Thomas, Huishchampflower	111*	1638
„ Thomas, Drayton	48	1675
„ William, Withell	27*	1615
„ William, sen., Crocombe	125*	1630
„ William, Crocombe	21	1701
„ <b>Kevill</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Kevill</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Dawe</b> .		
<b>Day, Daye, Alice, Northepetherton</b>	12*	1609

<b>Day,</b>	Daie, Alice, Stogursey	5	1611
"	Anne, widow, Stockland Bristoll	112	1707
"	Deye, Anne, spinster, Ashbrittle	2	1713
"	Ann, Kilton	28	1798
"	Bartholomew, Creech	14	1644
"	David, Bridgwater	10	1663
"	Elleanor, widow, Stockland Bristol	111	1663
"	Elizabeth, Taunton St. James	90	1742
"	Henry, Spaxton	100	1664
"	James, Stogursey	185*	1622
"	James, Creech St. Michael	17	1783
"	Daye, Joane, Puckington	70	1625
"	Joane, spinster, Stogursey	115	1683
"	Daye, John, Brompton Ralph	50*	8
"	Daye, John, . . . on	79*	8
"	Daye, John, Stogursey	80	1611
"	Daye, John, Stogumber	171*	1616
"	Dey, John, Curry Mallett	21	1667
"	John, Stogursey	80	1668
"	John, Stogursey	110	1672
"	John, Stockland Bristoll	93	1690
"	John, Illebrewers	61	1711
"	John, gent., Stogursey	163	1727
"	John, Bickenhall	8	1779
"	Daye, Joseph, Northepetherton	3	1623
"	Daye, Marie, Stogursey	5	1620
"	Dey, Petronell, Northpeatherton	236*	1638
"	Richard, Stogursey	15	1644
"	Daye, Robert, Stogursey	74*	6
"	Daye, Robert, Lilstoke	203*	1610
"	Daye, Robert, Lilstock	99	1611
"	Robert, Otterhampton	89	1724
"	Robert, Northpetherton	44	1780
"	Thomas, Spaxton	67	1665
"	Thomas, ffdington	50	1684
"	Thomas, Kilton	47	1781
"	Daye, William, Stogursey	77	1611
"	William, Seaburrow	67	1634
"	William, Seaburrow	44	1636
"	William, Pitmister	43	1798
<b>Deacon,</b>	Bauldin, Kingseton	3*	2
"	Baldwin, Kingston	174	1635
"	Baldwin, minister, Kingston	30	1712
"	Baldwin, Taunton Magdalen	56	1779
"	Joane, widow, Nortonfitzwarren	50	1682
"	John, Kingston	70	1670
"	John, Pitmister	73	1740
"	Lawrence, Kingston	130	1622
"	Richard, Bridgwater	6	1733
"	Robert, Trull	167*	1607
"	William, Kingston	60	1611
"	William, Kingston	72*	1611
<b>Deake,</b>	Batres, Minehead	15	1637
"	John, Wotton Courtnye	67*	1615
"	John, Mynehead	61	1664
"	John, Minehead	59	1768
"	Robert, Mynehead	64*	1619
"	Robert, Mynehead	111	1635
"	Robert, Mynehead	44	1679
"	Robert, Minehead	31	1738

<b>Deaken</b> , Peter, Norton	100	1624
<b>Deamont</b> , Catherine, Merriett	133*	1628
" Hugh, Taunton Magdalen	49*	1634
" Deymond, Thomas, Taunton James	51	1631
" William, Meriett	162	1637
<b>Deane</b> , Elizabeth, Southpetherton	26	1621
" Francis, widow, Lopen	85	1730
" John, Taunton St. James	93	1742
" Maude, widow, Holeford	56	1670
" Phillip, Taunton Deane	48	1673
" Philip, Taunton St. James	122	1725
" Deanes, William, East dolish	103*	1638
" <b>Plowman</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Plowman</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Deane</b> .		
<b>Debble</b> , Deeble, George, Dunster	33	1700
" George, Creech	45	1720
<b>Deboice</b> , Alice, Estquantoxhed	51*	5
<b>Deepe</b> , Peternell, Drayton	16*	1615
<b>Deight</b> , see <b>Dight</b> .		
<b>Delbridge</b> , George, Dunster	53	1694
" George, Dunster	25	1737
" George, Dunster	20	1793
" John, . . . poole	2*	11
" John, Dunster	21	1756
" Julian, Wythypoole	125	1661
" Philip, Wythypoole	132	1700
" William, Ninehead	44	1795
<b>Dell</b> , Anne, Taunton Magdalen	100	1693
" Joane, widow, Exton	71	1720
" Samuel, clerk, Exton	47	1713
<b>Demick</b> , William, Crewkerne	88	1638
<b>Denborowe</b> , Avice, Netlecomb	126*	1614
<b>Denbury</b> , Elizabeth, Kingston	63	1716
" Denburie, Emmote, Stogursey	42	1627
" Dembury, John, Spaxton	130	1707
" John, fiddington	13	1738
" <i>als.</i> <b>Lawrence</b> , Robert, Stogursey	59	1621
<b>Denham</b> , Ellenor, Estquantoxhed	96*	1646
" George, Canington	19	1716
" Denam, Katherine, widow, Brushford	8	1728
" Nicholas, Eastquantoxhed	58	1678
" Thomas, Eastquantoxhed	77	1640
" Thomas, Sheptonbeachamp	59	1732
<b>Denman</b> , Allen, Southpetherton	78	1640
" Andrew, Lopen	56	1668
" Andrew, Southpetherton	103	1678
" Andrew, Southpetherton	90	1693
" Andrew, Curry Revell	49	1730
" Andrew, Barrington	4	1771
" Anne, widow, Lopen	72	1717
" Elizabeth, widow, Southpetherton	119	1683
" John, Lopenn	68	1663
" John, Curry Rivell	18	1749
" Josias, Southpetherton	92	1664
" Lawrence, Trull	108	1700
" Susanna, widow, Lopen	73	1678
" Susanna, widow, Southpetherton	118	1681
" Susannah, Lopen	38	1737
" William, Westmonckton. (See 1786.)	—	1779
" William, Westmonkton	78	1786
" <i>als.</i> <b>Snowe</b> , James, Wembdon	44*	1619

**Denman, Snowe** *als.*, see **Snowe** *als.* **Denman.**

<b>Denmead, Adam, Southpeatherton</b>	17	1646
„ Phillip, Merriott	80	1678
<b>Dennis, Arthur, Minehead</b>	58	1768
„ Dennes, Jane, widow, Dunster	62	1707
„ Denish, John, Selworthy	126	1724
„ Margaret, Dunster	172*	1628
„ Richard, Dunster	66*	1646
„ Dennys, Thomas, Porlock	92*	1616
<b>Denscombe, Elizabeth, Stogursey</b>	40	1627
„ Joane, widow, Stogursey	124	1681
„ John, Stogursey	127	1681
„ Richard, Stogursey	128	1681
<b>Densher, Tailer</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Tailer</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Densher.</b>		
<b>Denson, William, Trull</b>	47	1791
<b>Derham, Anthony, Taunton Magdalen</b>	172	1727
„ Joane, Crewkerne	131*	1628
„ Richard, Lyng	45	1776
„ <i>als.</i> <b>ffarmer</b> , Ann, Michael Ch.	225*	1638
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Fermer</b> , John, Northepetherton	33	1628
„ <b>Farmer</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Farmer</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Derham.</b>		
<b>Derrant, Joane, Taunton James</b>	22	1623
<b>Deryn, Richard, Buckland Marie</b>	114*	1614
<b>Devinish, Joan, widow, Bridgwater</b>	15	1674
<b>Devonshire, Ann, widow, Mynehead</b>	61	1666
„ Christopher, Mynehead	78	1716
„ Deuonsheire, Edward, . . . row (? Stokepirrow)	179*	1610
„ ffances, widow, Mynehead	44	1701
„ Devonsheir, George, Mynehead	89	1727
„ Devonsheere, James, Stokepirrowe	27*	1619
„ Deavonshire, Joane, Stokepirrow	49*	7
„ John, Mynehead	54	1699
„ Joseph, Minehead	36	1741
„ Joseph, Dunster	21	1793
„ Robert, Minehead	58	1781
„ Sarah, widow, Mynehead	74	1725
<b>Devor, Robert, Taunton Magdalen</b>	116	1711
<b>Dewbery, Betty, Bishops Hull</b>	5	1798
<b>Dewberry, Samuel, Bishops Hull</b>	1	1768
<b>Dewlin, Elizabeth, Crewkerne</b>	35	1742
<b>Dewnell, Richard, Crewkerne</b>	14	1636
<b>Dey, see Day.</b>		
<b>Deymond, see Deamont.</b>		
<b>Diaper, Joane, widow, Bridgwater</b>	11	1717
„ Joseph, Bridgwater	6	1727
<b>Dibble, Alexander, Stogursey</b>	77	1764
„ Dible, Andrew, Bagburrow	64	1625
„ Andrew, Kilton	69	1694
„ Andrew, Milverton	71	1706
„ Andrew, Brompton Ralph	14	1778
„ Ann, Kilton	25	1735
„ Ann, Kilton	45	1746
„ Ann, Holford	34	1767
„ Catherine, Creech St. Michael	19	1746
„ Edward, Goathurst	37	1699
„ Elianor, widow, Durston	41	1674
„ Dible, fflorence, Bagburrowe	143*	1607
„ fflorence, widow, Taunton James	120	1667
„ George, sen., Creech	29	1704
„ George, Holeford. (See 1831.)	—	1784



Dibble, Grace, Brumpton Ralph	4	1748
„ Henry, clerk, Kingston	60	1687
„ Henry, Stringstone	63	1723
„ Dible, Hugh, Westmonnckton	73	1709
„ Joane, widow, Westbagborow	64	1701
„ Joane, widow, Stringstone	89	1714
„ John, Durlie	74*	1618
„ John, Lyng	67	1697
„ John, Westmonnckton	45	1718
„ John, gent., Milverton	51	1719
„ John, Lyng	46	1736
„ John, Stringstone	80	1746
„ John, Westbagbarrow	86	1747
„ John, Westbagborough	72	1795
„ Dible, Margerie, Durlie	114	1625
„ Dible, Marian, widow, Kilton	59	1662
„ Mary, widow, Lyng	69	1675
„ Nicholas, Goathurst	113	1621
„ Nicholas, Westbagborow	89	1699
„ Nicholas, Westbagborow	127	1706
„ Phillip, Otterhampton	73	1666
„ Rachell, widow, Lyng	20	1718
„ Dible, Richard, Donyett	81*	1617
„ Richard, Bagborow West	79	1639
„ Richard, Lyng	82	1728
„ Robert, Otterhampton	77	1667
„ Robert, Dunster	41	1702
„ Sarah, Stogursey	48	1769
„ Dible, Thomas, Kilton	74*	5
„ Dible, Thomas, Bagburrow	70*	6
„ Thomas, Westbagborow	105	1666
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	68	1693
„ Thomas, Brumpton Ralph	3	1728
„ Thomas, Brompton Ralph	15	1778
„ William, Brompton Ralph	10	1787
Dicker, John, Bridgwater	211*	1638
Dickinson, William, Taunton Magdalen	91	1739
Dicks, Dix, Bridgett, widow, Creech	32	1716
„ Dicks, Elizabeth, widow, Elworthie	20	1639
„ John, Bridgwater	141	1621
„ Dyxe, Thomas, Bridgwater	126*	1616
„ Dix <i>als.</i> Long, ffrances, widow, Heabbott	43	1676
„ Dicks, Thomas <i>als.</i> , see Thomas <i>als.</i> Dickes.		
Dight, Agnes, widow, Trull	110	1661
„ Deight, Henry, Trull	162	1624
„ John, jun., Donyett	8*	1616
„ Deight, Margaret, Donyett	60	1620
„ Marke, Donyatt	38	1663
„ Marke, Donyatt	17	1695
„ Marks, Broadway	2	1774
„ Thomas, Donyatt	22	1775
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	49	1752
Dille, Elizabeth, Northpetherton	1*	1608
Dimon, John, Donyatt	43	1675
See also Dymond.		
Dinch, Thomas, Radington	76	1710
Dingley, Edward, Bridgwater	7	1797
„ Dingly, Luce, Bridgwater	4	1735
„ Stephen, Bridgwater	10	1786
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	3	1765

<b>Dingley</b> , William, Bridgwater	18	1724
<b>Dinham</b> , Adam, Curry Mallet	45	1672
"    Ann, Thorn St. Margaret	69	1761
"    Dynham, Edward, Bridgwater	14	1700
"    Elizabeth, Bicknell	156*	1637
"    Henry, jun., Riston	54	1709
"    Henry, Riston	88	1713
"    Henry, Ruishton	37	1766
"    John, Bicknell	6	1684
"    John, Ileabbott	58	1688
"    John, Ruishton	67	1739
"    Dynham, Robert, Staple	106	1610
"    Robert, Nortonfitzwarren	39	1794
"    William, Curland	24	1708
"    William, Sheptonbeachamp	62*	1737
See also <b>Dunham</b> .		
<b>Dinman</b> , Henry, Bishops Hull	13	1773
"    Rebecca, Lopen	40	1765
"    Thomas, Curry Rivell	19	1798
See also <b>Dunman</b> .		
<b>Dinning</b> , Nicholas, Buckland St. Mary	19	1755
<b>Dishe</b> (Arthur?) ———	11*	2
"    Joane, Miluerton	24*	1
<b>Dith</b> , Edward, ffiffett	40	1632
<b>Dobb</b> , Agnes, Bruishford	160*	1637
"    Edward, Brumpton Ralph	8	1723
"    Joane, Wotton Courtney	87*	1646
"    Joane, widow, Dulverton	44	1662
"    John, Brumpton Regis	7	1685
"    Mary, widow, Dulverton	49	1687
"    Robert, Brushford	12	1685
"    Robert, Dulverton	34	1776
"    Dobbe, Thomas, Brusheforde	132	1611
<b>Dobell</b> , see <b>Doble</b> .		
<b>Dobin</b> , Catherine, widow, Northpetherton	108	1684
"    Dobyn, Edith, Northpetherton	9*	1619
"    Edward, Westbagborow	145	1724
"    Edward, Westbagborough	66	1796
"    Dobyn, Hellen, Northpetherton	2*	1609
"    Henry, Northpetherton	66	1622
"    Hugh, Northpetherton	84	1661
"    Hugh, Taunton St. James	63	1796
"    Dobyn, John, Northpetherton	204*	1616
"    John, Stogumber	102	1623
"    John, Northpetherton	67	1691
"    John, Northpetherton	42	1726
"    John, Northpetherton	60	1767
"    Thomas, Northpetherton	62	1671
<b>Doble</b> , Alice, Brompton Ralph	83*	5
"    Alice, widow, Crocombe	32	1640
"    Elizabeth, widow, Stogumber	67	1689
"    Elizabeth, widow, Crocombe	5	1715
"    Elizabeth, widow, Crocombe	21	1721
"    George, Lawrence Lidiard	83*	1627
"    George, Crocombe	64	1632
"    George, Mynehead	69	1680
"    Giles, Wootton Courtney	132	1675
"    Henry, Stogumber	98	1705
"    Hugh, Otterhampton	57*	4
"    Doable, Hugh, Wootton Courtney	113	1622

<b>Doble, John, Wotton Courtne</b>	82*	2
„ John, (C)rocombe	25*	1623
„ John, Crocombe	31	1669
„ John, Tolland	121	1683
„ John, Crocombe	30	1700
„ John, gent., Crocombe	10	1712
„ John, Crocombe	30	1713
„ Dobell, John, Bicknoller	5	1758
„ Mary, widow, Selworthy	146	1730
„ Nicholas, Crocombe	8	1628
„ Oliver, Crocomb	105*	1609
„ Philippe, widow, Tolland	100	1662
„ Richard, Crocombe	12*	1608
„ Robert, Wootton Courtney	19	1622
„ Thomas, Crocombe	26	1702
„ Thomas, Stogumber	96	1716
„ William, Canington	25	1636
„ William, ar., Westmonnckton	116	1662
„ Dobell, William, sen., Mynehead	67	1710
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Gamlyne</b> , Joane, Milverton	144	1622
<b>Dodd, Henry, clerk, Cricket Thomas</b>	30	1730
„ James, Otterhampton	46	1787
„ John, sen., Stogursey	108	1690
„ John, Stogursey	106	1690
„ John, Kingston	18	1788
<b>Dodderidge, see Dudderidge.</b>		
<b>Doddington, Edith, spinster, Bicknoller</b>	2	1701
„ Giles, Netherstowie	124*	1618
„ Hugh, Hilbusshoppes	25	1627
<b>Dodescombe, Robert, Bruishford</b>	82	1639
<b>Dodge, Edward, Dinnington</b>	17	1735
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	20	1630
<b>Doggerall, Thomas, Southpeatherton</b>	20	1646
<b>Dollaman, Joane, Northpetherton</b>	52	1723
„ Joan, Northpetherton	70	1746
„ Richard, Northpetherton	50	1739
„ Dolloman, William, Enmore	56	1681
<b>Dollen, Ann, Pitmister</b>	36	1748
„ Christopher, Oake	110	1670
„ Christopher, Trull	117	1674
„ Daniell, Trull	90	1702
„ John, Dunster	41*	7
„ Dollin, John, Dunster	44	1711
„ Phillip, Dunster	36	1764
„ Silas, Nynehead	98	1720
„ Thomas, Trull	133	1635
„ Dollin, William, Heathfield	34	1744
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Alven</b> , John, Currey Mallett	53*	1618
<b>Dolliber, John, Taunton Magdalen</b>	122	1677
<b>Dolling, Dollinge, Elizabeth, Broadway</b>	132	1621
„ Dollinge, John, Capland, parish Bradwaie	10*	1616
„ Nicholas, Trull	132	1635
„ Dollinge, William, Oake	48*	4
„ Doling, <b>Alving</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Alving</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Doling.</b>		
<b>Dolman, Agnes, widow, Hatchbeacham</b>	76*	7
„ Doleman, Elizabeth, spinster, Nortonfitzwarren	56	1719
„ John, Hatchbeacham	125	1623
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Sawtle</b> , Richard, Drayton	137	1628
„ Doleman, <b>Satle</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Satle</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Doleman.</b>		
<b>Dolphin, Agnes, widow, Taunton James</b>	30	1642

Dolphin, Dolphyn, Joane, Hilbusshoppes	40*	1607
„ Dolphen, John, Hill Bishop	42*	4
„ Dolphen, William, Taunton Magdalen	54*	5
Doman, John, Taunton Magdalen	46	1763
Dominy, Richard, Taunton Magdalen	56	1796
„ <i>Dampney als.</i> , see <i>Dampney als. Dominy.</i>		
Dommett, Domett, Christopher, Trull	71	1679
„ Dionis, Trull	108	1630
„ Domett, Edithe, Crewkerne	58*	5
„ Edward, Angersleigh	13	1640
„ Domett, George, Hatchbeachamp	31	1777
„ Domett, John, Angersleigh	2	1710
„ Leonard, Crewkerne	43	1633
„ Domett, Margaret, widow, Trull	79	1676
„ Mary, spinster, Trull	91	1696
„ Domett, William, Trull	98	1666
Donell, William, Mynehed	96*	1607
„ <i>als. Christopher</i> , George, Minehead	90	1622
Donham, Joan, Henton St. George	56	1639
Donne, Elizabeth, widow, Seavington Mary	132	1684
„ Elizabeth, Milverton	41	1744
„ Hugh, Drayton	11	1758
„ John, Puckington	64	1721
„ John, gent., Puckington	101	1731
„ Mary, widow, Hinton St. George	65 <sup>a</sup>	1681
„ Mary, Puckington	68	1767
„ Donn, Richard, Seavington Mary	92	1713
„ Samuel, Crewkerne	24	1699
„ Samuel, Crewkerne	35	1711
„ William, Georgehenton	9 <sup>a</sup>	1611
„ William, Seavington Michael	137	1730
Doob, Robert, Dulverton	27	1744
Doone, Mary, Seavington St. Mary	77	1773
Dorchester, John, Puckington	93	1675
„ Symon, Puckington	74	1691
„ Thomas, Ilebrowsers	57	1716
Dorant <i>als. Quick</i> , John, Kittisford	59	1634
Dorry, Jane, Hilbusshoppes	39*	1638
Dosse, Agnes, Chedzoe	135	1641
„ Henry, Bridgwater	17	1706
„ Doss, Mary, Bridgwater	6	1765
„ Phillip, Chedzoe	81	1637
„ Phillip, Chedzoy	22	1694
„ Thomas, Chedzoy	7	1640
Dotheridge (Dudrige), Anne, Taunton Magdalen	169	1727
„ Richard, Crocombe	33	1660
„ Samuel, Canington	33	1670
See also Dudderidge.		
Douch, James, clerk, Westmonnkton	67	1698
„ John, clerk, Westmonnkton	71	1709
„ Douche, William, Crewkerne	122	1624
Dowdall, John, Spaxton	57	1778
Dowdle, William, gent., Orchard	100	1681
Dowding, Andrew, Stogursey	114	1683
„ Charity, widow, Stogursey	95	1714
„ Joane, Stogursey	136	1637
„ Dowdding, John, Stokegursey	98*	1
„ Dowdinge, John, Wembdon	139*	1619
„ Margaret, widow, Stogursey	134	1632
„ Mary, spinster, Otterhampton	83	1704

<b>Dowding</b> , Mary, widow, Otterhampton	48	1726
„ Robert, Bridgwater	92	1622
„ Robert, Otterhampton	94	1680
„ Robert, Stogursey	55	1686
„ Robert, Stockland Bristoll	112	1731
„ Thomas, Stogursey	103	1690
„ Thomas, Stockland Bristoll	112	1694
<b>Dowdney</b> , George, Bridgwater	18	1676
„ George, Canington	37	1677
„ John, Bridgwater	16	1666
„ John, Otterhampton	47	1726
„ John, Otterhampton	49	1795
„ Dowdney, Nicholas, Aishebrittle	52	1627
„ Doudney, Roger, Stogumber, and Kingsale, co. Cork	154	1727
„ Walter, Thorne St. Margaret	70	1679
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Bucking</b> , Samuel, Northpetherton	78	1662
<b>Dowe</b> , Robert, Spaxton	23*	1609
<b>Dowlinge</b> , William, Georhenton	29*	7
<b>Downe</b> , Alice, Kingsbrompton	22	1625
„ Jane, Taunton Magdalen	89*	1612
„ Down, Jane, Sampford Arundel	68	1776
„ John, Dunster	108*	1620
„ John, Elworthy	61	1669
„ Down, John, Selworthy	72	1777
„ Richard, Bicknoller	4	1695
„ Thomas, Stogursey	101	1706
„ William, Combeflory	155	1631
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Lockier</b> , Alice, Elworthie	49	1642
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Lokier</b> , William, Northepetherton	168*	1622
<b>Downham</b> , Emlen, widow, Chellington	20	1681
<b>Downton</b> , Andrew, Canington	131*	1608
<b>Drady</b> , Richard, Taunton Magdalen	87	1721
<b>Drake</b> , Ambrose, Donyatt	35	1683
„ Anne, Wembdon	9	1626
„ Anne, spinster, Pitmister	85	1690
„ Anne, widow, Kingston	52	1725
„ Edith, widow, Westmonnhton	117	1691
„ Drak, Elizabeth, widow, Donyett	92	1631
„ Emanuell, gent., Pitmister	103	1683
„ Emanuell, Kingston	37	1692
„ Erasmus, Trull	135	1694
„ Jane, widow, Trull	57	1695
„ Joane, spinster, Taunton Magdalen	131	1720
„ John, Bridgwater	74	1622
„ John, Taunton James	60	1698
„ John, Bridgwater	7	1774
„ Mary, spinster, Pitmister	86	1690
„ Mary, Kingston	40	1784
„ Phillip, Westmonnhton	135	1690
„ Richard, (? Bridgwat)er	45*	1617
„ Richard, Puckington	10	1638
„ Richard, Bridgwater	14	1731
„ Sarah, spinster, Pitmister	78	1691
„ Thomas, Abbatt Ile	13	1628
<b>Draper</b> , Richard, Chillington	15	1750
<b>Drayton</b> , Grace, widow, Barrington	14	1730
„ Henry, Barrington	11	1710
„ Henry, Barrington	8	1747
„ John, Barrington	7	1689
„ John, Barrington	21	1764

<b>Drayton</b> , John, Barrington	5	1786
„ Joseph, Drayton	43	1696
„ Mary, spinster, Drayton	52	1728
„ Peter, Barrington	34	1624
„ Robert, Drayton	46	1661
„ Roger, Drayton	55	1660
„ Thomas, Barrington	14	1713
<b>Drew</b> , Agnes, Canington	93*	3
„ Drewe, Alice, widow, Sheptonbeacham	44	1633
„ Alice, widow, Hilfarence	44	1666
„ Anthony, Merriott	68*	1646
„ Edith, Currie Rivell	34	1638
„ Grace, Bridgwater	13	1771
„ James, Curry Revell	44	1707
„ John, Beer Crocombe	14	1685
„ John, Stocklinch Ottersey	87	1704
„ John, Cannington	8	1763
„ John, Bridgwater	10	1768
„ Joyce, widow, Currie Revell	13	1664
„ Marie, Kingeston	80*	3
„ Mary, widow, Dunster	41	1714
„ Mary, Cannington	9	1763
„ Mary, Bridgwater	6	1768
„ Mary, Bridgwater	12	1771
„ Phillippa, widow, Crewkerne	29	1671
„ Robert, Dunster	15	1681
„ William, Bridgwater	5	1797
<b>Drewer</b> , Richard Seavington Michell	115	1720
„ Thomazine, widow, Seavington Michell	111	1681
<b>Drewsse</b> , Richard, Merriotte	25	1645
<b>Ducke</b> , Robert, fiddington	48	1714
„ Duck, Thomas, Curri Rivell	25	1635
„ Duck, William, Drayton	26	1778
<b>Duckworth</b> , Cicilia, Curry Mallett	7	1766
<b>Dudderidge</b> , Dudridge, Alice, Stogumber	38*	1613
„ Duderidge, Jacob, Kilve	64	1663
„ James, Kilve	57	1696
„ James, Bridgwater	4	1792
„ Jane, widow, Northpetherton	104	1727
„ Dudridge, Joane, Stokegumber	111*	7
„ Dodderidge, Joan, North Petherton	55	1773
„ John, Northpetherton	68	1740
„ John, Crocombe	19	1793
„ Maurice, Taunton Magdalen	134	1720
„ Dudridge, Thomas, Stogumber	67*	1607
„ Thomas, Westmonnckton	96	1703
„ Dudridge, Walter, Staplegrove	49*	1619
„ William, Bridgwater	6	1789
See also Dotheridge.		
<b>Duddrige</b> , see Dotheridge.		
<b>Dudding</b> , John, Stockland Bristow	122	1630
„ John, jun., Otterhampton	68	1633
„ Duding, John, Stogursey	149	1660
„ John, Stogursey	98	1677
<b>Dudlestone</b> , Margery, widow, Canington	31	1711
„ Duddlestone, Thomas, Canington	28	1706
<b>Dudwill</b> , Henry, Taunton James	137	1625
<b>Duke</b> , Grace, Stogursey	73	1729
„ Michael, Canington	18	1700
<b>Dulin</b> , William, Crewkerne	31	1717

Dunellie, Alice, Curry Rivell	108*	2
Dungie, John, Corfe	141	1631
„ Dungey, Mary, widow, Corffe	16	1691
„ Symon, Corfe	86	1623
Dungus, Henry, Milverton	6*	4
Dunham, Christopher, Georgehenton	4	1634
„ Dorothy, Dinnington	19	1791
„ Dunhim, Richard, Ashbittle	2	1729
See also Dinham.		
Dunkerton, John, Bridgwater	65	1621
Dunman, John, Taunton James	71*	5
„ Nicholas, Cheddon Fitzpaine	28	1690
„ Nicholas, Westmonkton	89	1773
„ Rachell, widow, Cheddon fitzpaine	26	1694
„ William, Westmonnckton	85	1732
See also Dinman.		
Dunn, Agnes, widow, Taunton Magdalen	44	1673
„ David, Selworthy	64	1765
„ Peter, Henton St. George	65	1681
Dunscombe, Bartholomew, Canington	20	1717
„ Christopher, Dulverton	42	1662
„ David, Winsford	50	1715
„ Dunsecomb, James, Winsford	6	1610
„ John, Selworthy	31	1788
„ Mary, widow, Stogursey	107	1716
„ Richard, Westmonkton	76	1780
„ Thomazine, widow, Exton	21	1705
„ William, Stogursey	105	1667
„ William, Dulverton	47	1678
„ Dunscomb <i>a/s.</i> Stutfold, William, Selworthie	52	1632
Dunsford, John, Dulverton	65*	8
Dunstan, Cicilie, Bridgwater	47	1625
Dunster, Henry, Buckland St. Mary	6	1677
„ Joane, widow, Riston and Taunton St. James	102	1680
„ John, Seavington Mary	95	1690
„ John, Wilton	121	1704
„ Nicholas, —	93*	6
„ Richard, Whitstanton	111	1626
„ Roger, Donyatt	40	1700
„ William, Crickett Malherby	18	1744
Dunstone, Elizabeth, widow, ffivehead	51	1716
„ Nicholas, ffivehead	49	1688
„ William, Bridgwater	49	1621
Duran, John, Milverton	30*	1766
Durborow, Joane, spinster, Crocombe	32	1710
„ John, Crocombe	28	1678
„ John, Spaxton	114	1694
„ Nicholas, Crocombe	30	1672
„ Durbrow, Nicholas, Crocombe	29	1702
„ Nicholas, Aisholt	1	1764
„ Durbrow, Nicholas, Ashpriors	3	1777
„ Durborrowe, Richard, Stokegumber	79*	1608
„ Robert, Kingston	79	1707
„ Sarah, widow, Spaxton	103	1716
„ Durburrow, Walter, Wembdon	94	1628
„ Durborough, William, Ashpriors	2	1685
Durling, John, Northpetherton	16	1635
„ John, Northpetherton	73	1696
„ Sarah, widow, Northpetherton	29	1715
„ Thomazine, Northpetherton	99	1670



<b>Durling</b> , William, Northpetherton	79	1663
„ William, Northpetherton	123	1685
„ <b>Terry</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Terry</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Durling</b> .		
<b>Durman</b> , Francis, Crewkerne	39	1660
„ George, Beer Crocombe	3	1707
„ George, Beercrocombe	2	1798
„ Thomas, sen., Crewkerne	44	1627
<b>Durneford</b> , Agnes, Wembdon	19*	4
„ James, Wembdon	167	1632
„ John, Durley	81*	3
„ Richard, Northpetherton	83*	1607
<b>Durston</b> , Christian, widow, Wilton	139	1683
„ Creasy, Taunton Magdalen	79	1777
„ George, Trull	127	1690
„ Joane, widow, Wilton	189	1684
„ Martha, Bishops Hull	11	1765
„ Mary, widow, Chedzoy	36	1677
„ Robert, Wilton	74	1640
„ Thomas, Wilton	120	1678
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	5	1767
„ Durstonn, William, Wiltonn	58*	8
„ William, Chedzoy	21	1663
„ William, Wilton	139	1672
„ William, Durston	36	1702
„ William, Wilton	95	1739
<b>Dussen</b> , William, Otterhampton	46	1762
<b>Dwelly</b> , Edward, Durston	38	1743
„ Henry, sen., Curry Revell	13	1705
„ Robert, Curry Rivell	13	1761
„ Robert, Durston	32	1776
„ William, Durston	34	1664
<b>Dyer</b> , Alice, Barrington	100*	1614
„ Arthur, Otterhampton	99	1694
„ Caleb, Taunton Magdalen	55	1741
„ Dionisia, Hilfarrent	165*	1622
„ Edith, spinster, Milverton	88	1720
„ Edward, Hilfarrence	65	1670
„ Edward, Pitmister	84	1690
„ Elizabeth, widow, Liddeard Lawrence	71	1675
„ Elizabeth, Hillfarrence	32	1786
„ Hanna, Taunton James	80	1732
„ Henry, Stogumber	106*	1616
„ Henry, Tolland	41*	1636
„ Henry, Milverton	41	1701
„ Hugh, Stogumber	63	1726
„ James, Milverton	40	1786
„ Jane, spinster, Stogursey	7	1633
„ Dier, Joane, Porlock	132*	1614
„ Joane, spinster, ffdington	74	1636
„ Joan, Corffe	12	1752
„ John, Luccombe	234*	1638
„ John, Badialton	4	1670
„ John, Hilbishops	63	1681
„ John, gent., Bridgwater	20	1711
„ John, Hilfarrence	32	1749
„ John, Milverton	21	1758
„ John, Corfe	20	1765
„ Joseph, Milverton	77	1683
„ Mary, spinster, Milverton	77	1731
„ Dier, Philip, Kilve	50*	1608

<b>Dyer</b> , Richard, Staplegrove	116	1707
„ Robert, Northepetherton	38*	1615
„ Robert, Curry Revell	24	1681
„ Sarah, Taunton Magdalen	84	1750
„ Thomas, Milverton	92	1672
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	157	1684
„ Thomas, Milverton	30	1735
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	91	1768
„ Thomas, Hillfarrence	20	1794
„ Dier, Walter, ———	92*	1609
„ William, Hilfarrence	45	1719
„ William, Halse	23	1726
„ William, Milverton	35	1772
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Lawrence</b> , Christopher, Otterhampton	7*	1636
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Lawrence</b> , John, Taunton James	111	1674
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Lawrence</b> , Hugh, Overstowey	91	1697
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Lawrence</b> , Richard, Asholt	3	1786
„ Dier <i>als.</i> <b>Lawrence</b> , William, Bridgwater	39	1610
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Sullie</b> , Henry, Stogumber	56	1637
„ <b>Lawrence</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Lawrence</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Dyer</b> .		
„ <b>Sealy</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Sealy</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Dyer</b> .		
<b>Dyke</b> , Alexander, Staplefitzpaine	96	1667
„ Betty, Taunton Magdalen	78	1775
„ Elizabeth, Dulverton	23	1737
„ Joane, widow, Kingston	64	1700
„ Margaret, widow, Dulverton	32	1793
„ Margaret, Kingston	34	1765
„ Richard, Kingston	29	1679
„ Robert, Brompton Ralph	99	1622
„ Thomas, Kingston	82	1672
„ Thomas, Kingston	47	1793
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	50	1759
„ Dykes, William, clerk, Elworthie	131	1635
„ William, Brumpton Regis	12	1678
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	98	1733
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	96	1746
<b>Dyker</b> , George, Bridgwater	15	1731
„ George, Bridgwater	3	1767
„ Joseph, Lopen	66	1675
<b>Dyment</b> , Benjamin, Spaxton	86	1768
„ Margaret, widow, Charlinch	30	1733
„ Paull, Wayford	138	1716
„ Thomas, Crewkerne	19	1774
<b>Dymett</b> , Thomas, ———	55*	1608
<b>Dymicke</b> , Thomas, Crewkerne	31	1684
<b>Dymond</b> , John, Trull	88	1781
„ Katherine, Minehead	52	1784
See also <b>Dimon</b> .		
<b>Dynham</b> , see <b>Dinham</b> .		
<b>Eades</b> , John, Crewkerne	97*	1636
„ Joseph, Crewkerne	27	1680
<b>Eame</b> , Alice, widow, Luckham	46	1721
„ George, Wotton Courtney	141	1683
„ Gyles, Luccombe	146*	1616
„ Eeme, John, Luccombe	68*	5
„ John, Luccomb	13	1611
„ Eames, John, Stringstone	124	1669
„ John, Luckham	65	1697
„ John, Luckham	49	1767

<b>Eame</b> , Mathew, Luccombe	35	1641
„ Eames, Thomas, Stogumber	89	1688
„ Thomas, Luckham	74	1694
„ Eames, Thomas, Minehead	43	1789
„ Eames, Tristram, Otterhampton	100	1632
„ Eamie, William, Dunster	24*	1616
„ Eames, William, Clatworthy	30	1688
„ Eames, William, Clatworthy	20	1732
„ William, Luckham	53	1733
<b>Earish</b> , Joane, widow, Dynnington	76	1633
<b>Earle</b> , Giles, Taunton James	91	1671
<b>Eason</b> , Andrew, Barrington	9	1704
„ Andrew, Southpetherton	124	1717
„ Andrew, Barrington	11	1729
„ Andrew, Lopen	16	1770
„ Elizabeth, Barrington	1	1751
„ John, Southpetherton	91	1664
„ Marie, Southpeatherton	14*	1638
„ Robert, Southpetherton	102	1678
„ Susanna, Henton St. George	42	1750
„ William, clerk, Stoke St. Mary	135	1730
„ William, Merriott	67	1746
„ <b>Wansey</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Wansey</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Eason</b> .		
<b>East</b> , Alexander, Crewkerne	41*	1629
„ Easte, Christopher, (Pit ?)mister	36*	5
„ Robert, Beer Crocomb	8	1672
<b>Easterbrook</b> , Jacob, Taunton Magdalen	116	1697
<b>Easterling</b> , <b>Stradling</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Stradling</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Easterling</b> .		
<b>Eastmond</b> , John, Barrington	3	1624
<b>Easton</b> , Abell, Bradford	3	1750
„ Elizabeth, Currey Mallett	49	1627
„ Henry, Whitstanton	135	1663
„ Jane, Loponn	58	1722
„ Martha, widow, Whitstanton	122	1664
„ Eastonn, William, Tauntonn	82*	1615
<b>Eaton</b> , Robert, Hewishchampflower	21*	1612
<b>Eccles</b> , Daniel, Bridgwater	4	1765
„ Elizabeth, Bridgwater	7	1784
<b>Ecclestone</b> , Robert, Stogursey	64	1679
„ Robert, Stogursey	62	1689
„ Thomas, Stogursey	82	1693
<b>Edbrooke</b> , Abraham, Stockpirrow	54	1686
„ Alice, Minehead	32	1766
„ James, Cutcombe	8	1788
„ Edbrook, Joane, Cutcomb	10	1634
„ Edbroke, Joan, Cutcombe	23	1799
„ John, Exford	41	1664
„ Nathaniel, Cutcombe	12	1791
„ Philip, Exford	92*	1607
„ Richard, Exford	59*	1646
„ Richard, Exford	47	1708
„ Robert, Winsford	105	1625
„ Silvester, the elder, Exford	12	1738
„ Silvester, Cutcombe	21	1775
„ William, Exford	35	1693
<b>Edgar</b> , Agnes, Misterton	46	1776
„ Robert, clerk, Stogumber	76	1703
<b>Edington</b> , Thomas, Bradford	89	1611
<b>Edmunds</b> , Agnes, Crewkerne	105	1620
„ Edmonds, Ann, Southpetherton	42	1741

<b>Edmunds, Edmints, Catherine, spinster, Charlinch</b>	28	1687
„ Edmonds, Elizabeth, Northpetherton	43	1796
„ Edmonds, Giles, Dunster	39	1724
„ James, Lopen	63	1683
„ Edmonds, John, Southpetherton	98	1687
„ Edmonds, John, Southbredon	98	1711
„ Edmonds, John, Southpetherton	70	1767
„ Edmonds, Joseph, Drayton	29	1744
„ Edmond, Margaret, Mynehed	31*	6
„ Edmonds, Margaret, widow, Shepton beachamp	99	1716
„ Edmonds, Mathew, Southpetherton	79	1636
„ Edmonds, Meshach, Taunton Magdalen	49	1770
„ Edmund, Rachel, Taunton Magdalen	88	1768
„ Richard, Westquantoxhed	127	1624
„ Edmonds, Samuel, Southpetherton	61	1789
„ Edmonds, Thomas, Milverton	63	1668
„ Edmonds, Thomas, Southpetherton	41	1748
„ Edmonds, Thomas, Isleabbotts	39	1776
„ Edmonds, William, Southpetherton	82	1668
„ Edmonds, William, Southpetherton	123	1694
„ Edmonds, William, Southpetherton	54	1695
„ Edmonds, William, Southpetherton	65	1784
„ Edmonds, William, Drayton	27	1789
„ <b>Aberie als., see Aberie als. Edmunds.</b>		
<b>Edney, John, Wembdon</b>	53	1770
„ Ednye, Launcelet, Charlinche	16*	1612
„ Nicholas, Nynehead	87	1661
„ Nicholas, Nynehead	60	1676
„ Robert, Charlinch	26	1670
„ Robert, Wembdon	65	1796
„ Thomas, Enmore	44	1719
„ Thomas, Spaxton	120	1728
„ Ednye, Thomazine, Taunton James	77*	1627
„ William, Cannington	6	1748
<b>Edwards, Agnes, Milverton</b>	28*	4
„ Andrew, Chilton	22	1664
„ Elianor (Ellender), widow, Milverton	91	1684
„ Elizabeth, Chedsey	89	1621
„ Elizabeth, Milverton	35	1741
„ George, Cutcombe	93	1643
„ George, Curry Revell	25	1683
„ Henry, Drayton	4	1643
„ Henry, Wythycombe	178	1684
„ Henry, Drayton	41	1708
„ Henry, Liddeard St. Lawrence	38	1749
„ Henry, Stockland. (See No. 46, 1779.)	64*	1778
„ Henry, Stockland	46	1779
„ Honor, widow, Chedzoy	39	1717
„ Humphry, Southpetherton	27	1610
„ Isaac, Taunton Magdalen	122	1722
„ Isaac, Puckington	102	1731
„ James, Cutcombe	35*	1615
„ James, Pitmister	67	1699
„ Joane, Durlie	67*	4
„ Joane, Cutcombe	32	1662
„ John, Netlecombe	37*	3
„ John, Durleigh	146	1622
„ John, Northepetherton	207*	1622
„ John, the elder, Crewkerne	11	1629
„ John Chedsey	14	1635

<b>Edwards, John, Badialton</b>	64	1640
„ John, Durleigh	40	1670
„ John, Drayton	41	1677
„ John, Cutcombe	33	1694
„ John, Cutcombe	27	1781
„ Joseph, Curry Revell	36	1687
„ Margaret, Northepetherton	109	1625
„ Mary, Trull	114	1697
„ Mary, Bridgwater	3	1763
„ Mary, Crewkerne	12	1790
„ Phillis, widow, Durleigh	42	1681
„ Robert, Northpeatherton	1*	1636
„ Sarah, spinster, Trull	58	1695
„ Symon, Northpeatherton	30*	11
„ Simon, Northepetherton	161*	1621
„ Simon, Crewkerne	37	1630
„ Edwardes, Thomas, Abbott Ile	78	1611
„ Thomas, Chedsoy	27	1692
„ Thomas, Curry Revell	56	1720
„ Edward, Thomas, Ileabbotts	72	1727
„ Ursula, widow, Cutcombe	23	1661
„ Edwardes, Walter, Shepton beacham	50*	1609
„ Edwardes, William, Chedsey	56*	1609
„ William, Chedsey	57	1611
„ William, Chedsoy	123	1621
„ William, Chilton	28	1634
„ William, Nortonfitzwarren	93	1670
„ William, Corffe	40	1707
„ <i>als.</i> Crosse, William, Strengeston	83	1626
„ <i>als.</i> Ibbott, Thomas, Huishchampflower	28	1695
„ Crosse <i>als.</i> , see Crosse <i>als.</i> Edwards.		
„ Florence <i>als.</i> , see Florence <i>als.</i> Edwards.		
<b>Elby, Thomas, Crewkerne</b>	33	1690
<b>Elford, Anne, widow, Exton and Brushford</b>	48	1716
„ John, clerk, rector of Westbagborow	125	1706
<b>Ellard, Robert, Monksilver</b>	37	1793
<b>Ellery, Joane, Chedzoy</b>	29	1669
„ Joan, Enmore	30	1737
„ Elarie, Richard, Taunton James	114	1641
<b>Ellesdon, Joane, widow, Misterton</b>	62	1696
<b>Ellett, John, Orchard</b>	16	1631
„ Ellet, John, Goathurst	21	1757
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	76*	1
<b>Elliott, Andrew, sen., Southpetherton</b>	181	1635
„ Anne, widow, Southpetherton	49	1682
„ Anne, spinster, Bridgwater	13	1721
„ Ann, Southpetherton	42	1785
„ Elyott, Beata, fivehead	27	1749
„ Catherine, widow, Southpetherton	140	1670
„ Christian, widow, Southpetherton	111	1690
„ Henry, Wayford	113	1637
„ James, Dowlishwake	54	1669
„ James, Southpetherton	87	1702
„ John, Seavington St. Michael	78	1773
„ John, Southpetherton	56	1795
„ Peter, gent., Stocklinch Ottersey	141	1727
„ Robert, Ristonn	132	1632
„ Robert, Southpetherton	104	1661
„ Robert, sen., Southpetherton	86	1710
„ Robert, Southpetherton	64	1762

<b>Elliott</b> , Sarah, spinster, Curry Revell	25	1697
„ Sarah, widow, Southpetherton	62	1723
„ Susan, widow, Southpetherton	136	1660
„ Susanna, widow, Creech	30	1681
„ Susannah, Seavington Michael	71	1776
„ Thomas, Asholt	2	1726
„ William, Orchard	106	1611
„ William, Southpetherton	110	1690
„ <i>als.</i> Ceech, Joane, widow, Asholt	1	1681
„ Elliotts <i>als.</i> Couch, Christopher, Asholt	1	1705
<b>Ellis</b> , Alice, spinster, Moncksilver	92	1635
„ Catherine, widow, Dunster	43	1670
„ Katherine, Asholt	1	1727
„ Ethelred, Luckham	55	1764
„ Ethelred, Luckham	55*	1768
„ Francis, Asholt	3	1672
„ James, Misterton	71	1704
„ Jane, widow, Luxburrow	33	1701
„ Ellis, John, Aisheholte	93*	1612
„ John, Overstowie	70	1666
„ John, Asholt	1	1714
„ John, Riston	107	1717
„ John, Minehead	46	1761
„ Julian, Wayford	129	1711
„ Marie, Hilbusshoppes	73	1623
„ Marie, widow, Brompton R.	113	1632
„ Mary, widow, Mynehead	82	1694
„ Ellis, Thomas, Brompton Regis	93*	4
„ Susanna, Taunton Magdalen, and of St. Mewan, Cornwall	56	1705
„ Ellis, William, Brompton Regis	26*	6
„ William, Brompton Regis	25	1624
<b>Ellite</b> , Joan, Aisheholt	75*	1627
<b>Elmes</b> , Christian, widow, Westmonnckton	124	1704
„ John, Westmonnckton	109	1693
„ Elms, Timothy, Ruishton	60	1737
<b>Elsdon</b> , Mary, wife of Thomas, Stoke St. Mary	50	1790
<b>Elson</b> , Agnes, Chipstable	12	1765
„ Ellson, George, Dunster	29	1632
„ John, Upton	108	1662
„ John, Langford Budvill	81	1727
„ Peter, Radington	52	1692
„ Ellson, Rebecca, widow, Dunster	31	1632
„ Thomas, Lydiard St. Lawrence	56	1733
„ Thomas, Henton St. George	47	1742
„ Thomas, Lydeard St. Lawrence	37	1778
<b>Elston</b> , John, Selworthy	127*	1607
„ <i>als.</i> Hooper, Joane, widow, Selworthy	97	1678
„ Elstone <i>als.</i> Hooper, Thomas, Dunster	51	1681
„ Elstone <i>als.</i> Hooper, William, Dunster	63	1720
<b>Elsworthy</b> , Ann, widow, Wythycombe	74	1709
„ Arthur, Wythycomb	168	1670
„ Elsworthie, Joane, Exford	64*	1615
„ Joane, widow, Upton	121	1697
„ Elsworthie, Nicholas, Duluerton	212*	1638
„ Elsworthie, Thomas, Hawkrige	41	1643
„ Thomas, Dunster	24	1796
„ Elsworthie, William, Curry Rivell	40*	4
„ Elsworthie, William, Illebruers	57*	1612
„ Streattinger <i>als.</i> , see Streattinger <i>als.</i> Elsworthy.		
„ Elsworthie, Ward <i>als.</i> , see Ward <i>als.</i> Elsworthie.		

<b>Elworthy</b> , Anne, widow, Taunton James	115	1714
„ Elworthie, Joane, Stogumber	103*	7
„ John, Taunton Magdalen (Inv. only)	85	1726
„ Elworthie, Richard, Mynehed	59*	10
<b>Emmett</b> , William, Bridgwater	1	1791
<b>Emott</b> , Ann, Stockland Bristol	64	1775
<b>England</b> , Elizabeth, fivehead	52	1675
„ George, Merriott	62	1742
„ Hagar, widow, Chedzoy	28	1703
„ Henry, Durleigh	66	1685
„ Henry, Durston	49	1727
„ James, Chedzoy	18	1689
„ Jane, Hillfarrence	33	1780
„ Joane, widow, Stoke St. Mary	33	1715
„ Joan, Hillfarrence	21	1794
„ John, Canington	63*	1
„ John, Chedsey	29*	1616
„ John, Sheptonbeacham	86*	1618
„ John, Sheptonbeacham	15	1625
„ John, Westmonckton	17*	1645
„ John, Durston	38	1684
„ John, Westmonnckton	108	1696
„ John, Southpetherton	75	1699
„ John, Creech St. Michael	5	1745
„ Justine, Durston	201*	1610
„ Robert, Durston	37	1700
„ Robert, Merriott	39	1789
„ Roger, Taunton Magdalen	170	1685
„ Sarah, Chedzoy	26	1774
„ Susanna, Southpetherton	57	1795
„ Thomas, Creech	31	1676
„ Thomas, Sheptonbeachamp	98	1716
„ Thomas, Milverton	42	1747
„ William, Southpetherton	12	1631
„ William, Durston	40	1663
„ William, Chedzoy	20	1750
„ William, Bridgwater	8	1778
„ William, Southpetherton	41	1794
See also <b>England</b> .		
<b>English</b> , John, Northpetherton	83	1725
„ Roger, Northpetherton	55	1734
<b>Engram</b> , Joane, Northpetherton	53	1739
„ John, Durston	14*	4
„ John, Northpetherton	104	1720
„ John, Northpetherton	69	1740
<b>Erlam</b> , William, Corfe	66*	10
<b>Escott</b> , Agnes, Dunster	34	1750
„ Alexander, Bridgwater	7	1796
„ Bickham, Kittisford	31	1754
„ Edward, Porlock	172*	1607
„ Francis, Eastquantoxhead	20	1769
„ George, jun., Taunton Magdalen	109	1714
„ George, gent., Bridgwater	14	1724
„ George, Stogumber	70	1771
„ Grace, Dunster	33	1784
„ Hugh, Withycombe	98	1736
„ Hugh, Wythicombe	21	1753
„ John, Bridgwater	4	1783
„ Mary, widow, Dunster	54	1728
„ Meliora, widow, Kilve	50	1733



Escott, Richard, gent., Dunster	52	1727
„ Richard, Withycombe	75	1795
„ Walter, Cutcombe	22	1688
Essemay, Robert, Taunton Magdalen	52	1738
Estcourt, Susanna, widow, Overstowey	128	1685
Eune, George, Wotton Courtneye	24*	1617
Evans, Elizabeth, widow, Westquantoxhed	34	1633
„ Elizabeth, widow, Ilebrowsers	63	1706
„ Elizabeth, Westquantoxhed	76	1756
„ Grace, Sampford Brett	116	1731
„ Henry, Bridgwater	47*	9
„ James, Seaborough	98	1743
„ John, Liddiard Lawrence	57	1710
„ Evens, John, Westmonnckton	65	1712
„ John, Minehead	29	1738
„ John, Chedzoy	27	1774
„ Mahlah, spinster, Dunster	33	1733
„ Evan, Nicholas, Langford	21*	4
„ Nicholas, . . . ton	98*	1612
„ Rebecca, widow, Westmonnckton	46	1715
„ Robert, . . . ilton	119*	1638
„ Robert, Halse	26	1695
„ Samuel, Dulverton	24	1792
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	83	1632
„ Thomas, Westquantoxhed	75	1756
„ William, Eastquantoxhed	14	1673
„ Evan, William, Mynehead	85	1694
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	119	1716
„ William, Eastquantoxhed	67	1720
„ William, Canington	36	1728
„ Evens, William, Creech	37	1730
„ William, Bridgwater	5	1778
„ Balch <i>als.</i> , see Balch <i>als.</i> Evans.		
Evatt, Evett, Anne, widow, Dunster	54	1681
„ Evett, Bartholomew, Samford Brett	21	1621
„ James, Luxburrow	55	1627
„ Evett, James, Mynehead	110	1685
„ James, Hull Bishops	44	1743
„ Laurence, Exton	58	1641
„ Thomas, Luxburrowe	193*	1616
„ Evett, Thomas, Dulverton	39	1680
Evemay, Robert, Taunton Magdalen	64	1686
Everard, John, gent., Spaxton	82	1696
„ John, Stockland Bristol	30	1718
„ Robert, Spaxton	101	1663
„ Robert, Stogursey	104	1667
„ Robert, Stockland Bristol	102	1669
„ Robert, Stockland Bristol	110	1683
„ Thomas, Stockland Bristowe	100*	4
„ Evererard, William, Stockland Bristoll	96	1687
„ Every <i>als.</i> , see Every <i>als.</i> Everard.		
Evered, Agnes, Stockland	3	1611
„ Alice, Stokegursey	34*	1
„ Alice, Stogursey	147	1610
„ Everad, John, Bradford	97*	1609
Everest, John, Bridgwater	5	1773
Everett, William, Otterhampton	29*	10
„ William, Stockland Bristoll	94	1690
Every, Ames, gent., Pitmister	77	1691
„ Elizabeth, Crewkerne	35	1708

dated 1603

<b>Every</b> , Everie, Anastacie, Pytmister	20	1611
„ Francis, Pitmister	53	1726
„ Guy, Donniatt (Inw. only)	39	1639
„ Everie, Hugh, Pitmister	37*	1616
„ Mary, Pitmister	65	1767
„ Richard, Pitmister	99	1680
„ Richard, Pitmister	92	1716
„ Richard, Stoke St. Mary	71	1755
„ Thomas, Donyett	40	1630
„ Everie, Valentin, Pitmister	38	1610
„ William, Otterford	50	1709
„ <i>als.</i> Everard, Robert, Crewkerne	34	1669
<b>Ewens</b> , Alexander, Mynehead	61	1674
„ Dorothy, Hilfarrant	27*	9
„ Henry, Milverton	63	1740
„ Ewings, James, Hilfarrence	54	1680
„ Joan, Mynehead	147	1635
„ John, Bicknoller	3	1698
„ Joseph, Crewkerne	7	1758
„ Mary, Milverton	49	1755
„ Richard, Stogumber	52	1639
<b>Exhole</b> , Agnes, Bradford	64	1621
<b>Exon</b> , Anne, widow, Stogursey	162	1727
„ James, Bicknoller	5	1665
„ John, Lillstock	32	1775
„ Mary, Taunton Magdalen	77	1767
„ Thomas, Kilton	36	1739
„ William, Westquantoxhead	57	1794
<b>Exton</b> , Catherine, Bicknaller	45*	5
„ John, Halse	25	1712
„ Walter, Milverton	30	1741
„ William, the elder, North Petherton	116	1660
<b>Eyre</b> , Joane, widow, Stocklinch Magdalen	21*	6
<b>Facey</b> , Ann, Taunton Magdalen	99	1746
„ Humphry, Taunton Magdalen	34	1745
„ Facie, Robert, Canington	96	1635
<b>Fackerel</b> , Elizabeth, Bridgwater	11	1764
„ Fackerell, Henry, Northpetherton	49	1778
„ Fackrell, Jane, widow, Northpetherton	46	1789
„ Fackrell, Jonas, Northpetherton	54	1739
„ Fackerell, Nicholas, Northpetherton	46	1692
<b>Fairechild</b> , Miles, Winsford	70	1712
<b>Falvey</b> , Luke, Sellworthy	73	1750
<b>Fane</b> , Symon, Lyng	68	1675
<b>Fanewell</b> , Barber <i>als.</i> , see Barber <i>als.</i> Fanewell.		
<b>Farden</b> , Joane, widow, Mynehead	56	1702
<b>Farding</b> , Ley <i>als.</i> , see Ley <i>als.</i> Farding.		
<b>Farmer</b> <i>als.</i> Chappell, Jane, widow, Thorne St. Margaret	34	1718
„ <i>als.</i> Chappell, Thomas, Thorne Margaret	97	1693
„ <i>als.</i> Derham, James, Lyng	62	1714
„ <i>als.</i> Derham, John, Carrey Mallett	38	1627
„ Chaplin <i>als.</i> , see Chaplin <i>als.</i> Farmer.		
„ Chapple <i>als.</i> , see Chapple <i>als.</i> Farmer.		
„ Derham <i>als.</i> , see Derham <i>als.</i> Farmer.		
„ Sully <i>als.</i> , see Sully <i>als.</i> Farmer.		
<b>Farnham</b> , Christopher, Orchard	109	1728
„ Francis, Misterton	206	1622
„ Giles, Misterton	51	1721
„ Farneham, Joane, Misterton	30	1634

<b>Farnham, John, Crewherne</b>	35	1681
„ John, Pitmister	134	1727
„ Lawrence, gent., Orchard	97	1731
„ Farnam, Richard, Misterton	46	1734
„ Ruth, widow, Misterton	73	1711
„ Thomas, clerk, Staplefitzpaine	139	1727
<b>Farr, Deborah, Taunton St. James</b>	75	1747
<b>Farrant, Robert, Staplefitzpaine</b>	136	1730
<b>Farrer, Anthony, Loponn</b>	27	1622
„ Elizabeth, Loponn	1*	1618
<b>Farthing, Alice, Withell</b>	75*	3
„ Farthinge, Alice, widow, Cutcomb	104	1631
„ Anne, widow, Stogursey	133	1694
„ Ann, Lidiard St. Lawrence	37	1762
„ Bartholomew, Nynehead	86	1724
„ Bartholomew, Oake	45	1726
„ Bartholomew, Stogursey	141	1731
„ Farthinge, Catherine, Kingestonn	86	1620
„ Christopher, Charlinche	153	1621
„ Edward, Stogursey	140	1731
„ Elizabeth, widow, Dulverton	38	1680
„ Elizabeth, widow, Kingston	62	1716
„ Elizabeth, Westmounckton	86	1734
„ Ellen, Oake	66	1736
„ Ellinor, widow, Kingston	146	1635
„ George, Westmounckton	175	1731
„ Farthinge, Giles, Northepetherton	52	1622
„ Henry, Staplegrove	112*	1641
„ Farthinge, James, Cutcombe	48	1625
„ James, Cutcomb	33	1633
„ Jane, Halse	22	1779
„ Joane, Taunton James	78*	7
„ Joane, Kingestonn	8	1620
„ Joan, Nettlecombe	69	1742
„ Farthinge, John, Brompton Regis	143*	1610
„ John, Kingston	38	1709
„ John, Kingston	40	1729
„ John, Spaxton	77	1736
„ John, Badialton	4	1737
„ John, clerk, Halse	27	1772
„ John, Pitmister	41	1790
„ Lewis, Dulverton	45	1713
„ Margaret, Kingston	54	1743
„ Mary, widow, Kingston	43	1665
„ Mary, Kingston	53	1743
„ Mary, Nortonfitzwarren	51	1775
„ Richard, Taunton James	91*	7
„ Richard, Cutcombe	92	1626
„ Richard, Taunton James	140	1631
„ Richard, Hillfarrence	51	1742
„ Richard, Kingston	51	1743
„ Richard, Nortonfitzwarren	37	1772
„ Farthen, Robert, Taunton James	142	1640
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	68	1765
„ Samuel, Kingston	52	1743
„ Samuel, Spaxton	74	1755
„ Thomasine, widow, Oake	61	1729
„ Farthinge, William	20*	10
<b>Farwell, James, clerk, Rector of Nortonfitzwarren</b>	79	1697
„ Margaret, widow, Hilbishops	17	1718

Farwell, Richard, Bradford	70*	1611
„ Farewell, Richard, Hilbishops	56	1711
„ Thomas, Stogumber	176	1632
Fathers, Mary, widow, Taunton Magdalen	177	1727
Faun, Edward, Creech St. Michael	17	1789
Fawcitt, Catherine, Bridgwater	1	1779
Feare, Joane, Whitstanton	101*	2
„ Sarah, widow, Northpetherton	44	1726
Feaver, Edward, Corffe	101*	1638
Febditch, William, Puckington	79	1768
Feen, George, Mynehed	37	1627
Feildes, John, Rowington	36*	1607
Feltham, John, Eastquantoxhead	43	1764
„ Feltum, William, Durston	35	1643
Femell, Henry, Taunton Magdalen	26*	7
„ Femall, Joane, Taunton	83*	1615
Ferner, Derham <i>als.</i> , see Derham <i>als.</i> Ferner.		
Ferris, George, Langford Budvill	40	1747
„ Ferriss, John, Stockpero	63	1792
„ Margery, widow, Milverton	80	1683
„ Mary, widow, Stockpirrow	71	1729
„ Mary, Milverton	61	1742
„ Michael, Stockpirrow	84	1691
„ Robert, Canington	34	1696
Fewtrell, Susanna, Crewkerne	15	1795
„ William, clerk, Hinton St. George	31	1792
Fickus, Edmund, Taunton Magdalen	69	1756
Fidoe, John, Curry Revell	31	1662
„ John, Curry Rivel	18	1776
„ Richard, Curry Revell	25	1678
„ Richard, sen., Curry Revell	37	1727
„ Richard, Curry Rivell	35	1731
„ William, Curry Rivell	27	1733
Fildue, Agnes, Aishebrittle	77	1620
„ Fildew, Anne, widow, Aishbrittle	1	1661
„ Fildew, Catherine, Northepetherton	41*	1618
„ Dorothe, Northpetherton	76	1629
„ Fildew, Elizabeth, Northepetherton	102*	1622
„ James, Aishebrittle	111*	1616
„ John, Aishebrittle	95	1628
Filkins, John, Kittisford	38	1642
„ William, Minehead	45	1739
Filpott, John, Pitmister	44	1611
„ Robert, Sampford Brett	62	1726
Finner, Agnes, widow, Chedzoy	35	1640
„ Fimier (Finner?), Dorothe, Cheddon	171*	1625
„ Edward, Northepetherton	107	1611
„ Richard, Fiddington	117	1639
„ Thomas, Chedsey	30	1627
Fish, Agnes, widow, Ashbrittle	4	1705
„ Fishe, Ambrose, Aishbrittle	80	1636
„ Amos, Bishops Hull	18	1764
„ Ann, Stogursey	50	1741
„ Jonas, Luckham	37	1780
„ Fishe, Richard, Chedsey	90	1628
„ Fishe, Roger, Aishebrittle	132*	1610
„ Roger, Ashbrittle	1	1693
„ William, Stogursey	47	1698
„ William, Stogursey	78	1739
Fisher, Alice, widow, Chedsey	48	1635

<b>Fisher,</b> Catherine, widow, Dulverton	51	1660
„ David, Spaxton	121	1635
„ Edward, Dunweare, par. Bridgwater	62*	1616
„ Edward, Spaxton	5	1641
„ Fysher, Elizabeth, widow, Spaxton	98	1661
„ Elizabeth, Chedzoy	25	1776
„ Francis, Taunton James	61	1695
„ Hannah, Bridgwater	11	1723
„ James, . . . dem	11*	4
„ James, Linge	72*	7
„ John, Crewkerne	136*	1614
„ John, Chedsey	99	1620
„ John, Chedsey	110	1621
„ John, Dulverton	146	1621
„ John, Dulverton	77	1630
„ John, jun., Spaxton	66*	1640
„ John, Taunton James	71	1641
„ John, Chedzoy	39	1704
„ John, Westquantoxhead	191	1730
„ John, Chedzoy	26	1776
„ John, Thurloxton	59	1798
„ Mary, widow, Dulverton	65	1672
„ Nicholas, Dulverton	52	1660
„ Nicholas, Brushford	3	1718
„ Oliver, Chedsey	44	1610
„ Philippe, Winsford	44*	5
„ Robert, Chedsey	111*	1618
„ Robert, Dulverton	28	1665
„ Robert, Chedzoy	20	1693
„ Robert, Overstowie	63	1721
„ Sarah, Brushford	10	1785
„ Thomasine, widow, Crewkerne	1648 24	12
<b>Fistmore, Turner</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Turner</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Fistmore.</b>		
<b>Fitchett,</b> Ephraim, Crewkerne	37	1742
„ Joanna, Crewkerne	16	1776
„ Lydia, Crewkerne	17	1737
„ Sarah, widow, Crewkerne	50	1730
<b>Flatcher,</b> Joan, Bridgwater	5	1744
„ John, Bridgwater	23	1727
<b>Fleay,</b> Flea, Joane, widow, Langford Budvill	59	1710
„ John, Crocombe	28	1740
„ Mary, widow, Crocombe	16	1723
<b>Fleete,</b> Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	121	1640
„ Flete, William, clerk, Selworthie	3*	1617
<b>Fletcher,</b> John, Bridgwater	10	1773
„ John, Bridgwater	11	1784
<b>Flewe,</b> John, sen., Canington	66*	1
„ John, Canington	31*	1616
<b>Flinger,</b> Ann, Northpetherton	39	1798
„ Robert, Northpetherton	39	1772
<b>Flood,</b> George, Whitstaunton	147	1717
<b>Florence</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Edwards,</b> John, Bridgwater	98*	8
<b>Flower,</b> Christian, Milverton	1648 37	12
„ Elizabeth, Milverton	141	1622
„ Thomas, Mynehead	24	1629
<b>Floyd,</b> Aaron, Mynehead	81	1711
„ Flooyd, Elizabeth, widow, Bridgwater	5	1727
„ Grace, Porlocke	101	1724
„ Floyde, John, Minehead	65	1743
„ Thomas, Minehead	189*	1638

<b>Floyd</b> , Thomas, Bridgwater	7	1762
„ Thomas, Luckham	31	1785
<b>Fludd</b> , Bartholomew, Broadway	34	1631
„ John, Netherstowey	1648 33	12
<b>Fly</b> , Elizabeth, Taunton St. James	55	1769
„ John, Taunton James	67	1756
<b>Fogg</b> , Anne, Taunton Magdalen	113	1678
<b>Follett</b> , Robert, Southpetherton	50	1698
„ Robert, Southpetherton	80	1729
„ William, Southpetherton	43	1794
<b>Fooke</b> , Catherine, Lynges	64	1687
„ Peter, Durston	60	1669
„ Fooks, Samuel, Taunton Magdalen	134	1724
<b>Foott</b> , Anne, widow, Southpetherton	119	1669
<b>Ford</b> , Alexander, Crewkerne	35	1635
„ Andrew, Northpetherton	66	1693
„ Christopher, Crewkerne	8	1758
„ Elizabeth, widow, Crewkerne	39	1728
„ Giles, sen., Milverton	74	1711
„ Hannah, Taunton James	69	1784
„ Jane, Langford Budvill	100	1685
„ Joan, Stogumber	47	1785
„ John, Bridgwater	42*	1615
„ Forde, John, Chedsey	36*	1617
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	86	1628
„ John, Crewkerne	20	1664
„ John, Crewkerne	23	1709
„ John, Taunton St. James	83	1737
„ Mary, widow, Dunster	54	1672
„ Forde, Richard, Crewkerne	10	1629
„ Robert, Bradford	36	1630
„ Robert, Merriott	29	1725
„ Stephen, Crewkerne	12	1734
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	120	1725
„ Thomas, Porlock	48	1762
„ Tristram, Fitzhead	38	1750
<b>Forest</b> , Giles, Stogursey	95	1625
„ Jane, widow, Mynehead	45	1679
„ Forrest, Richard, Mynehead	73	1704
<b>Forrington</b> , Robert, Otterhampton	111	1670
<b>Fort</b> , Andrew, Taunton Magdalen	51	1633
„ Andrew, Overstowey	28	1645
„ Foort, Henry, Brumpton Regis	11	1688
„ Henry, Southpetherton	114	1675
„ Henry, Sheptonbeachamp	103	1706
„ Joane, widow, Southpetherton	103	1688
„ Joane, widow, Sheptonbeachamp	61	1723
„ Forte, John, Swell	34*	9
„ John, Overstowey	68	1671
„ John, Southpetherton	66	1744
„ John, Southpetherton	36	1758
„ Phillipe, Southpetherton	53	1641
„ Roger, Southpetherton	61*	1646
„ Foart, Roger, sen., Southpetherton	98	1714
„ Forte, Roger, gent., South Petherton	2*	1608
„ Forte, Thomas, Hambridge	139*	7
„ Forte, Thomas, Sheptonbeachamp	40	1624
„ Thomas, Southpetherton	105	1661
„ Thomas, Sheptonbeachamp	100	1714
„ Thomas, Southpetherton	75	1721

<b>Fort</b> , Thomasine, widow, Badiaton	102	1637
„ Forte, William, — Mag. (? Taunton Mag.)	80*	8
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Williams</b> , Henry, Drayton	42	1684
<b>Forty</b> , William, Bridgwater	23	1704
<b>Forward</b> , James, Sampford Arrundle	39	1752
„ Jane, Pitmister	91	1663
„ Joane, spinster, Sampford Arrundle	91	1713
„ Thomas, Pitmister	87	1687
<b>Forwood</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Pitmister	52	1701
<b>Fossett</b> , Agnes, Kingeston	58*	1623
„ Robert, Kingston	47*	6
<b>Foster</b> , Catherine, Crewkerne	24	1780
„ Elizabeth, Fivehead	25	1765
„ Emma, Luxburrowe	91	1621
„ Hugh, Fivehead	28	1793
„ John, Northpetherton	40	1726
„ John, Northpetherton	45	1796
„ Forster, Nathaniel, clerk, Crewkerne	10	1752
„ William, Northpetherton	81	1708
„ William, sen., Northpetherton	41	1783
<b>Fowell</b> , Bridgett, gentlewoman, Hilbishops	49	1702
<b>Foweracre</b> , Christopher, Bradford	76*	4
„ Emanuel, Bradford	31*	2
„ Fouracre, Emanuel, Bradford	4	1684
„ George, Milverton	168*	1619
„ Fouracre, Grace, Heathfield	37	1776
„ Henry, Hilfarrent	155*	1637
„ Foweraker, Hugh, Staplegrove	38	1646
„ Fouracres, Hugh, Northpetherton	29	1757
„ Jane, widow, Bradford	59	1637
„ Fouracre, Jasper, Staplegrove	46	1769
„ Fouraker, John, Hilfarrence	62	1706
„ Fouracre, John, Taunton James	116	1714
„ Fouraker, John, Westmonkton	96	1768
„ Thomas, Bradford	30*	2
„ Thomazine, Bradford	69	1611
„ Fouraker, William, Kittisford	54	1696
<b>Fowler</b> , Elianor, spinster, Milverton	42	1709
„ Hannah, widow, Milverton	72	1716
„ Henry, Ilbruers	25	1640
„ Henry, Crewkerne	15	1783
„ John, Crickett Thomas	109*	2
„ Mary, widow, Milverton	81	1670
„ Mary, Crewkerne	16	1783
„ Richard, Broadway	8	1792
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	128	1640
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	139	1681
<b>Foxe</b> , Edward, Brusbeford	127*	1630
„ Fox, Henry, Hilbishops	52	1683
„ Fox, Isatt, widow, Hilbishops	36	1689
„ Fox, Joane, widow, Hilbishops	23	1705
„ Fox, John, Creech	21	1693
„ Fox, Richard, West Bagborow	62	1741
„ Fox, Robert, Taunton Magdalen	168	1685
<b>Foxwell</b> , Ann, Ilmister	82	1771
„ Charles, Pytmister	103*	1616
„ Elizabeth, Otterford	37	1635
<b>Foye</b> , Marie, Buckland Marie	60	1631
„ Foy, Nicholas, Porlocke	77	1666
„ Foy, Nicholas, Porlocke	100	1683



<b>Foye</b> , Foy, Nicholas, Porlock	81	1743
„ Theophila, Buckland St. Marie	57	1646
<b>Frace</b> , John, Luccomb	98*	5
<b>Frackpitt</b> , Henry (? Bridg)water	48*	1614
„ Fraikpitt, Thomas, Aishpriors	184	1632
See also <b>Frankpitt</b> .		
<b>Frampton</b> , John, Fivehead	20	1726
„ John, sen., Wayford	92	1773
„ Thomas, Fivehead	50	1714
„ William, Fivehead	38	1733
<b>Frances</b> , John Kingsbrompton	35	1789
<b>Francis</b> , Dorothy, widow, Bridgwater	18	1666
„ Hannah, widow, Bridgwater	12	1708
„ Frauncis, James, Bridgwater	10	1754
„ Joane, Volmiston, par. Crewkerne	6*	8
„ Fraunceis, John, ar., Combflory	42	1720
„ Lionell, Merriott	74	1716
„ Mary, widow, Bridgwater	3	1712
„ Robert, Bridgwater	10	1666
„ Frauncis, Thomas, Kingestone	154	1625
„ Franceis, Thomas, esq., Combflory	16	1686
„ William, Bridgwater	8	1661
„ William, Bridgwater	12	1676
„ Fraunceis, William, ar., Combflory	41	1720
„ William, Bridgwater	6	1736
„ William, Bridgwater	11	1796
<b>Frank</b> , Francke, Agnes, Porlocke	61	1638
„ Francke, Agnes, spinster, Porlocke	120	1684
„ Franke, Joane, Porlocke	84	1722
„ Joan, Minehead	21	1788
„ Franck, John, Bossington, parish Porlocke	88*	5
„ Francke, Robert, Porlocke	88	1677
„ Franck, Roger, Porlock	122*	1619
„ Franck, Thomas, sen., Porlock	125	1632
„ Francke, Thomas, Porlocke	89	1662
„ Franke, Walter, Mynehead	61	1703
„ Walter, Minehead	51	1784
<b>Franklin</b> , Francklin, Christian, widow, Chedzoy	16	1699
„ Francklin, Daniell, Chedzoy	18	1697
„ Elizabeth, widow, Hatchbeachamp	25	1726
„ Francklin, Hannah, spinster, Bridgwater	18	1714
„ Francklin, Jane, widow, Hatchbeachampe	36	1693
„ Joane, Chedsey	60	1621
„ Francklyn, John, Chedsey	1*	1610
„ Francklyn, John, Chedsey	117*	1610
„ Francklin, John, Bicknell	126	1625
„ Francklin, John, Bridgwater	9	1699
„ Francklin, John, Bicknell	10	1716
„ Mary, widow, Chedzoy	18	1725
„ Nicholas, Westmounckton	147	1728
„ Francklin, Roger, Bicknell	8	1669
„ Sarah, Curry Rivell	33	1781
„ Francklin, Thomas, Chedsey	60*	4
„ Francklyn, Thomas, Chedsey	90*	1612
„ Francklyn, Thomazine, Chedsey	70	1620
„ Francklin, William, Ile Brewers	47	1740
„ Francklin, <b>Pole als.</b> , see <b>Pole als.</b> <b>Francklin</b> .		
<b>Frankpitt</b> , Dorothy, widow, Ashbrittle	1	1691
See also <b>Frackpitt</b> .		
<b>Freake</b> , Agnes, widow, Misterton	73	1636

<b>Freeman, Felix, Hinton St. George</b>	30	1777
„ Mary, Lopen	44	1776
„ Miles, Hinton St. George	29	1796
„ Stephen, Hinton St. George	30	1765
„ Thomas, Charlinch	17	1702
„ Thomas, Minehead	51	1755
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	10	1776
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	6	1793
„ William, Crewkerne	14	1777
<b>French, Agnes, Misterton</b>	85	1621
„ Frenche, Agnes, Canington	155*	1628
„ Alexander, Crewkerne	38	1690
„ Arthur, Merriott	85	1681
„ Christopher, Luxburrowe	105*	1618
„ Edith, widow, Misterton	74	1683
„ Frenche, Francis, Taunton James	83*	1618
„ George, Misterton	75	1724
„ George, Crewkerne	14	1749
„ Grace, widow, Crewkerne	48	1707
„ Hester, Crewkerne	32	1714
„ Hezekiah, Merriott	81	1717
„ Hezekiah, Merriott	22	1718
„ Joan, Crewkerne	22	1755
„ Frenche, John, Stockland Bristol	80*	1615
„ John, Merriott	88	1684
„ John, Stogumber	129	1684
„ John, sen., Crewkerne	19	1701
„ John, Merriott	64	1725
„ John, Crewkerne	16	1736
„ John, Crewkerne	19	1744
„ Joseph, Crewkerne	20	1737
„ Laurence, Creech	15	1725
„ Mary, Oare	58	1784
„ Matthew, Merriott	33	1783
„ Richard, Sheptonbeacham	32*	9
„ Richard, Misterton	125*	1638
„ Richard, Hinton St. George	33	1761
„ Samuel, Crewkerne	25	1693
„ Samuel, clerk, Crickett Malherby	13	1752
„ Thomas, Merriott	47	1734
„ Thomas, Crewkerne	32	1742
„ William, Cannington	22	1733
„ William, Merriott	39	1762
„ Frenche, <b>Mark</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Mark</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Frenche.</b>		
<b>Frewe, Clerk</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Clerk</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Frewe.</b>		
<b>Frind, John, Taunton Magdalen</b>	88	1668
<b>Frogwill, Ann, Withypoole</b>	110	1733
„ Frogwell, John, Wythypoole	129	1700
„ John, Wythypoole	126	1725
<b>Frost, Agnes, widow, Hawkeridge</b>	24	1695
„ Andrew, Dulverton	36	1725
„ George, Overstowey	54	1778
„ John, Sheptonbeachamp	116	1681
„ Froste, Robert, Southepetherton	145*	1619
„ Robert (the elder), Milverton	38	1796
„ William, Hawkeridge	59	1731
„ William, Exford	41	1742
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Cruse, Marie, Dunster</b>	71*	7
<b>Fry, Alice, widow, Cannington</b>	58	1640
„ Frie, Christopher, Northepetherton	153*	1619

<b>Fry</b> , Christopher, Otterhampton	120	1660
Christopher, Sampford Arundel	69	1767
Edmond, Lyng	76	1670
„ Edward, Sampford Arrundell	109	1683
„ Edward, Sampford Arundel	69	1773
„ Elianor, widow, Taunton James	124	1690
„ Elianor, widow, Sampford Arrundell	72	1703
„ Elianor, Sampford Arundell	76	1739
„ Frye, Elizabeth, Mynehead	65*	1615
„ Elizabeth, Northpetherton	193*	1622
„ Elizabeth, Ileabbott	72	1728
„ James, Orchard	99	1681
„ Frye, Joane, Linge	32	1628
„ Joane, Otterford	222*	1638
„ Joane, widow, Canington	16	1662
„ Joan, Northpetherton	27	1770
„ Joan, Drayton	30	1784
„ Frie, John, Dunster	53	1628
„ Frie, John, Northpeatherton	77	1638
„ John, Northpetherton	76	1662
„ John, Northpetherton	77*	1662
„ John, Ileabbott	47	1719
„ John, Curry Revell	21	1732
„ John, Cannington	17	1746
„ John, Northpetherton	38	1779
„ John, Whitstaunton	71	1787
„ John, Ninehead	40	1796
„ John Brett, Sampford Arundel	59	1778
„ Robert, Mynehead	55	1671
„ Frie, Roger, Dunster	40*	7
„ Thomas, Porlocke	119	1684
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	90	1694
„ Thomas, Sampford Arundell	58	1732
„ Frie, William, Puckington	96*	5
„ Frie, William, Northpetherton	158	1624
„ William, Porlocke	91	1661
„ William, Stogursey	115	1669
„ Frie, <b>Andrewes</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Andrewes</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Frie</b> .		
<b>Fudge</b> , John, Kingston	43	1767
<b>Fugars</b> , Charity, Mynehead	63	1641
„ Humphrey, Mynehead	32*	1613
„ James, gent., Minehead	132	1637
„ Thomas, Mynehead	75	1677
<b>Fulford</b> , Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	115	1711
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	109	1708
<b>Fuljames</b> , Anthony, Corffe	24	1668
„ Mary, widow, Corffe	23	1668
„ Mary, Angersleigh	1	1669
„ Thomas, Angersleigh	2	1669
<b>Fuller</b> , John, jun., Crewkerne	141	1625
<b>Furlon</b> , John, Crewkerne	32	1687
<b>Furnival</b> , John, Taunton Magdalen	88	1742
<b>Furse</b> , Fursse, Alice, Cothelston	55	1610
„ David, Hillfarrence	26	1785
„ Joane, Kingstone	93*	1616
„ Furze, Joane, widow, Stoke St. Mary	91	1688
„ John, Spaxton	74	1620
„ John, Kingston	73	1727
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	48	1770
„ Mary, widow, Staplegrove	100	1716

<b>Furse</b> , Furze, Thomas, Stoke St. Mary	119	1680
„ Furze, Thomas, Stoke St. Mary	141	1685
<b>Fursedon</b> , John, Bradford	11	1733
<b>Furser</b> , John, Crewkerne	27	1626
<b>Fursland</b> , William, Southpetherton	36	1637
<b>Fusdon</b> , Joan, Luckham	52	1740
<b>Gadd</b> , Amy, widow, Northpetherton	61	1699
„ Elizabeth, widow, Taunton Magdalen	97	1733
„ Emanuel, Cheddon Fitzpaine	4	1770
„ George, Northpetherton	14*	1618
„ George, surgeon, Northpetherton	75	1690
„ John, Taunton James	35	1630
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	38	1718
„ Mary, widow, Taunton James	79	1665
„ Mary, widow, Cothelstone	32	1666
„ Philip, Taunton St. James	37	1745
„ Richard, Cheddon Fitzpaine	31	1667
„ Richard, Cheddon Fitzpaine	23	1774
„ Robert, Taunton James	78	1665
„ Samuel, Halse	57	1731
„ Thomas, Cheddon Fitzpaine	24	1725
<b>Gage</b> , Humphry, Exton	45	1683
„ Joane, widow, Goathurst	52	1708
„ John, Goathurst	1A*	1
„ John, Goatehurst	55*	6
„ John, sen., Nettlecombe	148*	1616
„ John, Nettlecombe	107	1626
„ John, Northpetherton	58	1750
„ Richard, Stogumber	80	1626
„ Thomas, Enmore	46	1684
„ William, Dulverton	43	1716
<b>Gaige</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Enmore	54	1731
„ Hugh, Milverton	68	1743
„ John, Nettlecombe	88	1632
„ John, Nettlecombe	82	1675
„ John, Enmore	44	1690
<b>Gale</b> , Agnes, widow, Taunton Magdalen	93	1733
„ Alice, Taunton James	72	1643
„ Catherine, spinster, Nynehead	47	1633
„ Dorcas, spinster, Staplegrove	122	1717
„ Dorothy, widow, Bridgwater	11	1668
„ Edith, widow, Staplegrove	88	1714
„ Edward, Nynehead	9	1627
„ Edward, Nynehead	73	1708
„ Elizabeth, Dunweare, parish Bridgwater	85*	8
„ George, Taunton Magdalen	107	1714
„ George, Dunster	25	1783
„ Henry Proctor, Taunton Magdalen	66	1795
„ Jane, Taunton James	132	1669
„ Joane, widow, Cheddon Fitzpaine	28	1694
„ Joane, widow, Ninehead	76	1725
„ Joan, widow, Westmonnckton	105	1740
„ Joan, Upton	81	1775
„ John, Pymister	30*	8
„ John, Taunton James	105*	1612
„ John, Hilfarrence	108	1638
„ John, Brumpton Regis	6	1681
„ John, Staplegrove	113	1681
„ John, clerk, Creech	27	1696

<b>Gale</b> , John, gent., Staplegrove	59	1726
„ John, Staplegrove	56	1749
„ Margaret, Taunton Magdalen	90	1768
„ Marie, Taunton Magdalen	128	1621
„ Nicholas, Staplegrove	61*	8
„ Peter, Westmonckton	113	1635
„ Peter, Westmonckton	184	1684
„ Peter, clerk, Angersleigh	1	1704
„ Richard, Kingsbrumpton	27	1766
„ Robert, St. James	37	1643
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	64	1692
„ Robert, Staplegrove	117	1707
„ Robert, Staplegrove	66	1750
„ Roger, Taunton Magdalen	60	1682
„ Roger, Westmonckton	182	1685
„ Roger, Westmonckton	72	1709
„ Thomas, Curland	21	1688
„ Thomas, Taunton James	123	1690
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	58	1712
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	108	1713
„ Thomas, arm., Hilbishops	56	1717
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	49	1738
„ Thomas, Upton	81	1771
„ Walter, Staplegrove	52	1635
„ Walter, Staplegrove	71	1703
„ William, Creech St. Michael	20	1749
<b>Galthampton</b> , Cresseta, Northpetherton	23*	1
„ Edward, gent., Tolland	85	1703
„ Mary, widow, Oake	64	1699
„ Oliver, clerk, Enmore	47	1677
„ Galthampton, Richard, Northpetherton	94*	7
„ Richard, Northpetherton	81	1725
„ Galthampton, Sara, . . . st	35*	1613
„ Francis, gent., West Newton	1648	64
<b>Gallant</b> , John, Fitzhead	24*	1765
<b>Galler</b> , Henry, Broadway	7	1728
See also <b>Gawler</b> .		
<b>Galliford</b> , John, Exton	17	1763
See also <b>Gulliford</b> .		
<b>Gallop</b> , Robert, Staplefitzpaine	108	1697
<b>Galpine</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Bridgwater	6	1726
„ Galpin, Mary, widow, Liddiard Lawrence	61	1680
<b>Galton</b> , Sarah, Taunton Magdalen	55	1754
<b>Galway</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Marrian</b> , Robert, butcher, Bridgwater	11	1662
<b>Games</b> , Grace, widow, Bridgwater	14	1703
<b>Gamlin</b> , Gamlyn, Joane, Milverton	15*	1607
„ Joane, Westquantoxhed	147	1663
„ Robert, Milverton	31	1794
„ Thomas, Milverton	35	1726
„ Thomas, Milverton	41	1780
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Rowswell</b> , John, Milverton	65	1664
„ Gamlyne, <b>Doble</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Doble</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Gamlyne</b> .		
„ Gamlen, <b>Lease</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Lease</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Gamlen</b> .		
„ Gamlinge, <b>Lease</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Lease</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Gamlinge</b> .		
<b>Gammon</b> , John, Cutcombe	35	1730
<b>Gandell</b> , Nicholas, Bishops Hull	4	1798
<b>Gander</b> , Jane, spinster, Stogumber	124	1720
„ Joan, Bridgwater	9	1762
„ John, Bridgwater	5	1759
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	190*	1610

Gane, Agnes, Langport Westover	64	1611
Gange, John, Bickenhall	1	1785
„ William, Bickenhall	3	1798
Gannett, Matthew, Taunton James	125	1711
Gannett, Richard, Taunton James	68	1784
„ Robert, Taunton James	173	1730
Gapper, John, Chedzoy	30	1728
„ Joseph, Chedzoy	20	1663
„ Thomas, Crewkerne	116	1635
Gard, Ann, Swell	63	1759
„ Elizabeth, Swell	63	1734
„ Elizabeth, Dunster	35	1776
„ John, Liddeard Lawrence	32	1726
„ Nicholas, Lydiard St. Laurence	38	1744
„ Peter, Southpetherton	59*	1638
Gardner, Anne, widow, Taunton James	59	1705
„ Christian, Riston	164*	1638
„ Christopher, Wilton	131	1663
„ Christopher, Bicknoller	10	1675
„ Christopher, Bridgwater	2	1782
„ Dorothy, Taunton James	28*	1641
„ Elizabeth, Luccombe	145	1632
„ Elizabeth, widow, Brumpton Regis	3	1674
„ Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	101	1746
„ Frances, widow, Hilbishops	41	1721
„ Francis, Hilbishops	54	1716
„ George, Wilton	24	1751
„ Giles, Northpetherton	101	1720
„ Gregory, gent., Brumpton Regis	5	1702
„ Gregory, Kingsbrumpton	36	1744
„ Hannah, widow, Taunton James	121	1661
„ Henry, Trull	128	1690
„ Hugh, Northpetherton	38	1712
„ Hugh, Bicknoller	2	1756
„ Jane, widow, Ristonn	70	1632
„ Joane, widow, Staplegrove	143	1727
„ John, Kingeston	22*	1613
„ John, Ristonn	54*	1613
„ John, Durleigh	33	1668
„ John, Enmore	41	1697
„ John, Sampford Brett	55	1701
„ Joseph, Bridgwater	19	1714
„ Leonard, —	46*	1607
„ Marie, Ruishton	44	1643
„ Mary, Trull	156	1684
„ Mary, widow, Enmore	47	1710
„ Mary, widow, Hilbishops	18	1718
„ Mary, Bridgwater	4	1787
„ Michael, Luccomb	18*	2
„ Samuel, Taunton Magdalen	82	1744
„ Thomas, Taunton James	1*	1613
„ Thomas, Taunton James	123	1640
„ Thomas, Hilbishops	27	1679
„ Thomas, Elworthy	43	1700
„ William, Luxburrow	35	1626
„ William, Luccombe	144	1632
Garland, Anthony, Islebrewer	41	1736
„ Edithe, Donyet	15	1624
„ George, Taunton Magdalen	56	1698
„ Robert, Canington	20	1668

<b>Garland</b> , Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	49*	8
<b>Garlant</b> , John, Northpetherton	83*	2
„ Jonathan, Bridgwater	3	1757
<b>Garlicke</b> , Margaret, Taunton James	75	1640
„ Margaret, Taunton	178	1640
<b>Garliford</b> , John, Duluerton	12	1636
<b>Garnsey</b> , Agnes, widow, Brumpton Regis	5	1722
„ Edward, Brushford	6	1735
<b>Garnshay</b> , Baldwin, Langford budville	65	1637
<b>Garragwyne</b> , Nicholas, Northpetherton	133	1632
<b>Garrett</b> , Richard, Curry Revell	45	1707
„ William, Currie Rivell	57	1631
<b>Gaspie</b> , Robert, Taunton	35	1645
<b>Gatch</b> , Bartholomew, Otterford	43	1712
<b>Gatchell</b> , Edith, widow, Bicknoller	7	1694
„ Edward, Corfe	42*	6
„ Edward, Pitmister	101*	1609
„ Henry, ar., Northpetherton	84	1725
„ Jane, Skilgate	16	1751
„ John, Staple	91*	10
„ John, Corfe	69*	1607
„ John, Eastquantoxhead	32	1799
„ Joseph, Bicknoller	8	1671
„ Gatchill, Joseph, Taunton Magdalen	85	1742
„ Mary, widow, Northpetherton	73	1714
„ Mary, Westmonckton	86	1755
„ Robert, gent., Trull	142	1724
„ Thomas, Monksilver	63	1768
<b>Gatcombe</b> , Edith, widow, Chedzoy	48	1672
„ Edith, widow, Northpetherton	91	1683
„ Edward, Chedsey	11*	1609
„ Edward, Chedsey	13*	1609
„ Gatcomb, Edward, Chedsey	16	1624
„ Gatcomb, Joan, Chedsey	64*	1609
„ Joane, Chedsey	52	1630
„ Joan, Northpetherton	67	1740
„ John, Chedzoy	17	1680
„ John, Northpetherton	90	1731
„ John, Northpetherton	41	1796
„ Joseph, Northpetherton	53	1777
„ Richard, Northebower	142*	1607
„ Richard, Chedsey	27*	1623
„ Richard, Bridgwater	10	1671
„ Richard, Bridgwater	5	1688
„ Richard, Northpetherton	97	1728
„ Richard, Northpetherton	57	1784
„ Robert, Northpetherton	38	1772
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	70	1667
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	68	1691
„ William, Bridgwater	4	1667
<b>Gater</b> , Francis, Bradford	9	1731
„ James, Ashbrittle	3	1699
„ James, Ninehead	65	1781
„ John, Milverton	105	1730
„ Nathaniel, Ashbrittle	4	1699
„ Nicholas, Trull	168	1730
<b>Gates</b> , Walter, Crichtett Thomas	4*	1616
<b>Gawen</b> , Hannah, widow, Bridgwater	19	1728
<b>Gawler</b> , Ann, Broadway	3	1774
„ Jane, widow, Southpetherton	142	1670



<b>Gawler</b> , Joane, Southpetherton	79	1671
„ John, Broadway	10	1705
„ John, clerk, Henton St. George	54	1724
„ Mary, widow, Broadway	11	1702
„ Mary, Broadway	14	1710
„ Samuel, Southpetherton	82	1666
„ Thomas, Brodwaie	33	1625
„ Thomas, Broadway	4	1756
<b>Gay</b> , Alice, widow, Taunton Magdalen	86	1671
„ Gaye, John, Georgehenton	92*	1608
„ Geye, John, Creeche	205*	1616
„ Gaye, William, Creeche	57*	8
<b>Gaydon</b> , Thomas, Minehead	66*	1643
<b>Gaylerd</b> , Agnes, spinster, Heabbott	175	1632
„ Gaylard, Christopher, Pytmister	60*	9
„ Gaylard, Edith, Drayton	46*	1638
„ Edmund, Pytmister	39*	1614
„ Gaylard, Edmond, Pitmister	193	1663
„ Gaylard, George, Pitmister	82	1667
„ Hugh, Pytmister	110*	1614
„ Gaylard, Joane, widow, Barrington	47	1630
„ Gaylard, John, Drayton	74	1630
„ Galard, John, clerk, Selworthy	119	1724
„ Gaylard, John, Taunton Magdalen	101	1743
„ Gaylard, John, Chaffcombe	21	1768
„ Geylerd, Roger, Draiton	39	1623
„ Gaylard, Samuel, Drayton	27	1689
„ Gaylard, Samuel, Bridgwater	3	1747
„ Galard, Susanna, widow, Selworthy	120	1724
„ Gaylard, Thomas, Chafcomb	19	1675
<b>Geale</b> , <i>Hawkins als.</i> , see <i>Hawkins als. Geale.</i>		
<b>Gear</b> , Geere, Francis, Misterton	102	1685
„ John, Henton St. George	34	1739
„ William, Misterton	34	1798
<b>Gearman</b> , Robert, Exford	21	1782
<b>Gedge</b> , John, Crewkerne	49*	5
<b>Gee</b> , John, Northpetherton	114	1730
<b>Geenes</b> , Isotte, widow, Stokepirrowe	85	1640
<b>Gefford</b> , Thomas, Canington	38	1696
<b>Gelley</b> , John, Curry Revell	188	1685
<b>Gennings</b> , Elizabeth, Hillbusshops	71*	10
<b>Gent</b> , Alice, Wilton	104	1696
„ Anthony, Wilton	107	1693
„ Catherine, Langford Budvill	36	1775
„ James, Bradford	7	1779
„ Geint, John, sen., Pitmister	51	1701
„ John, ye elder, Pitmister	72	1742
„ John, Nortonfitzwarren	45	1795
„ Richard, Lyng	59	1722
„ Sarah, Pitmister	70	1764
<b>Gentle</b> , Gentell, Andrew, Southpetherton	92	1743
„ Elizabeth, widow, Curry Revell	14	1686
„ Hercules, Curry Revell	32	1680
„ Hercules, Southpetherton	59	1765
<b>George</b> , Florence, widow, Westmonnhton	115	1687
<b>German</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Taunton Magdalen	130	1680
„ Elizabeth, Exford	26	1793
„ Germayne, John, Fiffet	86*	1607
„ Thomas, Thurlbear	91	1744
<b>Gerrard</b> , Alice, Whitstaunton	138*	1608

Gerrard, Robert, Pitmister	83	1722
Gerrod, Henry, Crewkerne	8	1643
Gesse <i>als.</i> Gisse, Agnes, Rownington	150*	1619
Gibbins, Gibbins, Alexander, Withiecombe	151*	1619
„ Gibbens, Charles, Wembdon	133	1706
„ Gibbens, Edith, Wythicomb	56	1622
„ Gibbons, Elizabeth, Kilve	48*	10
„ Gibbens, Elizabeth, (Taun)ton Magdalen	145*	1635
„ Gibbens, Henry, Trull	11*	1618
„ Gibbence, Henry, sen., Wilton	39	1621
„ Joane, Oake	161*	1625
„ Gibbons, John, Nynched	16*	1608
„ John, Nynched	97*	1
„ Gibbons, John, Taunton Magdalen	204*	1610
„ John, gent., . . . Mag.	84*	1616
„ Gibbens, John, Westmonnhton	93	1671
„ Gibbon, Rice, Taunton Magdalen	88	1703
„ Silvester, Whitstanton	11	1625
„ Simon, Taunton Magdalen	180*	1616
Gibbs, Gibbes, Alexander, Crewkerne	80*	1619
„ Alexander, Crewkerne	12	1748
„ Catherine, widow, Thornefawcon	86	1637
„ Dorothy, spinster, Chipstable	21	1702
„ Gibbes, Elizabeth, Stogumber	65	1622
„ Elizabeth, widow, Chedzoy	29	1692
„ Elizabeth, Barrington	9	1756
„ Gibbes, George, Brompton Ralph	129*	1616
„ George, Crewkerne	32	1724
„ Gregory, esq., Wayford	137	1680
„ Henry, Taunton Magdalen	152	1670
„ Jermin, Bridgwater	3	1734
„ Gibbes, Joane, widow, Hilfarrence	46	1674
„ Gibbes, John, Taunton	108*	1614
„ Gibbes, John, Dunster	151*	1628
„ John, clerk, Clatworthy	27	1676
„ John, Lydiard St. Lawrence	30	1798
„ Magdalen, widow, Crewkerne	36	1660
„ Gibbes, Mathew, Pitmister	94	1625
„ Morgan, Crewkerne	19	1729
„ Gibbes, Richard, Chilton	5*	1609
„ Gibbes, Richard, Dunster	28	1624
„ Robert, Heabbott	45	1671
„ Simon, Wilton	80	1780
„ Gibbes, Thomas, Heabbotts	119*	2
„ Gibbes, William, Withiepoole	129	1610
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	97	1637
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	76	1679
Giddings, Isaac, clerk, Bridgwater	15	1678
Gifford, James, Lopon	39	1780
„ Jane, widow, Canington	52	1672
„ Joyce, Taunton	63*	1617
„ Martha, Taunton Magdalen	12	1760
„ Thomas, Brushford	4	1719
„ Thomas, Sampford Arundel	48	1772
Giggs, Thomas, Northepetherton	68	1632
Gilberd, Arthur, Dulverton	46	1731
„ Gilburd, George, Taunton Magdalen	132	1680
„ Joane, widow, Norton Fitzwarren	64*	6
„ Gilbert, Joane, widow, Dunweare, parish Bridgwater	95*	8
„ Gilbert, Joane, widow, Bridgwater	100*	8

<b>Gilberd, Gilbert, Joane, Mynehed</b>	40*	1614
„ Gilbert, John, Otterhampton	45	1787
„ Gilbert, Margaret, Nettlecomb	12*	1613
„ Gilbert, Margery, widow, Taunton Magdalen	110	1700
„ Nicholas, Nettlecomb	23*	6
„ Gilbert, Thomas, Taunton James	120	1661
„ Gilbert, William, Bridgwater	17	1677
„ Gilbert, William, Northpetherton	56	1773
<b>Gilbourne, Elizabeth, Minehead</b>	49	1777
<b>Giles, Geiles, Alice, Mynehed</b>	70*	1607
„ Gyles, Alice, widow, Mynehead	69	1663
„ Alice, widow, Mynehead	83	1684
„ Gyles, Anne, widow, Ileabbatt	75	1630
„ Ann, Bridgwater	2	1793
„ Gieles, Edward, Mynehed	12*	9
„ Elizabeth, widow, Dunster	47	1706
„ Elizabeth, spinster, Liddiard Lawrence	57	1725
„ Elizabeth, Chedzoy	23	1767
„ Grace, widow, Mynehead	71	1710
„ Henry, Mynehead	36	1686
„ Gieles, Jane, Mynehed	102*	1610
„ Jeremy, Bridgwater	18	1681
„ Joan, widow, Mynehead	96	1660
„ Geiles, John, jun., Mynehed	101*	4
„ John, Dunster	98	1641
„ John, Mynehead	87	1670
„ John, Mynehead	88	1670
„ John, Mynehead	83	1681
„ John, Mynehead	69	1713
„ John, Mynehead	92	1727
„ John, Bridgwater	4	1743
„ John, Selworthy	44	1769
„ John, Bridgwater	9	1777
„ Michael, Mynehead	94	1720
„ Robert, Dunster	26	1689
„ Robert, Dunster	43	1702
„ Robert, Dunster	37	1768
„ Robert, Selworthy	52	1787
„ Geiles, Thomas, Mynehead	75*	1617
„ Gyles, Thomas, Minthead	130*	1638
„ Gyles, Thomas, Minthead	49*	1646
„ Thomas, Mynehead	85	1684
„ Thomas, Mynehead	38	1726
„ Thomas, Minehead	51	1734
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	3	1789
„ Walter, Mynehead	70	1680
„ William, Mynehead	60	1666
„ William, Chedzoy	10	1780
<b>Gilham, Elizabeth, Exton</b>	93	1626
„ John, Exton	16	1621
„ Martha, widow, Crocombe	19	1676
„ Martha, widow, Crocombe	8	1679
„ Gillam, Joane, widow, Luckham	98	1685
<b>Gill, Agnes, widow, Stogursey</b>	56	1636
„ Agnes, Lyng	55	1690
„ Guyll, Alice, Pitmister	112*	1619
„ Christopher, Taunton Magdalen	104	1664
„ Dorothy, Taunton Magdalen	104	1691
„ Elizabeth, Crocombe	20	1747
„ Elizabeth, Bridgwater	8	1781

Gill, Gabriel, Milverton	58*	1609
„ George, Pitmister	75	1666
„ George, Lyng	78	1727
„ Gyll, Hugh, Otterhampton	66	1626
„ Hugh, Stogursey	7	1644
„ Hugh, Crocombe	22	1701
„ James, Pytmister	100	1630
„ Joane, Minehead	88*	1636
„ Joan, Henton St. George	48	1768
„ John, Whitstaunton	133	1611
„ John, Crocomb	178	1632
„ John, Taunton	115	1641
„ John, Creech	36	1643
„ John, Thurlbare	116	1664
„ John, Trull	112	1667
„ John, Lyng	79	1669
„ John, Trull	87	1729
„ John, Fiddington	24	1748
„ John, Westquantomhed	28	1751
„ John, Bridgwater	8	1768
„ John, Creech St. Michael	18	1790
„ Juliane, widow, Dunweare, par. Bridgwater	88*	1616
„ Nathaniel, Crocombe	33	1704
„ Guill, Richard, Milverton	74	1626
„ Robert, Pitmister	87	1631
„ Robert, Creech	88	1643
„ Sarah, spinster, Trull	133	1728
„ Symon, Stockland Bristol	110	1717
„ Thomas, Linge	75	1623
„ Thomas, Lyng	93	1685
„ Thomas, Stockland Bristol	61	1786
„ Thomazine, widow, Staplegrove	104	1680
„ Valentine, Trull	20	1635
„ Walter, Lydiard St. Lawrence	31	1769
„ William, Dunweare, par. Bridgwater	91*	1612
„ William, Spaxton	111	1630
„ William, Spaxton	26	1635
„ William, Otterhampton	98	1694
„ William, Fiddington	16	1718
„ William, Crocombe	26	1725
„ William, Trull	65	1778
Gill, Holt <i>als.</i> , see Holt <i>als.</i> Gill.		
Gillard, Samuel, Drayton	41	1764
Gillett, Brian, Seavington Mary	104*	6
„ Elianor, Buckland Mary	7*	1716
„ Elianor, widow, Buckland St. Mary	7	1732
„ Elias, clerk, Misterton	56	1703
„ Henry, Shepton Beauchamp	142	1730
„ Jane, widow, Chafcombe	25	1704
„ John, Chellington	6*	1618
„ John, Northpetherton	25	1718
„ Marie, Loponn	115	1635
„ Mary, widow, Chafecombe	17	1660
„ Matthew, Buckland Mary	4	1693
„ William, Chaffcombe	13	1641
„ <i>als.</i> Bennett, Hannah, widow, Crewkerne	32	1687
Gilling, David, Bridgwater	11	1719
„ Joane, Bridgwater	17	1717
Gillingham, Ann, Misterton	35	1798
„ George, Taunton Magdalen	89	1736

<b>Gillingham</b> , Ralph, Misterton	94	1730
„ Robert, clerk, Hebrewers	33	1734
„ Urban, Isle Brewers	22	1763
„ William, Misterton	36	1798
<b>Gimlett</b> , Mathew, Kingesbrompton	36*	10
„ Gymlett, Richard, Stockland Bristow or Durston	113	1623
„ William, Northpetherton	89*	5
<b>Ginner</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Perham</b> , Prudence, widow, Stogursey	106	1711
<b>Girdler</b> , John, Henton St. George	18	1715
<b>Gisse</b> , <b>Gesse</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Gesse</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Gisse</b> .		
<b>Gittoe</b> , Edward, Mynehead	70	1688
„ Jane, Minehead	39	1756
„ Joane, widow, Mynehead	83	1694
„ Robert, Mynehead	66	1710
<b>Glanfeild</b> , William, Sheptonbeachamp	90	1733
See also <b>Grandfield</b> .		
<b>Glanvill</b> , John, Taunton James	110	1691
<b>Glasbrooke</b> , James, Goathurst	46	1702
<b>Glasse</b> , Alexander, gent., Stogumber	152	1727
„ Glass, Alexander, Stogumber	69	1737
„ Anne, spinster, Bridgwater	15	1660
„ Dinah, spinster, Selworthie	75	1635
„ Elizabeth, widow, Bagborowe	6	1644
„ Emmote, Hawkrigde	106*	1609
„ George, Bridgwater	18	1678
„ Glass, George, Bridgwater	4	1757
„ Grace, Stogursey	142	1628
„ Henry, Northpetherton	41	1625
„ Henry, Northpetherton	75	1687
„ Henry, Northpetherton	96	1717
„ Humphrey, Charlinche	9*	1615
„ Joane, Northpetherton	17*	6
„ John, Hawkeridg	45*	9
„ John, Stogursey	93	1628
„ Glass, John, Bridgwater	9	1744
„ Mary, widow, Northpetherton	39	1698
„ Glass, Mary, Wooten Courtney	77*	1765
„ Glass, Ralph, clerk, Thurloxton	74	1750
„ Richard, Clotworthie	63*	1614
„ Glass, Sarah, Stogumber	30	1745
„ Thomas, Porlock	149*	1611
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	17	1666
„ Thomasine, Dulverton	109	1621
„ Walter, Bridgwater	15	1677
„ William, Stogursey	1648	12
„ William, Dulverton	69*	1614
„ William, Dunster	51	1678
<b>Glover</b> , Catherine, Hebruers	108	1611
„ Elizabeth, widow, Southpetherton	108	1677
„ Joane, Southpetherton	4*	1618
„ Joseph, Seavington Michael	124	1731
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Rawlins</b> , Marie, widow, Stogursey	120	1639
„ Philip, Southpeatherton	19	1646
„ William, Southpetherton	118	1669
„ <b>Rawlins</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Rawlins</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Glover</b> .		
<b>Glyde</b> , Elizabeth, Lyng	37	1789
„ William, Crewkerne	16	1750
<b>Glye</b> , Anne, widow, Crewkerne	48	1720
„ Bernard, Crewkerne	47	1720
<b>Goadinche</b> , Justinia, widow, Thurloxton	47	1641

Goble, Alice, widow, Lyng	67	1661
Godbeere, Alice, Bridgwater	64*	1612
„ Thomazine, Taunton James	3*	1615
Godd, Ellene, Westmonnckton	25*	1614
„ George, Westmonnckton	85	1665
„ George, Westmonnckton	143	1669
„ James, Rector of Charlinch	80	1643
„ Joane, Taunton James	38*	5
„ Joane, widow, Cheddonfitzpaine	18	1683
„ John, . . . .	47*	1
„ John, Northpetherton	3*	3
„ John, Aisholt	127	1637
„ John, Creech	21	1662
„ John, Cheddonfitzpaine	11	1682
„ Philip, Brodwaie	96*	1
„ Richard, Westmonckton	81	1643
„ Robert, Westmonckton	102*	3
„ Thomas, Cheddon Fitzpaine	53	1669
„ Thomas <i>als.</i> , see Thomas <i>als.</i> God.		
Goddard, Amos, Bicknell	6	1669
„ Anthony, Staplefitzpaine	97	1667
„ Dorothy, widow, Northpetherton	37	1705
„ Elizabeth, widow, Staplefitzpaine	77	1671
„ Jane, "Spaple" (? Staple)	31*	1617
„ Job, Northpetherton	72	1690
„ Job, North-Petherton	60	1736
„ John, Durston	60	1660
„ John, Northpetherton	60	1699
„ John, Northpetherton	71	1743
„ Robert, Northpetherton	87	1669
„ Robert, Northpetherton	35	1705
„ Thomas, clerk, Southpetherton	55	1783
„ William, Staplefitzpaine	98	1667
„ William, Crewkerne	14	1765
„ <i>als.</i> Savory. Thomas, Northpetherton	61	1676
Goden, Thomas, Nettlecombe	90	1681
See also Gooden.		
Godfrey, Agnes, Chedsey	51*	1614
„ Alice, widow, Northpetherton	87	1680
„ Barbara, widow, Northpetherton	75	1708
„ Edmund, Wembdon	93	1703
„ Edmund, Wembdon	58	1738
„ Elizabeth, widow, Wembdon	123	1714
„ Elizabeth, Buckland St. Mary	4	1747
„ Francis, Selworthy	47	1790
„ George, Isleabbotts	43	1755
„ George, Chedzoy	16	1769
„ George, Northpetherton	47	1795
„ Hannah, widow, Mynehead	73	1725
„ Henry, Lydard St. Lawrence	23	1797
„ Joan, Creech	15	1779
„ John, Chedzoy	23	1701
„ John, Northpetherton	43	1726
„ Godfrie, Juliane, Bridgwater	174*	1628
„ Margaret, widow, Wembdon	130	1667
„ Godfrie, Marie, Merriett	39*	10
„ Mary, widow, Chedzoy	27	1703
„ Richard, Chedzoy	27	1773
„ Thomas, Wembdon	110	1666
„ Thomas, Chedzoy	23	1694

<b>Godfrey, Thomas, Thornfaulcon</b>	75	1777
„ Thomas, Westmonkton	49	1791
„ Walter, Chedzoy	31	1685
„ Walter, Chedzoy	22	1700
„ Godfry, William, the elder, North Petherton	111	1660
„ Godfrey, William, Northpetherton	80	1663
„ William, Chedzoy	19	1680
„ William, Mynehead	65	1722
„ William, Northpetherton	52	1771
„ William, Northpetherton	57	1773
<b>Godhurd, John, Durston</b>	18	1639
<b>Godsall, John, Corffe</b>	17	1635
„ Robert, Taunton James	4	1637
<b>Godwin, Elizabeth, widow, Creech</b>	102	1632
„ Robert, clerk, Crewkerne	46	1694
„ Goodwyn, Thomas, Beercrocombe	11	1789
<b>Goff, see Gough.</b>		
<b>Gold, Richard, Bathealton</b>	3	1795
„ William, Withypoole	130	1711
„ William, Luckham	40	1737
<b>Goldsworthy, Samuel, Nortonfitzwarren</b>	79	1706
„ Samuel, Norton Fitzwarren	78	1714
<b>Gollop, Robert, —</b>	47*	1607
„ Gollop, William, Buckland Marie	43*	1615
<b>Goningham, Margaret, Kilton</b>	114	1611
<b>Good, Benjamin, Bridgwater</b>	8	1769
„ Joan, widow, Aisholt	3	1660
„ John, Wiveliscombe	42	1693
„ John, Milverton	40	1701
„ John, Bridgwater	14	1707
„ Thomas, Aisholt	18	1645
„ Thomas, Asholt	2	1692
„ Goode, Thomazine, widow, Durleigh	13	1673
„ William, Bridgwater	21	1722
<b>Gooden, Ellinore, widow, Northpeatherton</b>	13	1644
„ Joseph, Chedzoy	96	1636
See also <b>Goden.</b>		
<b>Goodenow, Jane, widow, Nettlecombe</b>	53	1629
„ Goodinough, John, Nettlecombe	39*	9
„ Goodanow, Martha, widow, Nettlecombe	95	1684
„ Richard, Holeford	51	1696
„ Samuel, Overstowey	71	1664
„ Samuel, Overstowey	130	1685
<b>Goodge, John, Northpetherton</b>	68*	10
<b>Goodgrome, Conan, Mynehed</b>	54*	4
„ Goodgroome, Jane, widow, Mynehed	23*	1618
„ Goodgroome, Jane, widow, Exton	49	1677
„ Goodgroome, John, the elder, Winsford	158	1660
<b>Gooding, Christopher, Liddeard Lawrence</b>	23	1715
„ Goodinge, Edward, Northpetherton	49*	1608
„ Elizabeth, Brompton Ralph	12	1781
„ George, Brushford	2	1698
„ Henry, Halse	57	1677
„ Hugh, the elder, Staplefitzpaine	49	1748
„ Isael, Enmore	37	1733
„ Joane, widow, Northpetherton	80	1674
„ Joane, Tauntonjames	170	1684
„ Joane, widow, Bradford	11	1711
„ Gooddinge, John, Northpetherton	114*	1607
„ Goddinge, John, Creeche	115	1610



<b>Gooding</b> , Goodding, John, Northpetherton	51	1622
„ John, Chedsey	48	1627
„ John, Northpeatherton	40	1637
„ John, Northpetherton	74	1710
„ John, Monksilver	67	1743
„ John, Westbagborough	55	1785
„ Margery, widow, Goathurst	22	1726
„ Mary, spinster, Halse	26	1686
„ Mary, Stogumber	57	1792
„ Nicholas, Brushford	17	1713
„ Richard, Northpetherton	61	1671
„ Richard, Northpetherton	93	1683
„ Robert, Halse	50	1680
„ Robert, Goatehurst	50	1713
„ Robert, Mounksilver	33	1735
„ Robert, Stogumber	68	1773
„ Thomas, Halse	63	1684
„ Thomas, Brushford	5	1719
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Goodwin</b> , Symon, Bradford	8	1706
<b>Goodland</b> , Benjamin, Hinton St. George	27	1783
„ Henry, Lupon	64	1680
„ Henry, Pitmister	66	1767
„ Jane, Pitmister	54	1775
„ William, Northpetherton	54	1777
<b>Goodman</b> , Hugh, —	57*	3
„ James, Skilgate	14*	6
„ Joane, —	46*	1
„ John, Dulverton	14*	1610
„ John, Milverton	47	1689
„ John, Skilgate	60	1689
„ John, Skilgate	95	1704
„ Mary, widow, Brumpton Regis	5	1728
„ Nathaniel, Skilgate	93	1677
„ Nathaniel, Skilgate	92	1687
„ Patience, widow, Brompton Regis	15	1696
„ Phillip, Hewishchamflower	52*	9
„ Phillip, Clotworthe	62*	9
„ Philip, Brumpton Ralph	4	1709
„ Phillip, Brumpton Regis	9	1724
„ Robert, Bridgwater	118	1610
„ Robert, Brumpton Regis	13	1688
„ William, Skilgate	96	1704
<b>Goodricke</b> , Anne, Chedzoy	20	1690
<b>Goodridge</b> , Hannah, Curland	14	1739
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	78	1732
<b>Goodwin</b> , Agnes, Bridgwater	24	1626
„ John, D.D., clerk, Lawrence Lidiard	17	1629
„ <b>Gooding</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Gooding</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Goodwin</b> .		
<b>Goole</b> , John, Southpetherton	89*	2
See also <b>Poole</b> .		
<b>Goomers</b> , William, Sheptonbeacham	96*	1609
<b>Goord</b> , <b>Brooke</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Brooke</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Goord</b> .		
<b>Goore</b> , Goare, Agnes, Taunton Magdalen	74*	1629
„ George, Nettlecomb	30*	3
„ George, Strengeston	46*	1618
„ Hugh, sen., Lidiard Laurence	65	1627
„ Goare, John, Wembdon	75*	8
„ Goare, John, Stogumber	59*	1636
„ Gore, Mary, Monksilver	59	1764
„ Gore, Richard, Monksilver	53	1719

<b>Goore, Gore, Thomas, Stogumber</b>	129	1717
„ Goare, William, Winsford	193*	1607
„ William, Winsford	144	1683
<b>Gortly, John, Milverton</b>	54	1638
<b>Gorton, Christopher, Tolland</b>	136	1628
„ John, Poshill, parish Milverton	71*	8
„ John, Liddiard Laurence	53	1666
„ John, Huishchampflower	44	1703
„ Margaret, Stogumber	84	1625
„ Roger, clerk, Hewishchamflowre	180*	1622
„ Roger, Huishchampflower	39	1676
„ Thomas, Liddiard Laurence	39	1709
<b>Gosham, Richard, Crewkerne</b>	30	1622
<b>Goslyn, Francis, Crewkerne</b>	10*	1618
„ Gosling, John, Westmonckton	76	1726
<b>Gosse, Francis, Chedsey</b>	21*	1618
„ Francis, Chedsey	27	1620
„ Giles, Chedsey	111	1622
„ John, Chedsey	50	1625
„ Joseph, Chedsey	54*	1614
„ Leonard, Dunster	41	1724
„ William, Bridgwater	19	1672
„ William, Nettlecombe	83	1675
„ Goss, William, Bridgwater	9	1739
<b>Gotheridge, Richard, Northepetherton</b>	4	1623
<b>Gotterell, Hugh, Michelchurch</b>	88*	1627
<b>Gough or Goff, Grace, widow, Skilgate</b>	97	1716
„ John, Milverton	11	1751
„ Margaret, widow, Ashbrittle	3	1711
„ Richard, Langford Budvill	42	1784
„ William, Milverton	28	1735
<b>Gould, Goold, Catherine, Stoak Marie</b>	25	1642
„ David, Wythypoole	130	1700
„ Elizabeth, Wythypoole	100	1742
„ George, Merriott	77	1711
„ John, Curry Revell	21	1674
„ Malachi, Wythycombe	127	1716
„ Richard, Wythypoole	180	1684
„ Richard, Kingstone	61	1708
„ Richard, Winsford	127	1725
„ William, . . . mb	130*	1619
„ William, Sheptonbeachamp	94	1713
<b>Gove, Arne, Pitmister</b>	42	1705
„ Leonard, Pitmister	92	1697
<b>Gover, John, Stawlie</b>	89	1625
<b>Govett, Agnes, Otterhampton</b>	28	1630
„ Agnes, widow, Stringston	84	1636
„ Clement, Strengeston	67*	6
„ Govet, Clement, Kilton	39	1767
„ George, Stogursey	47	1749
„ George, Stringstone	53	1774
„ James, Otterhampton	11	1630
„ Joan, Stringstone	49	1785
„ John, Strengeston	82*	1618
„ Marie, Stogursey	100	1626
„ Govet, Mary, Kilton	40	1767
„ Richard, Stringstone	83	1691
„ Richard, Stringstone	66	1755
„ Robert, Fidington	50	1688
<b>Govice, Ann, Sheptonbeacham</b>	17*	1614

<b>Govier</b> , Anthony, Ashbrittle	1	1686
„ Christopher, Thorn St. Margaret	74	1771
„ Edith, widow, Stowleigh	124	1684
„ Humphry, Aishbrittle	1	1671
„ Humphry, Ashbrittle	2	1775
„ James, Ashbrittle	3	1677
„ James, Ashbrittle	1	1747
„ James, Pitmister	64	1767
„ John, Milverton	80	1670
„ John, Stawley	96	1743
„ John, Stawley	65	1765
„ Richard, Kingston	27	1779
„ Robert, Ashbrittle	1	1739
„ Thomas, Dulverton	50	1660
„ Thomas, Pitmister	87	1662
„ Thomas, Ashbrittle	1	1743
„ William, Huischampflover	48	1710
„ William, Lydeard Laurence	38	1747
„ William, Lydiard St. Laurence	43	1776
<b>Grabbam</b> , Catherine, Taunton James	160*	1616
„ George, Donyatt	29	1699
„ George, Taunton Magdalen	181	1730
„ Hector, Durleigh	27	1786
„ Jane, Wembdon	54	1785
„ John, Goatehurst	61*	1612
„ John, Wembdon	70	1787
„ John, Curland	18	1789
„ Phillis, Bridgwater	12	1755
„ Thomas, Wembdon	77	1784
„ <i>als.</i> Winter, Alice, Goathurst	34	1622
„ <i>als.</i> Winter, Thomas, Goatehurst	10*	7
See also <b>Grobham</b> and <b>Grubham</b> .		
<b>Graddon</b> , Gradon, Emma, widow, Taunton Magdalen	64	1629
„ Gradon, Richard, Taunton Magdalen, fragment	1650	12
„ Thomas, Dulverton	9	1753
„ Gradden, William, Nettlecomb	51	1628
<b>Grady</b> , Lucy, Spaxton	47	1748
„ Nathaniel, Spaxton	48	1748
„ Richard, Bridgwater	18	1671
<b>Granfield</b> or <b>Glanfield</b> , John, Enmore	70	1660
„ George, Stringstone	56	1679
„ Grandfeild, Robert, Spaxton	39*	2
<b>Granger</b> , Copston, Taunton Magdalen	138*	1628
„ Edward, Taunton James	177*	1628
„ John, Taunton James	124	1675
„ Nicholas, Taunton Magdalen	34*	5
„ Robert, Milverton	50	1776
„ Grainger, Roger, sen., Taunton Magdalen	125	1621
„ William, clerk, vicar of Milverton	78	1694
„ William, gent., Halse	54	1700
<b>Grant</b> , Graunt, Abraham, Lawrence Lidiard	40*	1618
„ Alexander, Crocombe	26	1731
„ Graunt, Alice, widow, Spaxton	14	1753
„ Edward, Langford Budfield	29	1636
„ Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	83	1744
„ Hannah, Taunton Magdalen	93	1740
„ James, Buckland St. Mary	6	1794
„ Grante, John, Crocombe	163	1637
„ John, Crocombe	19	1671
„ John, Stogumber	75	1671

<b>Grant, John, clerk, Dunster</b>	29	1703
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	72	1723
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	51	1735
„ Mary, Pitminster	30	1758
„ Richard, Taunton Magdalen	94	1746
„ Samuel, Bridgwater	18	1799
„ Thomas, Spaxton	58	1749
„ William, Ashbottle	1	1787
<b>Grateleef, Alice, Brompton Ralph</b>	115*	6
<b>Gratwick, Charles, Curry Mallett</b>	19	1736
<b>Grave, Elizabeth, —</b>	43	1645
„ Francis, Cannington ( <i>Hook als. Grave in Inv.</i> )	10	1680
„ Henry, Crocombe	24	1711
„ <i>als. Crocker</i> , Humphry, Overstowie	21*	1609
„ <i>als. Crocker</i> , John, Hilbusshoppes	4*	1612
„ <i>als. Crocker</i> , John, Overstowie	76	1620
„ <i>als. Crocker</i> , Thomas, Bradford	14	1667
„ <i>als. Crocock</i> , Humphry, Owerstowie	31*	1
„ <i>als. Hook</i> , Richard, Cannington	30	1660
„ <i>als. Hook</i> , Robert, Spaxton	44	1645
„ <i>als. Hooke</i> , Robert, Spaxton	109	1681
„ <i>Crocker als.</i> , see <i>Crocker als. Grave.</i>		
„ <i>Hook als.</i> , see <i>Hook als. Grave.</i>		
<b>Gray, Catherine, widow, Taunton Magdalen</b>	106	1664
„ Graye, Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	131	1624
„ Graye, George, Crewkerne	82	1638
„ Hugh, Taunton Magdalen	151	1670
„ Graie, Margaret, St. James, Taunton	51*	1
<b>Greedy, Agnes, Bradford</b>	40	1631
„ Greedie, Alice, Sampford Arrundel	85	1610
„ Edward, Miluerton	24	1641
„ Greedie, George, Samford Arundell	81*	1615
„ Greedie, Grace, . . . rd Arrundell	86*	1616
„ Grace, widow, Sampford Arundell	121	1672
„ Greedie, John, Langford Budfild	18	1644
„ John, Thorne St. Margaret	33	1718
„ Greedie, Marie, Milverton	17	1623
„ Thomas, Thorn St. Margaret	74	1784
„ Greedie, Thomas, . . . thpetherton	2*	7
<b>Green, Anne, widow, Crewkerne</b>	32	1697
„ Greene, Francis, Canington	110	1631
„ John, Bagburrowe	69	1627
„ Margery, widow, Durleigh	36	1697
„ Mary, Elworthy	42	1719
„ Mary, Taunton St. James	62	1787
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	74	1789
<b>Greenfield, Grenfeild, Robert, Otterhampton</b>	97	1681
„ Greinfeild, Robert, Chedzoy	23	1691
„ Samuel, Bridgwater	8	1762
„ Greenfeild, Symon, Stringstone	114	1672
<b>Greenham, Agnes, Estquantoxhed</b>	100	1639
„ Grinham, John, Estquantoxhed	7*	1626
„ Grynham, Robert, . . . (? r)ett	95*	1609
„ Grinham, Thomas, Stogursey	34	1621
<b>Greenslade, Agnes, Brompton Regis</b>	104*	2
„ Agnes, widow, Brumpton Regis	10	1708
„ Amos, Winsford	149	1724
„ Anne, spinster, Cutcombe and Martinhoe, Devon	21	1716
„ Christian, Selworthy	60	1778
„ Elizabeth, widow, Upton	142	1681

<b>Greenslade,</b> Grinslade, Gregory, Dulverton	80	1620
„ Henry, Dulverton	20	1679
„ Grinslade, Hugh, Creech	103*	1633
„ Joane, Cutcombe	28	1724
„ John, Stogursey	4*	1613
„ Greenslade, John, Crewkerne	97	1620
„ Greneslade, John, sen., Kingsbrompton	150	1628
„ John, Brumpton Regis	9	1703
„ Grinslade, John, Cutcombe	40	1727
„ Grenslade, John, Exford	26	1754
„ John, Ruishton	80	1781
„ John, Wooten Courtney	82	1786
„ Margaret, widow, Winsford	131	1640
„ Mary, Minehead	46	1778
„ Greneslade, Nicholas, Brusheforde	18*	8
„ Prudence, Exton	54	1632
„ Robert, Porlock	49*	1616
„ Robert, Samford	65	1643
„ Robert, Exford	29	1795
„ Samuel, Riston	78	1696
„ Greenslade, Thomas, Luxburrowe	5*	9
„ Grinslade, Thomas, Winsford	213*	1638
„ Thomas, Exford	46	1697
„ Thomas, Selworthy	75	1764
„ William, Winsford	68	1701
„ William, Winsford	188	1727
„ Grinslade, William, Upton	44	1757
<b>Greeneway,</b> Adam, Crewkerne	1	1630
„ Greenway, John, Crewkerne	31	1706
„ Greenway, Josias, Southpetherton	67	1679
„ Greenway, Robert, Crewkerne	25	1666
„ Greenway, Thomas, Crewkerne	8	1624
„ Usabe, . . . combe, parish Crewkerne	1*	7
„ Greenway, Valentine, Crewkerne	38	1688
<b>Greenwood,</b> Mabel, spinster, Wilton	100	1702
<b>Gregory,</b> Alice, Exford	201*	1622
„ Gregorie, Edward, Hatchbeacham	13	1627
„ Elinor, Nynhead	109	1640
„ Grace, widow, Wooten Courtney	90	1699
„ Gregorie, John, Shepton Beacham	93*	1
„ Gregorie, John, Thornefawcon	94	1631
„ John, Cutcombe	28	1781
„ Lucy, widow, Holeford	51	1700
„ Marie, Nynhead	92*	1641
„ Mary, Wythypoole	130	1663
„ Michael, Kilve	89	1685
„ Oliver, Exford	66	1660
„ Gregorie, Richard, Exford	14*	1607
„ Gregorie, Richard, Exford	35*	1619
„ Richard, Exford	57	1681
„ Samuel, Exford	43	1768
„ Silvester, Exford	42	1668
„ Silvester, Exford	27	1777
„ Gregorie, William, Ninehead	246*	1638
„ William, Exford	27	1795
„ <i>als.</i> Pinn, Jeffery, Milverton	80	1661
„ Gregorie, Pinne <i>als.</i> , see Pinne <i>als.</i> Gregorie.		
„ Gregorie, Rundle <i>als.</i> , see Rundle <i>als.</i> Gregorie.		
„ Gregorie, Torr <i>als.</i> , see Tor <i>als.</i> Gregorie.		
<b>Gresley,</b> Ferrars, esq., Langford Budvill	39	1692

Gribble, Agatha, Dunster	90	1621
„ Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	51	1770
„ Richard, Overstowie	41*	1
„ Grible, Richard, Overstowie	68*	1
„ Grible, Joane, Ouerstowie	29*	5
Gridley, Mary, Stringstone	45	1779
„ Gridly, William, Stringstone	54	1774
Griffin, Ann, Minehead	56	1736
„ Griffyn, Catherine, Kingestone	94*	1616
„ Griffen, Edward, Northpetherton	68	1768
„ Elizabeth, Stugursey	64	1756
„ John, Taunton	120*	7
„ John, Bridgwater	158*	1619
„ John, Seavington Mary	122	1731
„ Griffen, Mary, Seavington Mary	53	1795
„ Thomas, Dunster	34	1725
„ Alford <i>als.</i> , see Alford <i>als.</i> Griffin.		
Griffith, Alice, Minehead	192*	1638
„ Ann, widow, Minehead	97	1730
„ David, Mynehead	59	1666
„ Edward, Crowcombe	31	1776
„ Eleanor, Minehead	59	1746
„ Elizabeth, widow, Dunster	40	1691
„ Margaret, Minehead	39	1787
„ Griffith, Nicholas, Dunster	28	1631
„ Robert, Dunster	34	1683
„ Robert, Dunster	25	1689
„ Robert, Selworthy	124	1724
„ Rowland, Dulverton	40	1683
„ Thomas, Dunster	43	1684
„ Walter, Mynehead	92	1707
„ William, Dunster	77	1625
„ Griffith <i>als.</i> Pearce, Agnes, widow, Mynehead	85	1633
Grigg, John, Kilton	45*	1618
„ Richard, Otterford	34*	2
„ Thomas, Otterford	56	1689
Grimsteed, William, Donyatt	59	1720
Grimwaie, Laskyn <i>als.</i> , see Laskyn <i>als.</i> Grimwaie.		
Grinham, see Greenham.		
Grinslade, see Greenslade.		
Gristock, George, Northpetherton	81	1724
„ George, Northpetherton	45	1789
„ Grestock, Joane, widow, Creech	23	1721
„ John, Northpetherton	45	1775
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	54	1773
„ William, Northpetherton	69	1781
Grobham, John, Enmore	48	1667
„ Robert, Donyat	15*	1640
„ Winter <i>als.</i> , see Winter <i>als.</i> Grobham.		
See also Grabham and Grubham.		
Grove, Alice, Fiddington	32	1625
„ Groue, Andrew, Fiddington	59*	1609
„ Andrew, Fiddington	96*	1615
„ Andrew, Fiddington	75	1685
„ Andrew, Taunton James	118	1704
„ Groue, Catherine, Cannington	16*	1
„ Dorothy, widow, Bridgwater	18	1722
„ Edmund, Cannington	93	1641
„ Groue, Edward, Fiddington	113*	7
„ Edward, Fidington	111	1632

<b>Grove</b> , Elinor, Fiddington	140	1622
„ Groue, Elizabeth, widow, Stogursey	93	1639
„ Elizabeth, widow, Bridgwater	19	1707
„ George, Bridgwater	17	1708
„ Groves, George, Stogursey	56	1762
„ Henry, Taunton Magdalen	75	1737
„ Humphry, Fiddington	109*	6
„ Joane, widow, Spaxton	115	1677
„ Joane, widow, Canington	26	1683
„ John, Fiddington	48	1683
„ John, Spaxton	101	1669
„ John, Canington	41	1675
„ John, Bridgwater	18	1677
„ Josie, Fiddington	44*	1614
„ Mary, widow, Taunton James	117	1713
„ Michael, Cannington	3	1639
„ Robert, Fiddington	52	1687
„ Thomas, physician, Taunton Magdalen	121	1711
„ Thomas, Stogursey	58	1759
<b>Groves</b> , <b>Hook</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Hook</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Groves</b>		
<b>Grubham</b> , James, Doniatt	32	1771
See also <b>Grabham</b> and <b>Grobham</b> .		
<b>Grymes</b> , Henry, Kilve	56*	9
„ Joane, Kilve	55*	1616
<b>Gubb</b> , Richard, Chedsey	80	1610
„ Richard, Chedsey	45	1632
<b>Gubbery</b> , Thomas, Milverton	81	1661
<b>Gubbett</b> , Alice, widow, Milverton	72	1662
<b>Guddridge</b> , Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	13	1760
„ Isaac, Taunton St. James	105	1743
„ Gudridge, John, Taunton Magdalen	80	1790
See also <b>Gutheridge</b> .		
<b>Gudge</b> , Pentecost, Broadway	6	1670
<b>Gulliford</b> , William, Orchard	70	1702
See also <b>Galliford</b> .		
<b>Gully</b> , Gullie, Alice, Thornefawcon	7*	1617
„ Henry, Westmounkton	123	1667
„ Henry, Hilbishops	26	1679
„ James, Taunton Magdalen	79	1737
„ Gullie, Joane, Stokemarie	192*	1616
„ John, Hebruers	39	1665
„ Magdalen, Taunton St. James	88	1746
„ Gullie, Margerie, Taunton	180	1640
„ Mary, widow, Thornefawcon	87	1640
„ Mary, Curry Revell	30	1668
„ Mary, widow, Mynehead	85	1670
„ Mary, Taunton Magdalen	156	1670
„ Gulley, Nicholas, widow, Ristoun	10*	10
„ Gulley, Nicholas, Staple	43*	1609
„ Gulley, Robert, Thornefawcon	45*	1614
„ Gulley, William, Taunton James	17*	1613
„ Gullie, William, Thornefawcon	44	1638
<b>Gulson</b> , Elizabeth, spinster, Southpetherton	109	1716
„ Joane, widow, Southpetherton	59	1701
<b>Gummer</b> , Dorothy, Leavington Mary	74	1671
„ Sarah, Hinton St. George	20	1766
„ Susannah, Lopen	35	1762
<b>Gundry</b> , Gundie, Elizabeth, widow, Staple	63	1635
„ Gundrie, James, Exford	9	1634
„ Gundrie, Joane, widow, Southpetherton	66	1636



<b>Gundry</b> , Gundrie, Michael, Southpetherton	44*	1609
„ Gundrie, Nicholas, Southpetherton	87	1641
„ Nicholas, Southpetherton	88	1693
<b>Gunn</b> , Arthur, Mynehead	36	1695
<b>Gunningham</b> , Anthony, Cutcombe	91	1633
„ Robert, Kilton	35	1634
„ Samuel, Lydeard St. Lawrence	35	1787
„ Walter, Kiltonn	94	1630
„ William, Kilton	195*	1616
<b>Gunny</b> or <b>Gunning</b> , Anne, widow, Bicknoller	9	1691
<b>Gunston</b> , Anne, widow, Taunton Magdalen	122	1690
„ Gunstone, Anthony, Staplegrove	37	1636
„ Elizabeth, widow, Taunton Magdalen	62	1692
„ George, Staplegrove	114	1663
„ Hugh, Taunton Magdalen	119	1677
„ John, Staplegrove	128	1670
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	127	1672
„ Mary, widow, Staplegrove	112	1663
„ Sir Thomas, knt., Bradford	4	1797
„ Thomazine, widow, Staplegrove	70	1719
<b>Gunter</b> , John, Winsford	69	1701
„ Robert, sen., Winsford	48	1715
<b>Guppy</b> , Thomas, Misterton	71	1716
„ Thomas, Crewkerne	21	1755
<b>Gutheridge</b> , John, Brompton Ralph	11	1787
See also <b>Guddridge</b> .		
<b>Guy</b> , John, Taunton Magdalen	173	1727
<b>Habberfield</b> , Ann, Northpetherton	48	1780
„ Haberfeild, Andrew, Northpeatherton	87	1639
„ Haberfield, Edward, Northpetherton	65	1666
„ Haberfeild, Elizabeth, Bridgwater	20*	1615
„ Habberfeild, George, Bridgwater	86*	2
„ Haberfeild, John, Northpetherton	69	1620
„ Haberfeild, Martin, Northpetherton	60	1721
„ Haberfeild, Thomas, Goathurst	48	1697
„ Habberfeild, Thomas, Northpetherton	118	1730
„ Haberfield, Thomas, Northpetherton	33	1794
<b>Haches</b> , Elizabeth, Crocombe	35	1660
<b>Hacker</b> , Osmund, Pockington	155*	1638
„ Tobias, Taunton Magdalen	93	1702
<b>Hackshawe</b> , Robert, Georgehenton	85*	1629
<b>Hadderidge</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Dodington	55	1669
„ Hadrige, George, Stogursey	150	1660
„ Haddridge, John, Doddington	72	1646
„ John, Halse	43	1693
<b>Haddon</b> , Hadden, Agnes, widow, Runington	105	1672
„ Christopher, Kingston	59	1697
„ Christopher, Kingston	30	1726
„ Christopher, Runninton	40	1748
„ Christopher, Pitmister	52	1792
„ Christopher, Kingstone	33	1796
„ Hadden, Henry, Runington	104	1683
„ James, Fitzhead	60	1735
„ James, Runninton	46	1749
„ John, Staplegrove	73*	10
„ Hadden, John, Doddington	37	1691
„ John, Kingston	42	1773
„ John, Staplegrove	60	1786
„ Jonathan, Kingston	9	1760

<b>Haddon</b> , Jonathan, Kingston	37	1799
„ Thomas, Bratton, parish Mynehed	120*	1610
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	4	1758
„ Thomazine, widow, Kingeston	146	1628
„ <i>als.</i> Mitchell, John, Merriett	102*	1612
„ <i>als.</i> Mitchell, William, Barrington	44*	1613
„ Mitchell <i>als.</i> , see Mitchell <i>als.</i> Haddon.		
<b>Hag</b> , Surreddge <i>als.</i> , see Surreddge <i>als.</i> Hag.		
<b>Haggett</b> , Mary, Southpetherton	39	1766
„ William, Barrington	3	1754
<b>Hagley</b> , Ambrose, Langford Budville	74	1681
„ Haglie, Humphrie, Westmonnckton	1	1643
„ Jane, widow, Westmonnckton	118	1691
„ Joane, widow, Westmonnckton	70	1698
„ Joan, Cheddou Fitzpaine	26	1768
„ Hagleighe, John, Dulverton	24*	1619
„ Haglye, John, Dulverton	22	1630
„ Hagly, Jonah, Stogumber	83	1733
„ <i>Surrage als.</i> , see <i>Surrage als.</i> Hagley.		
<b>Hailston</b> , William, Bridgwater	14	1771
<b>Haine</b> , Anne, widow, Hatchbeachamp	22	1695
„ Anne, spinster, Taunton Magdalen	139	1717
„ Hannah, Trull	117	1664
„ Hayne, Henry, Ruishton	84	1641
„ Haynes, James, Thornfaulcon	76	1789
„ Haynes, John, Bridgwater	17	1799
„ Richard, Hatchbeachamp	77	1672
„ Richard, Hatchbeachamp	61	1684
„ Roger, Hatchbechamp	78	1685
„ Haynes, Sarah, Thornfaulcon	53	1793
„ Haines, William, Dulverton	39	1663
<b>Hake</b> , Elizabeth, Whitstaunton	88	1665
„ John, Buckland St. Mary	11	1785
„ Mary, widow, Whitstaunton	65	1695
„ Rebecca, Buckland St. Mary	7	1765
„ Haakes, Thomas, Stogumber	90	1626
„ Thomas, Whitstanton	84	1734
„ Thomas, Whitstanton	118	1743
<b>Hall</b> , Elianor, widow, Taunton James	76	1723
„ Eleanor, Taunton James	68	1756
„ George, Crockcombe	27	1725
„ George, Stogumber	74	1744
„ Henry, Stocklinch Ottersey	27	1643
„ Henry, Drayton	12	1673
„ Henry, Swell	53	1756
„ Hugh, . . . sey	126*	1619
„ Jane, widow, Chafcombe	24	1716
„ John, Elworthie	70*	1646
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	86	1719
„ John, Hilbishops	79	1720
„ John, Porlocke	109	1720
„ John, Ashpriors	2	1765
„ John, Creech St. Michael	30	1768
„ Mary, Carhampton	16	1761
„ Peter, Porlocke	44	1754
„ Richard, Hillfarrence	25	1790
„ Robert, Curry Revell	29	1681
„ Halle, Thomas, Stokegursey	55*	3
„ Thomas, jun., gent., Northpetherton	45	1692
„ Thomas, Dunster	27	1739

Hall, Welthian, Porlocke	91	1662
„ William, Drayton	30	1689
Hallett, Barbara, widow, Merriott	64	1696
„ Barnaby, Misterton	81	1669
„ Barnaby, gent., Misterton	77	1724
„ Elizabeth, widow, Crewkerne	50	1720
„ Emme, widow, Sheptonbeacham	124	1694
„ Mary, widow, Chellington	20	1731
„ Mary, Misterton	37	1790
„ Merefield, gent., Misterton	21	1718
„ Peter, Corfe	36	1730
„ Samuel, Chellington	21	1708
„ Samuel, gent., Misterton	46	1729
„ Stephen, Corfe	156*	1621
„ Thomas, Sheptonbeachamp	121	1731
„ Walter, Corfe	13	1634
Hallingworth, Francis, inholder, Bridgwater	7	1662
Hallock, Elizabeth, Westmonckton	57	1748
Hallway, Peter, Overstowey	98	1681
Halswell, Hugh, Goatchurst	145	1622
„ William, Spaxton	29*	1607
Ham, Andrew, Northpetherton	67	1781
„ Catherine, widow, Bridgwater	12	1674
„ John, Taunton James	43	1715
„ William, Southpetherton	91	1667
„ William, sen., Taunton Magdalen	80	1734
Hambilton, Michael, Holford	20	1735
Hamblin, Elizabeth, spinster, Thurlbare	78	1699
„ Thomas, Thurlbare	77	1676
„ William, Thurlbare	56	1695
Hamling, Thomas, Crewkerne	27	1662
Hamline, Catherine, widow, Thurlbare	102	1691
„ Hamlen, Thomas, Thurlbare	167	1635
„ Hamlen, Thomas, Thurlbare	168*	1635
Hammard, Joane, widow, Sampford Arundle	97	1687
Hammett, Ann, Taunton St. James	54	1769
„ Ann, Taunton Magdalen	55	1779
„ Catherine, widow, Luccombe	55	1668
„ Hammitt, Elizabeth, widow, Luckham	62	1687
„ Hammet, Henry, Luckham	67	1731
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	115	1704
„ Richard, Taunton Magdalen	127	1722
Hammon, Agathe, Stogursey	74	1610
Hammond, John, clerk, Lydeard St. Lawrence	47	1784
„ Maurice, Taunton Magdalen	113	1667
„ Hamond, Maurice, Thornefaulcon	138	1669
Hamwood, Nicholas, Northpetherton	73	1667
„ Peter, Nynehead	112	1730
Hancocke, Abraham, Halse	35	1692
„ Hancock, Alexander, Northpetherton	120	1631
„ Hancock, Alice, Charlinche	7*	1614
„ Alice, widow, Nettlecombe	86	1694
„ Anstice, spinster, Halse	32	1689
„ Hancock, Bartholomew, Canington	160*	7
„ Hancock, Betty, Taunton Magdalen	67	1795
„ Catherine, Liddeard Lawrence	52	1676
„ Hancock, Christian, Luxburrowe	96*	1612
„ Edward, Northpetherton	92	1717
„ Hancock, Elinore, Fiddington	124*	1616
„ Hancock, Elinor, Luxborow	80	1622

<b>Hancocke</b> , George, Treaburrowe	52	1638
„ Giles, Stogursey	129	1681
„ Henry, Staplegrove	83	1664
„ Henry, Liddiard Lawrence	62	1713
„ Hancock, Henry, Heathfield	10	1751
„ Hancock, Honor, Withyell	96	1742
„ James, Luxburrow	65	1680
„ Hancock, James, Dunster	25	1734
„ Joane, spinster, Liddiard Lawrence	63	1713
„ Hancock, Joan, Heathfeilde	30	1734
„ Hancock, Joan, Halse	12	1770
„ Hancock, John, Lawrence Lidiard	16*	3
„ Hancock, John, Canington	24*	5
„ Hancock, John, Lidiard Lawrence	102*	7
„ Hancock, John, Lidiard Lawrence	82	1635
„ John, Lidiard Lawrence	36*	1636
„ John, Canington	22	1684
„ John, Heathfield	55	1711
„ Hancock, John, Halse	25	1769
„ Hancock, John, Northpetherton	43	1774
„ Hancock, John, Withyellforey	85	1780
„ Margery, widow, Halse	58	1711
„ Hancock, Marie, Canington	25*	5
„ Mary, widow, Luxburrow	53	1693
„ Hancock, Mary, Taunton Magdalen	49	1766
„ Hancock, Moses, Hillfarrence	40	1746
„ Hancock, Philipp, Charlinch	33*	6
„ Phillip, Liddiard Laurence	55	1725
„ Hancock, Philip, Halse	76	1730
„ Hancock, Philip, Lydeard St. Laurence	32	1793
„ Hancock, Richard, Otterhampton	64	1626
„ Richard, Wythiell	109	1666
„ Robert, Canington	210*	1638
„ Robert, Northpetherton	71	1690
„ Robert, Wythiell	155	1717
„ Hancock, Robert, Cannington	17	1777
„ Hancock, Samuel, Dunster	23	1761
„ Hancock, Susannah, widow, Bridgwater	20	1728
„ Thomas, Mynehead	68	1668
„ Thomas, Creech	46	1669
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	103	1684
„ Thomas, Halse	55	1714
„ Thomas, Liddiard Lawrence	49	1721
„ Hancock, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	64	1795
„ Hancock, Thomasin, Bridgwater	142*	1638
„ Hancock, William, Durleigh	20*	7
„ Hancock, William, Nettlecombe	51*	9
„ William, Lidiard Lawrence	110	1630
„ Handcocke, William, Angersleigh	30	1645
„ William, Lideard Laurence	69*	1646
„ Hancock, William, Halse	30	1732
„ Hancock, William, Halse	36	1771
„ Handcock, William, Bridgwater	8	1774
„ <i>als.</i> Thomas, George, Cothelstone	159*	1638
<b>Handford</b> , Agnes, Milverton	32	1791
<b>Handole</b> , Joane, widow, Bridgwater	6	1664
„ Margarete, . . . eerocomb	128*	1619
„ Mary, Otterford	53	1765
<b>Hanken</b> , Robert, Curry Revell	21	1703
<b>Hanning</b> , Barnaby, Henton St. George	47	1768

<b>Hanning</b> , Haning, George, Merriott	107	1637
„ John, Southpetherton	83	1781
„ Hanninge, Richard, Crewkerne	40	1629
<b>Harbert</b> , William, Kilton	61	1731
<b>Harbret</b> , Thomas, Bridgwater	133*	1638
<b>Harcombe</b> , Alexander, Bicknoller	7	1669
„ Harcomb, Elizabeth, Ninehead	103	1622
„ Elizabeth, Hillfarrence	15	1738
„ Elizabeth, Orchard Portman	53	1761
„ James, Hilfarrence	57	1717
„ Joane, widow, Kingstone	49	1640
„ Joane, spinster, Stogumber	93	1687
„ Harcomb, John, Cotherston	74*	1609
„ John, Bicknaller	4	1660
„ John, Stogursey	131	1694
„ John, Orchard	60	1755
„ Katherine, Ninehead	58	1747
„ Margaret, widow, Bicknoller	12	1704
„ Mary, Merriott	45	1799
„ Sarah, Pitmister	34	1757
„ Thomas, Westmonnckton	47	1715
„ Harcomb, William, Mynehed	136*	1619
<b>Hardacre</b> , Mary, Bridgwater	13	1799
<b>Harden</b> , Joan, widow, Bridgwater	7	1725
„ John, Lyddiard St. Laurence	43	1736
<b>Hardiman</b> , William, Taunton Magdalen	91	1746
<b>Harding</b> , Abraham, Southpetherton	58	1795
„ Aldred, Porlock	10	1636
„ Hardinge, Andrew, Luccombe	36	1641
„ Anne, widow, Milverton	81	1683
„ Dunstan, Chedsey	185*	1632
„ Edmond, Bridgwater	11	1746
„ Hester, Minehead	53	1750
„ James, Bridgwater	11	1774
„ Joan, Porlocke	43	1754
„ John, Porlocke	63	1719
„ John, Porlock	106	1731
„ Nicholas, Westquantoxhed	65	1686
„ Nicholas, Luckham	36	1762
„ Hearingde, Robert, Crewkerne	105	1628
<b>Hardman</b> , Francis, Taunton Magdalen	128	1683
<b>Hardwill</b> , William, Thurlbear	48	1763
<b>Hardy</b> , Robert, Chillington	30	1736
„ Miller <i>als.</i> , see Miller <i>als.</i> Hardy.		
<b>Hare</b> , Alexander, Enmer	77*	1607
„ Christopher, Westmonnckton	115	1662
„ Christopher, West Monckton	57	1735
„ Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	79	1755
„ George, Staple	34*	1609
„ George, Orchard	83	1708
„ George, Taunton Magdalen	21	1751
„ Giles, Southpetherton	109	1706
„ Gladwice, Curland	35	1781
„ Henry, Bridgwater	61	1634
„ Jane, spinster, Gregorie Stoake	101	1637
„ Joane, widow, Cheddon Fitzpaine	29	1685
„ John, West Monnckton	1648 26	12
„ John, Westmonnckton	127	1678
„ John, Orchard	81	1713
„ Hares, Marie, widow, Withiecomb	6	1635

<b>Hare</b> , Mary, Westmonnckton	142	1663
„ Mary, widow, Westmonnckton	123	1704
„ Moses, Spaxton	245*	1638
„ Nicholas, Westmoncton	5*	7
„ Nicholas, Cheddon Fitzpaine	28	1671
„ Nicholas, Curland	38	1685
„ Nicholas, Staplefitzpaine	143	1685
„ Nicholas, Cheddon Fitzpaine	23	1725
„ Nicholas, Westmonckton	74	1765
„ Oliver, Thurlbare	83	1739
„ Richard, Westmonnckton	115*	1616
„ Richard, Bridgwater	104	1638
„ Richard, Cheddonfitzpaine	27	1672
„ Richard, Cheddonffitzpaine	7	1738
„ Ruth, widow, Orchard	51	1709
„ Sarah, Combflory	21	1747
„ Thomas, Westmoncton	159*	1607
„ Hares, Thomas, Minehead	29	1752
„ Thomas, clerk, Crewkerne	16	1782
„ Tristraham, Curland	74*	1628
„ Vere, Taunton Magdalen	37	1788
„ William, Staplefitzpaine	145	1684
„ William, Orchard	86	1706
„ William, Staplefitzpaine	77	1739
„ William, Nortonfitzwarren	30	1757
<b>Harell</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Northpetherton	66	1691
<b>Harford</b> , Emanuel, clerk, Taunton Magdalen	120	1706
„ John, clerk, Orchard	39	1627
<b>Harle</b> , Alexander, Durleigh	35	1724
„ Edward, Northpeatherton	46	1640
„ Harlie, Thomas, Stogursey	74*	1646
<b>Harman</b> , Jonathan, Taunton Magdalen	73	1784
„ Josias, Taunton Magdalen	65	1792
<b>Harn</b> , John, Creech St. Michael	19	1749
<b>Harper</b> , John, Spaxton	40	1763
„ <b>Clarke a/s.</b> , see <b>Clarke a/s. Harper.</b>		
<b>Harred</b> , John, Thornefaulcon	84	1767
<b>Harod</b> , Nicholas, Porlock	33	1632
See also <b>Horrad</b> and <b>Hurred.</b>		
<b>Harris</b> , Agnes, widow, Oake	38	1682
„ Agnes, Ninehead	67	1764
„ Alice, Westbagborowe	56*	1646
„ Andrew, Canington	20	1697
„ Anne, Aishbrittle	16	1642
„ Catherine, widow, Canington	35	1704
„ Edmond, Hilfarrence	82	1685
„ Elinore, Oake	52*	1613
„ Elizabeth, widow, Stoake Marie	138	1637
„ George, Taunton Magdalen	62	1712
„ Giles, Northpetherton	52	1747
„ Grace, widow, Merriott	57	1671
„ Humphry, Kinstone	28	1627
„ Isaac, Merriott	66	1688
„ James, Oake	103	1637
„ James, Kingstone	56	1722
„ Jane, widow, Liddeard Lawrence	66	1663
„ Joane, Nettlecombe	15*	1613
„ Joane, widow, Heathfield	109	1630
„ Joan, Merriott	22	1770
„ John, Westbagburrow	7*	1

<b>Harris, John, Thurlebare</b>	50*	3
„ John, Trull	100*	1609
„ John, Stokemarie	116*	1618
„ John, Thurlebare	126*	1623
„ John, Thurlebare	60	1624
„ John, Aishebrittle	86*	1629
„ John, Bridgwater	47	1632
„ John, Westbagborowe	32	1643
„ John, Westbagborowe	55	1646
„ John, Canington	29	1674
„ John, Hilfarrence	65	1678
„ John, Bridgwater	15	1707
„ John, Westbagborough	90	1732
„ John, Dinnington	31	1755
„ Marie, Thurlebare	77	1628
„ Mary, Hilfarrence	54	1688
„ Mary, widow, Westbagborow	68	1692
„ Mary, Bridgwater	9	1798
„ Matthew, Stogumber	102	1674
„ Oliver, Staplefitzpaine	89*	1638
„ Harrice, Peter, Lidiard Lawrence	6	1641
„ Rebecca, Creeche	130*	1628
„ Richard, Stokemarie	86*	1612
„ Richard, Thurlebare	89*	1614
„ Robert, Stokemarie	48*	1619
„ Robert, clerk, Halse	189	1640
„ Robert, Corffe	25	1714
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	92	1781
„ Roger, Merriott	56	1768
„ Samuel, Northpetherton	39	1754
„ Sarah, Northpetherton	32	1797
„ Stephen, Bridgwater	22	1710
„ Thomas, Hilbishoppes ?	149*	1607
„ Thomas, Michelcreeche	7	1624
„ Thomas, Stoke St. Mary	41	1782
„ Walter, Porlock	49	1625
„ William, Chedsey	37*	1617
„ William, Westbagborow	135	1677
„ William, Dunster	53	1678
„ William, Kingston	67	1684
„ William, Stocklinch Ottersey	91	1714
„ William, Northpetherton	60	1719
„ William, Northpetherton	91	1731
„ <i>als.</i> Barber, Joane, Southpetherton	7	1611
„ <i>als.</i> Barber, Richard, Southpetherton	90*	2
<b>Harrison, Agathe, Luccombe</b>	19	1626
„ Alexander, esq., Northpetherton	70	1743
„ Alexander, Westquantoxhead	77	1789
„ Ames, Westquantoxhed	133	1690
„ Amos, Westquantoxhed	177	1731
„ Anes, Westquantoxhed	22	1622
„ Clement, Chafcombe	20	1696
„ George, Luccombe	65	1646
„ George, Mynehead	63	1664
„ George, Minehead	46	1777
„ Henry, Minehead	33	1748
„ John, Wootten Courtney	102	1696
„ John, Selworthy	92	1733
„ John, Minehead	47	1777
„ Margerie, widow, Westquantoxhead	178	1731



<b>Harrison, William, Luccombe</b>	45*	1615
<b>Hart, Ann, Bridgwater</b>	11	1768
„ Benjamin, Bridgwater	16	1689
„ Francis, Northpetherton	108	1727
„ Grace, widow, Durston	38	1700
„ James, Skilgate	116	1717
„ Joane, Selworthy	17	1622
„ Harte, Joan, Bridgwater	73	1627
„ Joane, widow, Aishbrittle	4	1669
„ Joan, Bridgwater	10	1774
„ Harte, John, Ham, parish Bridgwater	89*	6
„ Harte, John, Chafecombe	61*	1609
„ Harte, John, Hame, parish Bridgwater	29*	1617
„ John, sen., Goathurst	49	1724
„ John, Chillington	22	1743
„ Matthias, Merriott	32	1735
„ Harte, Miriam, widow, Currey Revell	47	1685
„ Samuel, Bridgwater	6	1780
„ Susanna, Goathurst	25	1756
„ Harte, Thomas, Hame, parish Bridgwater	88*	1612
„ William, Bridgwater	119	1631
„ William, Bridgwater	16	1675
„ William, Skilgate	92	1714
<b>Hartland, Thomas, Drayton</b>	51	1727
<b>Hartley, Edward, Taunton Magdalen</b>	101	1740
<b>Hartnoll, Hartnell, George, Langford Budvill</b>	63	1714
„ Hannah, Taunton St. James	81	1755
„ or <b>Hurtall, John, Badialton</b>	5	1723
„ John, Sampford Arundel	28	1788
„ Susanna, Langford Budvil	42	1734
„ William, Westmonnckton	88	1732
„ William, Taunton St. James	80	1755
<b>Harton, Christopher, Porlock</b>	58	1630
„ Joane, widow, Porlock	59	1628
„ John, Porlocke	73	1640
<b>Hartrey, Frances, widow, Durleigh</b>	40	1690
„ Mary, Doddington	39	1742
<b>Hartwell, Anna, spinster, Broadway</b>	1	1731
„ Mary, widow, Hilbishops	60	1700
<b>Harvard, Robert, Isleabbotts</b>	42	1755
<b>Harvea, Valentine, Wayford</b>	156	1660
<b>Harvey, Augustine, Southpetherton</b>	118	1683
„ Barbara, widow, Bridgwater	19	1677
„ Constance, widow, Bridgwater	10	1719
„ Elizabeth, Creech St. Michael	15	1747
„ Hervey, James, Kilton	52	1710
„ Joan, widow, Bridgwater	14	1671
„ Joseph, Chilton	27	1746
„ Katherine, St. James	76	1643
„ Harvie, Marie, Thurlebare	139	1631
„ Mary, Bridgwater	2	1747
„ Harvie, Richard, Whitstannton	64	1628
„ Harvie, Richard, Goathurst	8*	1638
„ Harvie, Richard, Crewkerne	27	1667
„ Robert, Chilton	33	1730
„ Robert, Chilton	17	1757
„ Roger, Taunton James	162	1670
„ Tacy, Chilton	16	1757
„ Thomas, Hilbishops	73	1672
„ Harvie, William, Nynehed	69*	2

<b>Harvey</b> , Harvie, William, Northpetherton	87	1678
See also <b>Harvey</b> .		
<b>Harward</b> , Andrew, (Rector of) Aisholt	1	1662
<b>Harvey</b> or <b>Harvey</b> , Sarah, Bicknoller	6	1755
<b>Harwood</b> , Alice, widow, Wythpoole	137	1672
„ Anne, widow, Curland	26	1672
„ Arthur, bachelor, Wythpoole	126	1678
„ John, Wythpoole	167	1670
„ John, Luccombe	32	1712
„ Josiah, Orchard Portman	52	1778
<b>Hascoll</b> , Hascole, Christian, widow, Lynge	78	1670
„ Edmond, Durston	38	1725
„ Elizabeth, Durston	29	1774
„ Haskoll, Farnham, Taunton St. James	54	1779
„ Robert, Durston	13	1682
„ Hascall, Robert, Durston	31	1750
„ Robert, Durston	18	1782
<b>Haselbeere</b> , Robert, Crewkerne	41	1630
<b>Haselwood</b> , Elizabeth, Whitelackington	111*	1729
<b>Haskett</b> , Thomas, gent., Taunton Magdalen	114	1711
<b>Haskins</b> , Jane, Pitmister	34	1782
„ Harskins, Joane, widow, Currey Revell	21	1724
„ John, Pitmister	126	1730
„ Haskyns, Thomas, Spaxton	127*	1616
<b>Hasleberry</b> , Henry, Crewkerne	4*	1631
<b>Hassell</b> , John, Holford	18	1632
„ John, Wembdon	130	1675
„ Peter, Canington	66*	1616
„ Samuel, Hilbishops	55	1708
„ Thomasine, widow, Holford	64	1637
„ Hasell, Walter, Charlinch	27*	1
<b>Hassum</b> , Joseph, Taunton St. James	74	1747
<b>Hasswell</b> , John, Canington	100	1641
<b>Hathaway</b> , Samuel, Taunton Magdalen	46	1791
<b>Hatherley</b> , Charity, widow, Mynehead	81	1678
<b>Hatsell</b> , Agnes, Minehead	65*	1638
„ Symon, Mynehead	116*	1619
<b>Haviland</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Langford Budvill	47	1721
„ Elizabeth, Runnington	61	1784
„ John, Charlinch	27	1663
„ John, Runington	73	1736
„ John, Langford Budvill	35	1786
„ Mary, Langford Budvill	37*	1792
„ Matthew, Langford Budvil	27	1738
„ Matthew, Langford Budvil	35	1775
„ Tacia, widow, Taunton	46	1631
<b>Hawdon</b> , Elizabeth, Pytmister	27*	1613
<b>Hawken</b> , Simeon, Bicknoller	4	1755
<b>Hawker</b> , Ann, Bridgwater	10	1741
„ Edward, Overstowey	109	1670
„ Elinor, widow, Chellington	71	1636
„ Grace, Curry Mallett	22	1740
„ Joane, widow, Overstowey	97	1683
„ John, sen., Curry Mallett	53*	1608
„ John, Creech	23	1697
„ Margaret, widow, Taunton Magdalen	123	1663
„ Philip, Curry Mallett	23	1740
„ Richard, Chilton	28	1728
„ Richard, Coombflorey	14	1780
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	125	1663

<b>Hawker</b> , Sarah, spinster, Barrington	15	1730
„ William, Creech (2 <i>wills</i> , <i>different dates</i> )	177, 177 <sup>a</sup>	1640
„ William, Barrington	4	1694
„ <b>Carpenter</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Carpenter</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Hawker</b> .		
<b>Hawkes</b> , George, Stogumber	74*	1607
„ Henry, Eastquantoxhead	18	1779
„ Jane, Kilton	45	1750
„ John, Pitmister	79	1691
„ Robert, Kilton	37	1749
„ Hawks, Thomas, Eastquantoxhead	44	1691
„ William, Eastquantoxhead	( <i>vide</i> 1823) 27*	1793
<b>Hawkesland</b> , Alice, Brusheford	107	1628
<b>Hawkins</b> , Agnes, spinster, Milverton	2	1633
„ Alice, Thornefawcon	36*	3
„ Alice, widow, Thorne Margaret	8	1629
„ Alice, Pockington	57	1643
„ Alice, widow, Dowliswake	32	1700
„ Ann, Stogursey	75	1767
„ Barnabee, Stogumber	116	1724
„ Christopher, Stogumber	126	1717
„ Christopher, Dodington	33	1740
„ Hawkyns, Edith, Puckington	87*	1614
„ Elizabeth, Thornefawcon	154	1631
„ Elizabeth, widow, Broadway	1	1663
„ Elizabeth, widow, Stogumber	123	1720
„ Florence, widow, Stogumber	76	1671
„ George, Brumpton Regis	6	1671
„ George, Brumpton Regis	11	1724
„ George, Stogumber	62	1799
„ James, Kingstone	32	1796
„ Hawkens, Jane, widow, Stogumber	96	1662
„ Joane, Nortonfitzwarren	93	1728
„ Joan, Doddington	16	1794
„ John, Nettlecombe	39*	11
„ Hawkyns, John, Puckington	27*	1607
„ John, Nettlecombe	104*	1620
„ John, Nettlecombe	159*	1621
„ John, Trull	89	1637
„ John, Brumpton Regis	8	1665
„ John, Trull	141	1681
„ John, Brumpton Regis	6	1687
„ John, Hillfarence	16	1738
„ Lewis, Goathurst	26	1765
„ Margerie, widow, Stockland Bristow	54	1635
„ Marie, widow, Puckington	42	1640
„ Michael, Hillfarence	33	1795
„ Nicholas, Stogursey	1647 56	12
„ Nicholas, Dowliswake	40	1716
„ Peter, Chipstable	13	1697
„ Richard, Brumpton Regis	4	1674
„ Richard, Northpetherton	102	1727
„ Hawkings, Richard, Stogumber	50	1749
„ Richard, Hewishchampflower	32	1795
„ Robert, Stockland Bristow	29	1631
„ Robert, Clotworthie	12*	1642
„ Robert, Stogumber	127	1717
„ Hawkyns, Thomas, Puckington	50*	1615
„ Thomas, Henton St. George	48	1674
„ Thomas, Combflory	18	1675
„ Thomas, Winsford	49	1715

<b>Hawkins</b> , Thomas, Kingston	32	1792
„ Valentine, Brompton Regis	11	1664
„ Hawkyins, William, Thornefawcon	39*	1615
„ Hawkyns, William, Nettlecombe	2*	1619
„ William, Stogumber	129	1660
„ William, Stogumber	94	1714
„ William, Crowcombe	12	1794
„ <i>als.</i> Geale, John, Swell	44	1625
„ <i>als.</i> Torr, Catherine, Ashpriors	1	1684
„ Arnie <i>als.</i> , see Arnie <i>als.</i> Hawkins.		
„ Torre <i>als.</i> , see Torre <i>als.</i> Hawkins.		
<b>Hawkwell</b> , Hawkewell, Elizabeth, Canington	99*	1619
„ Frances, Cutcombe	33	1662
„ Joane, widow, Wythypoole	132	1690
„ John, Cutcombe	71*	1618
„ John, Cannington	27	1660
„ Hawkewell, Mary, widow, Wythypoole	136	1672
<b>Hawle</b> , Edward, Wembdon	158*	1607
<b>Hawlet</b> , Trologm <i>als.</i> , see Trologm <i>als.</i> Hawlet.		
<b>Hawten</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Winsford	157	1660
„ Gregory, Winseford	75*	1619
„ Gregory, Exford	6	1646
„ James, Winsford	172	1670
„ Joane, Exton	80*	1617
„ Joane, widow, Winsford	81	1679
„ Nicholas, Nettlecombe	97	1684
„ Hauten, Oliver, Exton	13*	1610
„ Richard, Winsforde	16*	1616
„ Richard, Porlock	29*	1619
„ Hauten, Walter, Porlock	138	1611
„ William, Exton	183*	1622
<b>Hawtheringe</b> , William, Cothelston	15	1628
<b>Haycocke</b> , Joane, widow, Creech S. Michael	29	1670
„ Richard, Michael Creech	69	1643
<b>Haydon</b> , Edward, Taunton St. James	60	1741
„ Samuel, Mynehed	27*	1616
„ Heydon, Thomas, Charlinch	17	1732
<b>Hayes</b> , Hayse, Agnes, widow, Northpetherton	78	1688
„ Alexander, Fivehead	67	1707
„ Alexander, Fivehead	69	1730
„ Alice, widow, Northpeatherton	99	1639
„ Anne, widow, Thurlbare	112	1678
„ Ann, Broadway	16	1773
„ Betty, Broadway	11	1793
„ Florence, widow, Combflory	43	1720
„ Giles, Cutcombe	126	1632
„ Joan, spinster, Orchard	85	1725
„ Joanes, spinster, Combflory	32	1730
„ John, Northpetherton	131	1621
„ John, Combflorie	31	1634
„ John, Northpetherton and Nynhead	41	1686
„ John, Combflory	26	1691
„ Mary, Brumpton Regis	1	1752
„ Haise, Thomas, Northpetherton	88*	1618
„ Thomas, Buckland St. Mary	1	1719
„ Thomas, Broadway	3	1720
„ Thomas, Kingsbrompton	36	1774
„ William, Northpetherton	39	1705
„ William, Lyng	68	1711
„ William, Trull	49	1763

<b>Hayman</b> , Elizabeth, spinster, Buckland St. Mary ( <i>imperfect</i> )	4	1725
„ George, sen., Mynehead	68	1690
„ George, Mynehead	47	1729
„ Joane, widow, Mynehead	86	1717
„ or <b>Haymond</b> , Richard, Brompton Ralph	10	1696
„ Richard, Buckland St. Mary	6	1740
„ Robert, Bridgwater	22	1704
„ Robert, Mynehead	54	1721
„ Samuel, gentleman, Minehead	84	1726
„ Speed, Kilve	15	1770
„ William, Buckland St. Mary	5	1740
„ William, Buckland St. Mary	11	1777
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Samuell</b> , Joane, Mynehead	65*	1624
<b>Haymond</b> , see <b>Hayman</b> .		
<b>Hayne</b> , John, Thornefaulcon	65	1787
<b>Hayte</b> , Roger, Seavington Mary	1	1621
<b>Hayward</b> , Alice, spinster, Porlocke	121	1684
„ Edward, Curry Revell	9	1682
„ Joan, Porlocke	41	1735
„ John, Stogumber	127	1694
„ Margery, Stogumber	71	1699
„ Phillip, Creech	39	1678
„ Thomas, jun., Taunton Magdalen	123	1722
„ William, Porlocke	52	1679
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Poole</b> , Agnes, Porlock	93	1624
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Poole</b> , John, Porlock	121*	1619
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Poole</b> , William, Porlock	36	1624
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Row</b> , Joan, Minehead	37	1756
„ <b>Sweeting</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Sweeting</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Hayward</b> .		
<b>Hazell</b> , Francis, Langford Budvill	101	1685
<b>Head</b> , Anne, widow, Chedzoy	26	1703
<b>Headford</b> , William, Charlinch	25	1799
<b>Heale</b> , Samuel, Bridgwater	5	1793
„ William, sen., Bridgwater	14	1799
<b>Heard</b> , Abraham, Dulverton	18	1735
„ Charles, Cutcombe	9	1772
„ Elizabeth, Dulverton	5	1760
„ John, Exton	29	1786
„ Peter, Cutcombe	28	1784
<b>Hearinge</b> , Christopher, Estquantoxhed	52*	5
„ Hearing, Edward, Hilbuishoppes	37	1640
„ John, . . . pr	88*	1
„ John, Trull	194*	1616
„ Mathew, Hilbushoppes	54*	3
„ Mathew, Hilbuishoppes	136	1632
„ Hearing, Richard, Pitmister	53	1635
„ Hearing, William, Trull	106*	3
„ William, Hilbushoppes	27*	1617
<b>Hearly</b> , John, Stogumber	107	1663
„ <b>Hearley</b> ( <b>Herly</b> ), <b>Tarr</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Tarr</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Hearley</b> .		
<b>Hearman</b> , Joane, Winsford	102*	4
<b>Hearne</b> , Herne, Andrew, clerk, Doddington	67*	1616
„ Anne, widow, Creech	8	1673
„ Arthur, Buckland Mary	3	1703
„ Hearn, Cicely, Northpetherton	68	1781
„ Edward, Durleigh	56	1672
„ Elias, Buckland St. Mary	3	1680
„ George, Northpetherton	59	1776
„ Henry, Creech	19	1667
„ Herne, Henry, Crewkerne	16	1785

Hearne, Joane, spinster, Buckland Mary	19	1685
„ John, Ristonn	98*	1616
„ John, Ristonn	17	1625
„ John, Creech	23	1719
„ John, Northpetherton	108	1728
„ John, Northpetherton	46	1780
„ Jonathan, Merriott	52	1721
„ Lawrence, Creech	35	1688
„ Matthew, Pitmister	84	1674
„ Nicholas, Durlie	4	1639
„ Robert, Barrington	10	1720
„ Thomas, Creech	18	1662
„ Hearn, Thomas, Northpetherton	34	1794
„ William, Northpetherton	53	1744
„ <i>als.</i> Boobie, Henry, Orchard	79	1635
„ Herne <i>als.</i> Booby, John, Buckland Mary	127	1631
„ <i>als.</i> Tucker, James, Durleigh	171*	1622
„ Booby <i>als.</i> , see Booby <i>als.</i> Hearne.		
Hearse, John, Bridgwater	9	1695
Heathfield, Torr <i>als.</i> , see Torr <i>als.</i> Heathfield.		
Hebditch, Henry, Creech	24	1687
„ Henry, Creech	23	1663
„ Robert, Creech	25	1684
„ Robert, Southpetherton	56	1799
„ William, Southpetherton	40	1766
Hedford, Giles, Withicombe	50	1646
„ John, Withycomb	17*	2
„ John, Nettlecombe	28*	1618
„ Richard, Clotworthie	92	1630
„ Robert, Withiecombe	60	1641
„ William, Wythycombe	69	1686
Hedgcocke, Bridgett, widow, Crewkerne	32	1696
Heggins, William, Stockland Bristol	128	1728
Heifer, Redigan, spinster, Nettlecombe	97	1720
Heiffers, Valentine, Brushford	2	1779
Hele, Thomas, Northpetherton	45	1786
Hellard, John, Taunton Magdalen	112	1700
„ Mary, widow, Taunton Magdalen	138	1707
„ Richard, Taunton Magdalen	137	1724
„ William, Southpetherton	84	1668
„ Carver <i>als.</i> , see Carver <i>als.</i> Hellard.		
Helliard, Adam, Henton St. George	54	1706
„ Agnes, widow, Taunton James	133	1669
„ Charity, spinster, Pitmister	84	1704
„ Charles, Hinton St. George	33	1762
„ Helliard, Christopher, Brompton Regis	95	1624
„ Hellier, Copleston, Georgehenton	192*	1610
„ Edith, spinster, Stoke Marie	44	1637
„ Helliard, Edward, Taunton	72	1639
„ Hellier, Henry, Bridgwater	6	1790
„ Hellier, Hugh, Georgehenton	59	1620
„ Hellier, Hugh, Henton St. George	44	1693
„ Hellier, Joane, Coombflorie	121*	7
„ Hellier, John, Northpetherton	160	1632
„ John, sen., Henton St. George	104	1641
„ Hellier, John, Hatchbeachamp	24	1686
„ Thomas, Brompton Regis	9	1667
„ Thomas, Exton	43	1667
„ Hellier, Thomas, Bridgwater	20	1669
„ Hellier, Thomas, Bridgwater	7	1768

<b>Helli</b> ar, Hellier, William, Stogursey	30	1621
„ Hellier, William, Kingsbrompton	21	1634
„ Hellior, William, Brompton Regis	12	1637
„ William, Sheptonbeachamp	68	1719
<b>Helling</b> e, Elizabeth, Milverton	84	1624
„ Hellings, George, Milverton	34	1698
„ Hellings, Grace, Porlock	62	1755
„ Hellings, James, Chipstable	57	1685
„ Hellings, James, Stawley	95	1743
„ Hellings, James, Fitzhead	29*	1749
„ Hellins, Jane, widow, Radington	109	1731
„ Hellings, Joane, widow, Langford Budfild	82	1633
„ Hellings, Joane, widow, Milverton	43	1692
„ Hellings, John, Brumpton Regis	5	1668
„ Hellings, John, Radington	53	1692
„ Hellings, John, Porlocke	65	1719
„ Hellings, John, Radington	88	1722
„ Hellings, John, Raddington	61	1771
„ Hellings, John, Stawley	48	1790
„ Hellings, Mary, Milverton	22	1788
„ Hellings, Mellier, Ashbottle	2	1777
„ Michael, Langford Budfild	41	1624
„ Hellings, Richard, Chipstable	19	1725
„ Hellings, Richard, Milverton	48	1761
„ Hellings, William, Brumpton Regis	7	1670
See also <b>Hilling</b> .		
<b>Hel</b> man, William, Dunster	24*	1618
<b>Hel</b> pe, Elizabeth, widow, Bridgwater	25	1669
<b>Hem</b> ber, Thomas, Taunton St. James	57	1783
<b>Hem</b> borowe, Henborowe, Agatha, Brompton Ralph	111	1631
„ Hembrough, Christian, widow, Brumpton Ralph	5	1681
„ Henburrowe, George, Dunster	56	1660
„ Henburrowe, James, Milverton	137*	1608
„ James, Brompton Ralph	9	1660
„ Hemborough, James, Brumpton Ralph	4	1718
„ Henburrow, John, Brompton Ralph	1*	3
„ Hemborough, John, Holeford	36	1632
„ Hemborowe, John, Brompton Ralph	137	1632
„ Hembrew, John, Brumpton Ralph	6	1666
„ Hembrough, John, Cheddon Fitzpaine	37	1670
„ Hembrough, John, Combflory	24	1706
„ Hembrow, Phillip, gent., Holeford	31	1689
„ Hembrow, Redigan, Holford	34	1636
„ Hembrough, Reuben, Brompton Ralph	4	1779
„ Hemborough, Richard, Otterhampton	87	1725
„ Hembrow, Richard, Stogumber	57	1775
„ Robert, Brumpton Ralph	6	1667
„ Henborowe, Roger, Stogursey	158	1727
„ Henborowe, Thomas, Brompton Ralph	46	1632
„ Hembrow, Thomas, Northpetherton	97	1670
„ Henburrow, Thomas, Deddington	43	1677
„ Henburrowe, William, . . . hampton	47*	1614
„ Henborowe, William, Brompton Ralph	136	1641
„ Hembrow, William, Northpetherton	53	1689
„ Hembrow, William, Chipstable	8	1748
<b>Hem</b> bury, Agnes, spinster, Northpetherton	93	1681
„ Edward, Bridgwater	20	1677
„ Henberie, John, sen., Bridgwater	11*	1615
„ John, Bridgwater	16	1704
„ Mary, widow, Bridgwater	16	1671



<b>Hembury</b> , Hembrey, Mary, widow, Cheddonfitzpaine	21	1678
.. Henbury, Thomas, sen., Bridgwater	69	1630
.. Thomas, Northpetherton	34	1673
.. William, Northpetherton	62	1736
.. William, Bridgwater	5	1757
<b>Hemings</b> , Simon, Lyng	61	1714
.. Hemmings, Still, Ruiston	64	1747
<b>Hempston</b> , Alice, Dulverton	32	1736
.. Hempton, John, Dulverton, and E. Ansty, co. Devon	40	1722
<b>Henborow</b> , see <b>Hemborough</b> .		
<b>Hendlie</b> , John, Taunton	43	1611
<b>Hendy</b> , John. Curry Revell	20	1709
.. John, Barrington	13	1741
.. Thomas, Barrington	7	1729
.. Hendie, William, Sheptonbeacham	91	1631
<b>Hensley</b> , Alice, Mynehead	79	1675
.. Elianor, widow, Selworthy	106	1672
.. George, Selworthy	57	1689
.. George, Selworthy	50	1695
.. George, Porlock	39	1748
.. George, Porlock	37	1797
.. Henslye, Henry, Minehead	94	1622
.. James, Minehead	47	1778
.. Joan, Porlock	53	1759
.. John, Dulverton	44	1661
.. John, Minehead	45	1744
.. Hensleigh, Mary, widow, Dulverton	64	1672
.. Henslie, Michael, Mynehed	101	1620
.. Robert, Selworthy	99	1667
.. <i>als.</i> <b>Taylor</b> , George, Selworthie	106*	1607
.. <i>als.</i> <b>Tailer</b> , John, Selworthy	105*	4
.. Hensly, <b>Tayler</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Tayler</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Hensly</b> .		
<b>Henson</b> , Roger, Luckham	89	1730
<b>Herdor</b> , John, Stogumber	21	1639
<b>Herman</b> , Thomas, Brompton Regis	42*	3
<b>Herne</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Boobie</b> , William, Pitmister	210*	1610
<b>Herniman</b> , George, Lydeard St. Laurence	36	1787
.. John, Brushford	8	1759
<b>Herring</b> , Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	54	1748
.. Ellen, widow, Hilbishopps	49	1668
.. Henry, Taunton Magdalen	83	1699
.. John, the elder, Hilbishopps	80	1660
.. John, Hilbishopps	59	1661
.. John, Hilbishops	60	1663
.. John, Hilbishops	51	1697
.. John, Taunton Magdalen	69	1732
.. John, Taunton Magdalen	81	1737
.. Mary, widow, Pitmister	85	1677
.. Mary, widow, Westmonnckton	129	1716
.. Sarah, widow, Westmonnckton	141	1680
.. Heringe, William, Trull	45	1611
<b>Hervey</b> , see <b>Harvey</b> .		
<b>Hester</b> , Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	93	1632
.. William, Taunton Magdalen	95*	1627
<b>Hewes</b> , Henry, Liddiard Laurence	53	1703
.. Martin, Thorne St. Margaret	77	1719
See also <b>Hughes</b> .		
<b>Hewett</b> , James, Curland	35	1720
.. Thomazine, Northpetherton	208*	1616
.. William, Northpetherton	146	1611

Hewett, William, Ruiston	63	1744
Hewish, Roger, —	41	1645
„ William, Stogursey	31*	11
„ William, Stogursey	112	1622
See also Huish.		
Hewlett, Francis, Taunton James	132	1683
„ Richard, Thornefaulcon	83	1721
„ Samuel, Eastquantoxhead	19	1794
Hewstice, Robert, Trull	164	1685
Hext, William, Stocklinch Ottersey	47	1770
Heydon, see Haydon.		
Hibborne, Thomas, Islebrewers	26	1790
Hickes, Richard, Hilbishops	19	1682
„ Hicks, Sarah, widow, Northpetherton	84	1688
„ William, Northpetherton	102	1684
„ Hicks, William, Northpetherton	45	1780
„ Hicks, Towill <i>als.</i> , see Towill <i>als.</i> Hicks.		
Higgins, John, Crewkerne	30	1743
„ Higgins, John, Bridgwater	8	1754
„ Joseph, Chafcombe	11	1788
„ Sarah, Crewkerne	20	1781
„ Sarah, Bridgwater	1	1793
„ William, Northpetherton	84	1675
„ William, Bradford	7	1706
„ William, Crewkerne	14	1756
Hilbert, Catherine, Otterhampton	64	1624
„ Hilbertt, Edward, sen., Otterhampton	121*	1623
Hilborne, Hayes, Northpetherton	97	1717
„ Jane, widow, Bridgwater	24	1710
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	13	1700
Hiles, Christopher, Wythycombe	138	1683
„ George, Minehead	52	1755
„ Joane, widow, Wythycombe	180	1685
„ Hyles, Joan, Cannington	18	1768
„ John, Wythycombe	169	1670
„ Hyles, Joseph, Cannington	16	1767
„ Hyles, Mary, widow, Dunster	39	1691
„ Hyles, Richard, Wythycombe	123	1664
„ Sampson, Minehead	57	1764
„ Hyles, William, Withicomb	102	1631
„ William, Stogumber	82	1736
„ William, Stogumber	51	1774
Hill, Abraham, Luxburrew	50	1781
„ Adrian, Stokepero	56	1630
„ Agnes, Exforde	6	1629
„ Agnes, spinster, Chipstable	31	1688
„ Alexander, Otterford	36	1621
„ Alexander, Otterford ( <i>codicil</i> )	38	1621
„ Alexander, Taunton Magdalen	89	1703
„ Alice, Taunton Magdalen	21	1624
„ Ambrose, Stokepirrowe	91*	1618
„ Anne, Exton	50	1663
„ Anne, spinster, Westmonnckton	131	1722
„ Bartholomew, Sampford Brett	108	1681
„ Catherine, Rownington	144*	1607
„ Charity, Skilgate	50	1634
„ Charity, Skilgate	85*	1646
„ Charles, Mynehead	90	1720
„ Christian, Stokepirrowe	26*	1619
„ Christopher, Skilgate	7*	7

Hill, Christopher, Chipstable	25	1694
„ David, Lydiard St. Lawrence	43	1761
„ Edmond, sen., Winsford	121	1714
„ Edward, widow, Skilgate	139	1640
„ Hyll, Elinor, Bridgwater	101*	1614
„ Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	18	1631
„ Elizabeth, Stokepirrow	76	1668
„ Elizabeth, Crocombe	20	1729
„ Elizabeth, widow, Skilgate	148	1730
„ Elizabeth, Crocombe	22*	1746
„ Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	80	1747
„ Florence, Bridgwater	193	1638
„ Francis, sen., Crocombe	32	1704
„ Francis, gent., Milverton	86	1727
„ Gabriel, Winsford	108	1632
„ George, Taunton	72*	1615
„ George, Bridgwater	8, 9	1674
„ George, Heathfield	25	1772
„ Gregory, Lyddeard St. Lawrence	38	1732
„ Henry, Crocombe	27	1702
„ Henry, Crewkerne	12	1732
„ Hugh, gent., Taunton Magdalen	27	1634
„ Hugh, Skilgate	49	1756
„ James, Kingesbrompton	50*	1617
„ James, Upton	121	1667
„ James, sen., Upton	139	1707
„ James, Sampford Brett	53	1749
„ James, Broadway	5	1799
„ Jeffery, clerk, Nynehead	76	1700
„ Joane, widow, Radington	73	1630
„ Joanna, widow, Langford Budfild	63	1632
„ Joane, widow, Brumpton Ralph	9	1678
„ Joan, Withypoole	81	1786
„ John, Stokepirrowe	82*	1
„ John, Wiltonn	119*	7
„ John, —	41*	9
„ John, (? Bridg)water	50*	1612
„ John, Brushford	46*	1619
„ John, Buckland Marie	51*	1619
„ John, Dulverton	7*	1620
„ John, Dunster	11	1623
„ John, Langford Budfild	20	1625
„ John, clerk, Staplegrove	104	1677
„ John, Brumpton Regis	10	1688
„ John, Thorne Margaret	68	1689
„ John, Skilgate	87	1690
„ John, Wythypoole	106	1693
„ John, Hatchbeachamp	50	1700
„ John, sen., Skilgate	93	1700
„ John, clerk, Badialton	10	1710
„ John, Huishchampflower	26	1712
„ John, sen., Luxburrow	31	1712
„ John, Skilgate	72	1750
„ John, Bridgwater	7	1759
„ John, Luckham	29	1772
„ John, Withypoole	89	1777
„ John, Lydeard St. Lawrence	46	1784
„ John, Bradford	10	1791
„ Jonas, Merriett	16*	1614
„ Margaret, Stokepirrowe	48*	1617

Hill, Margaret, Dunster	78	1625
„ Martha, Taunton Magdalen	103	1626
„ Martha, widow, Crewkerne	31	1696
„ Marie, Creeche	34*	11
„ Marie, Stokepirrowe	70*	1615
„ Marie, widow, Taunton Magdalen	57	1623
„ Marie, Creech	232*	1638
„ Mary, widow, Ashbrittle	5	1705
„ Mary, spinster, Northpetherton	84	1711
„ Peter, Radington	142*	1616
„ Peter, Skilgate	52	1624
„ Phillip, jun., Clatworthy	18	1698
„ Richard, Stogumber	155*	7
„ Richard, Skilgate	31	1611
„ Richard, Exford	85*	1611
„ Richard, Skilgate	36	1625
„ Richard, clerk, Coombflorie	17	1636
„ Richard, Hawkeridge	26	1638
„ Richard, Curry Rivel	100	1646
„ Richard, Mynehead	31	1698
„ Richard, Ashbrittle	3	1700
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	139	1635
„ Robert, Bridgwater	11	1676
„ Robert, Chipstable	16	1680
„ Robert, Dunster	35	1697
„ Robert, Dulverton	29	1729
„ Roger, Hatchbeachampe	33	1732
„ Samuel, Fivehead	61	1681
„ Samuel, Crocombe	13	1757
„ Sarah, widow, Bridgwater	8	1721
„ Thomas, Minehead	58*	12
„ Thomas, Chipstaple	55	1628
„ Thomas, Lawrence Lidiard	129	1631
„ Thomas, Brompton Regis	43	1637
„ Thomas, Drayton	16	1679
„ Thomas, Brompton Regis	13	1696
„ Thomas, Crocombe	28	1702
„ Thomas, Milverton	53	1729
„ William, Skilgate	107*	4
„ William, Stogumber	85*	1628
„ William, Northpetherton	101	1670
„ William, Brumpton Ralph	6	1675
„ William, Bridgwater	15	1675
„ William, Chilton	17	1683
„ William, Exton	46	1683
„ William, Upton	114	1687
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	63	1701
„ William, Skilgate	34	1715
„ William, Stogumber	44	1741
„ William, Skilgate	55	1795
„ <i>als.</i> Burge, Anne, widow, Stogumber	67	1723
„ <i>als.</i> Chamberlaine, Henry, Upton	66*	1614
„ <i>als.</i> Chubbery, Christopher, Withipoole	70	1639
„ <i>als.</i> Chubbery, William, Chipstable	17	1721
„ <i>als.</i> Chubworthe, Richard, Milverton	35*	1
„ <i>als.</i> Chubworth, Richard, Raddington	35*	1609
„ <i>als.</i> Chubworth, Sylvestrie, Preston, parish Milverton	64*	10
„ <i>als.</i> Stodden, Grace, widow, Mynehead	79	1681
„ Baker <i>als.</i> , see Baker <i>als.</i> Hill.		
„ Rill <i>als.</i> , see Rill <i>als.</i> Hill.		

Hill, Dadscombe *als.*, see Dadscombe *als.* Hill.

„ Stoddon *als.*, see Stoddon *als.* Hill.

Hillaccar, Jane, Otterford	49	1792
Hillard, Christian, Southpeatherton	31	1646
„ Christopher, Curry Rivell	8	1745
„ Clifton, Curry Revell	24	1678
„ Clifton, Curry Rivell	25	1740
„ Dorothy, Curry Rivell	24	1739
„ Joane, widow, Curry Revell	46	1685
„ John, jun., Southpetherton	33*	7
„ John, Wembdon	75	1726
„ John, Southpetherton	63	1771
„ John, Southpetherton	82	1781
„ Matthew, Minehead	56	1764
„ Robert, Curry Rivell	32	1636
„ Robert, Curry Rivell	8	1726
„ Robert, Southpetherton	60	1789
„ Thomas, gent., Southpetherton	53	1695
„ Thomas, Curry Rivell	17	1780
„ William, Curry Revell	17	1725
„ William, Langford	44	1771
Hillary, Hillarie, John, Crewkerne	31*	7
„ John, Crewkerne	37	1660
„ William, Misterton	57	1702
Hillier, Mary, widow, Taunton Magdalen	158	1684
Hillinge, Alice, Kingesbrompton	45*	10
„ Henry, Langford Budvil	84	1660
„ Hillinges, John, Brompton Regis	85*	4
„ Hilling, John, Milverton	176	1635
„ Robert, Dulverton	72*	10
„ Robert, Pytmister	25	1626
See also Helling.		
Hillyard, Samuel, Taunton Magdalen	87	1744
„ Sarah, Taunton Magdalen	43	1757
Hilpe, John, Wembdon	38*	1617
„ Margaret, Wembdon	56	1629
Hinde, Christian, Hilbushoppes	166*	1625
„ Thomas, Hilbushoppes	12	1644
Hindham, Alice, Dulverton	2	1639
„ Anne, widow, Hawkeridge	78	1660
„ Hyndham, Annes, Dulverton	70	1621
„ Emmotte, Winsford	64	1639
„ Hinddam, John, Duluerton	104	4
„ John, sen., Dulverton	56*	1617
„ Hindhame, John, Dulverton	47	1643
„ Michael, Winsford	60	1637
„ Hindam, Robert, Dulverton	115*	7
„ William, Winsford	58*	1637
„ William, Hawkeridge	38	1638
„ Zacharie, Hawkeridge	5	1646
Hindley, Edward, Staplefitzpaine	101	1700
Hindon, Agnes, Dunster	61	1623
„ Clement, Dunster	88*	1609
Hine, Ann, Bishops Hull	6	1798
„ James, Bishops Hull	2	1784
„ James, esq., Bishoppes Hull	3	1785
„ Richard, Hilbishops	65	1669
„ Hines, William, Taunton	13	1639
Hineham, John, Dulverton	21	1741
„ Mary, widow, Dulverton	47	1681

<b>Hineham</b> , Hinam, Thomas, Hawkeridge	50	1722
<b>Hipditch</b> , Robert, Creech	31	1627
<b>Hiscock</b> , Aaron, Westmonkton	67	1783
<b>Hitch</b> , Parry <i>als.</i> , see <b>Parry als. Hitch.</b>		
<b>Hitchcocke</b> , Agnes, widow, Langford Budvill	50	1666
„ Hitchcock, Ambrose, Langford Budfild	94*	1609
„ Jennett, widow, Stogumber	103	1675
„ Mary, widow, Wayford	134	1677
„ Hitchcock, Richard, Ashbrittle	1	1729
„ Stephen, Crewkerne	31	1671
„ Hitchcock, Thomas, Langford Budfeild	51*	6
„ William, Stogumber	109	1669
„ Hitchcock, William, Taunton Magdalen	116	1722
<b>Hite</b> , Agnes, Hilbushoppes	9*	1
„ Frances, widow, Bicknoller	4	1683
„ Joane, Staplegrove	97	1690
„ John, Brumpton Ralph	15	1669
„ Mary, widow, Staplegrove	61	1679
„ Sarah, spinster, Staplegrove	100	1704
„ Thomas, Staplegrove	177	1635
„ William, Aisholt	90*	1638
<b>Hitt</b> , Joane, Linge	112	1611
„ Hytt, Richard, Taunton Magdalen	175*	1622
„ Hitte, Sarah, widow, Heathfeild	49	1690
„ William, Linge	1*	1612
<b>Hix</b> , John, Bridgwater	14	1719
„ Williams, Northpetherton	39	1686
„ <b>Towell als.</b> , see <b>Towell als. Hix.</b>		
<b>Hoare</b> , Betty, Taunton Magdalen	71	1786
„ Edith, Curry Rivell	17	1749
„ George, Broadway	1	1707
„ Hoar, Giles, Nettlecombe	56	1739
„ Mary, widow, Bridgwater	8	1709
„ Mary, Bridgwater	8	1740
„ Hore, Thomasine, Samford Brett	73	1621
<b>Hobart</b> , Francis, sen., gentleman, Taunton Magdalen	79	1719
<b>Hobbs</b> , Hobb, Anthony, Withiepoole	48	1610
„ Hobbes, David, Exton	100	1611
„ Elizabeth, Bruishford	52	1621
„ Elizabeth, widow, Crewkerne	34	1690
„ Ellinor, Stogursey	126*	1641
„ Gregory, Selworthy	95	1713
„ Hobbes, Henry, Cutcombe	123*	2
„ Hobbes, Humphrey, Dulverton	142	1611
„ Hobbes, James, Cutcombe	71	1623
„ Joan, Luckham	38	1739
„ Hobbes, John, Withiepoole	27*	2
„ Hobbes, John, Luccombe	28*	1614
„ John, Dunster	98	1622
„ Hobbes, Richard, Kiltonn	19	1620
„ Richard, gentleman, Crewkerne	17	1689
„ Robert, Luckham	80	1728
„ Samuel, Winsford	96	1764
„ Hobbes, Thomas, sen., Stogursey	24*	1615
„ Hobbes, <b>Pawle als.</b> , see <b>Pawle als. Hobbes.</b>		
<b>Hobhouse</b> , John, Mynehead	79	1711
<b>Hobman</b> , John, Puckington	28*	1607
„ John, Puckington	132	1685
„ John, Puckington	103	1731
<b>Hocke</b> , John, Northpetherton	77	1713

<b>Hocke</b> , Hock, John, Northpetherton	67	1768
<b>Hockey</b> , Catherine, Taunton	71*	1615
<b>Hodges</b> , Anne, widow, Estquantomshed	49	1706
„ Barbara, widow, Crewkerne	50	1707
„ Bartholomew, Otterhampton	119	1660
„ Hodge, Charles, Stogursey	62	1778
„ Christopher, Crewkerne	24	1703
„ Edward, Sheptonbeachamp	104	1674
„ Elizabeth, Stokegursey	94*	10
„ Hodge, Elizabeth, widow, Creech	38	1678
„ Emmett, Stogursey	218*	1638
„ Francis, Holeford	52	1674
„ Frances, widow, Spaxton	107	1683
„ George, jun., Crewkerne	38	1713
„ Henry, Stogursey	26*	11
„ Jane, widow, Crewkorn	38	1731
„ Hodge, John, —	105*	3
„ John, Enmer	128*	7
„ John, Stogursey	239*	1638
„ Hodge, John, Creech	28	1668
„ John, Stogursey	99	1677
„ John, gentleman, Estquantomshed	36	1703
„ Hodge, John, Bridgwater	21	1720
„ John, Southpetherton and Kingsbury Epi.	126	1720
„ Hodge, John, Stogursey	41	1766
„ John, Isleabbotts	38	1767
„ Margaret, Chilton	92	1628
„ Margaret, widow, Crewkerne	36	1714
„ Marie, Wembdon	70	1610
„ Marriane, Taunton Magdalen	164*	1616
„ Richard, Otterhampton	112*	1607
„ Richard, sen., Stogursey	63*	1615
„ Richard, Goatehurst	30	1631
„ Richard, Kingston	215*	1638
„ Richard, Spaxton	63	1786
„ Robert, Spaxton	116*	1641
„ Robert, gentleman, Merriott and Sevington Mary	89	1707
„ Ruth, widow, Southpetherton	118	1731
„ Susanna, Crewkerne	25	1767
„ Hodge, Thomazine, Creeche	48	1623
„ Hodge, Walter, Bridgwater	18	1710
„ William, Creeche	6*	1615
„ William, Stogursey	182	1632
„ William, Stogursey	3*	1638
„ William, Stogursey	103	1667
„ William, Eastquantomshed	35	1676
„ Hodge <i>als.</i> Jerrold, Elizabeth, Bridgwater	21	1730
<b>Hodgkins</b> , Joane, widow, Cheddonfitzpaine	16	1688
<b>Hodgland</b> , John, Taunton Magdalen	109	1664
<b>Hodye</b> , Robert, sen., Crewkerne	2*	1610
„ Robert, Crewkerne	32*	1617
<b>Holburne</b> , Margaret, Dunster	101*	1641
<b>Holcombe</b> , Agnes, Dunster	29*	3
„ Alice, Bridgwater	141*	1608
„ Anne, widow, Bridgwater	11	1693
„ Atwell, Stogursey	147	1685
„ Charles, Bridgwater	12	1774
„ John, Dulverton	68	1685
„ John, Stogursey	106	1688
„ John, Liddiard Laurence	79	1727



<b>Holcombe, John, Hawkeridge</b>	31	1761
„ Margaret, widow, Bridgwater	29	1643
„ Nicholas, Fitzhead	9	1751
„ Richard, Bridgwater	111	1641
„ Richard, Bridgwater	6	1688
„ Robert, Bridgwater	40	1633
„ Robert, Bridgwater	16	1687
„ Holecomb, Robert, Bridgwater	24	1728
„ Robert, Milverton	54	1781
„ Susanna, Bridgwater	8	1698
<b>Holdrich, Daniel, Minehead</b>	47	1747
„ Elizabeth, Minehead	33	1754
<b>Hole, Holle, Abraham, Porlocke</b>	107	1694
„ Agnes, Winsford	19*	1607
„ Holl, Agnes, Exforde	49	1661
„ Alice, widow, Wootton Courtney	139	1632
„ Alice, Brompton Regis	37	1641
„ Alice, widow, Wootten Courtney	110	1708
„ Ames, Winsford	145	1637
„ Ames, Winsford	116	1688
„ Amos, Winsford	74	1759
„ Amos, Withypoole	76	1795
„ Anne, widow, Winsford	182	1684
„ Ann, Porlock	55	1759
„ Cary, Curry Rivell	48	1730
„ Catherine, widow, Exford	47	1663
„ Edithe, Winsford	36*	1614
„ Edith, widow, Taunton Magdalen	119	1675
„ Elizabeth, widow, Winsford	127	1667
„ Gabriel, Winsford	144*	1616
„ Giles, Wotton courtney	32*	3
„ Henry, Wotton Courtne	8*	1615
„ Henry, Withell	56*	1618
„ Hugh, Wootten Courtney	94	1671
„ James, Porlock	62	1744
„ Jane, widow, Selworthy	90	1708
„ Jane, widow, Luccomb	57	1713
„ Holle, Joan, widow, Exford	16	1637
„ Joane, widow, Winsford	129	1661
„ Joane, Exford	51	1687
„ Joane, widow, Wooten Courtney	124	1688
„ Joane, widow, Winsford	93	1719
„ John, Cannington	29	1660
„ John, Mynehead	66	1690
„ John, Exford	28	1701
„ John, Porlock	60	1773
„ Marie, Luccombe	46*	5
„ Michael, Mynehead	7	1635
„ Michael, Selworthe	149	1637
„ Michael, Wootten Courtney	122	1688
„ Nicholas, Luccomb	86	1726
„ Oliver, Stogursey	75*	1608
„ Richard, Winsford	38*	1
„ Richard, Winsford	48	1637
„ Richard, Brumpton Regis	9	1708
„ Richard, Winsford	167	1731
„ Robert, Cutcombe	70	1633
„ Robert, Westquantoxhed	104	1746
„ Robert, Wooten Courtney	76	1765
„ Robert, Winsford	98	1781

Hole, Roger, Wootton Courtney	13	1621
„ Holle, Roger, Selworthie	130	1637
„ Holle, Sybill, widow, Exforde	50	1661
„ Thomas, Wootten Courtney	1	1640
„ Thomas, Wootten Courtney	101	1702
„ Thomas, ye elder, Wootten Courtney	114	1743
„ Thomas, Wooten Courtney	62	1774
„ William, Brampton Ralph	6	1698
„ William, Luccombe	79	1640
„ Holl, William, Stogumber	82	1641
„ William, Porlocke	50	1726
„ William, Porlock	63	1773
Holeman, Anthony, Milverton	50	1729
Holland, Mary, widow, Southpetherton	137	1670
Hollmead, Cicilie, Brushford	123	1641
„ Holmead, William, Brushford	53	1643
Holly <i>als.</i> Holway, John, Goathurst	30	1749
Holmes, Holms, Agnes, Doniatt	35	1764
„ Alexander, Bridgwater	17	1714
„ Ann, widow, Bridgwater	5	1734
„ Bryant, Northpetherton	85	1661
„ Humphrey, Donyett	67	1633
„ Jacob, Bicknell	8	1730
„ Jasper, Northpeatherton	42	1639
„ Martha, Donyatt	10	1770
„ Richard, Donyett	121*	1616
Holt, Elizabeth, Crewkerne	34	1706
„ James, Northpetherton	101	1728
„ James, Nettlecombe	76	1743
„ Thomas, Crewkorn	39	1731
„ <i>als.</i> Gill, Roger, Crewkerne	33	1702
„ <i>als.</i> Gill, Thomas, Crewkerne	35	1722
Holway, Hollway, John, Goathurst	52	1716
„ John, Bridgwater	31	1720
„ John, Asholt	3	1740
„ John, Cannington	13	1785
„ Sarah, Bridgwater	2	1794
„ Holwaie, Thomas, Bagburrowe	42*	1608
„ William, Ninehead	57	1739
„ Holly <i>als.</i> , see Holly <i>als.</i> Holway.		
Holwell, John, Rownington	67	1641
„ Holwill, Mary, Minehead	51	1750
„ Peter, Bagburrowe	55*	1618
„ Holwill, Sarah, widow, Mynehead	91	1728
„ Thomas, Dulverton	93	1622
Holworthe, Robert, Bridgwater	48*	3
„ Holworthie, John, Northpetherton	61*	6
Homett <i>als.</i> Prelat, John, Wotton Courtney	11	1636
„ Homitt, Joane, Porlock	63	1729
Honibone, Thomas, Beercrocomb	5	1730
Honniball, Betty, Oake	48	1795
„ Hunniball, Grace, Bagborow	38	1622
„ Honyball, John, Stogursey	71	1744
„ Honiball, John, Oake	43	1783
„ Honeyball, Robert, Stogursey	67	1786
„ Honiball <i>als.</i> Selleck, Humphrey, Overstowey	58	1739
„ Selleck <i>als.</i> , see Selleck <i>als.</i> Honiball.		
Honywell, Hunywell, Alexander, Hilbushoppes	10*	1614
„ Hunywell, George, —	148*	1607
„ George, Bridgwater	19	1632

<b>Hood</b> , Arthur, Dowlishwake	25	1759
<b>Hooke</b> , Anne, widow, Mynehead	105	1685
" Francis, jun., Spaxton	64	1723
" John, Northpetherton	97	1611
" John, Goathurst	73	1720
" John, Stogumber	114	1724
" Hook, Richard, Spaxton	60	1765
" Hook, Richard, Enmore	37	1784
" <i>als.</i> Graue, Alice, Bridgwater	34*	1608
" <i>als.</i> Graue, Elizabeth, Spaxton	2	1645
" <i>als.</i> Grave, Joane, widow, Goathurst	49	1697
" Hook <i>als.</i> Groves, Joan, Crocombe	26	1750
" Hook <i>als.</i> Grave, Mary, widow, Crocombe	29	1730
" <i>als.</i> Graue, Robert, Spaxton	1	1645
" <i>als.</i> Grave, Robert, Asholt	4	1677
" <i>als.</i> Grave, Stephen, Spaxton	88	1674
" Hook <i>als.</i> Groves, William, Crocombe	25	1750
" Hook <i>als.</i> Grave, see Grave (only).		
" Grave <i>als.</i> , see Grave <i>als.</i> Hooke.		
<b>Hookier</b> , Lawrence, Nortonfitzwarren	58	1699
" Richard, Norton	32*	1618
<b>Hookins</b> , Henry, Hilbishops	51	1724
" Hookings <i>als.</i> Venn, Edward, Milverton	40	1744
" Ven <i>als.</i> , see Ven <i>als.</i> Hookins.		
<b>Hoole</b> , Robert, Wotton Courtney	113*	1614
<b>Hooper</b> , Agnes, Heathfeild	55*	1617
" Anstice, widow, Taunton Magdalen	114	1661
" Anthony, Bridgwater	16	1626
" Arthur, Exford	27	1792
" Christopher, Taunton Magdalen	84*	1612
" Cornelius, Staplegrove	74	1736
" Edithe, Creeche	73*	1616
" Elizabeth, widow, Taunton Magdalen	33	1630
" Elizabeth, widow, Bridgwater	13	1671
" George, Heathefeild	41*	10
" George, Taunton James	20	1634
" George, St. James	253*	1638
" George, Exford	69	1672
" George, Westmonkton	95	1768
" George, Westmonkton	61	1798
" Henry, Bradford	14	1692
" Henry, Canington	39	1730
" Isaac, Puckington	39	1785
" James, Exford	38	1784
" Joane, Exton	169*	1607
" John, Porlock	125	1625
" John, sen., Samford Arundell	14	1628
" John, Taunton	42	1645
" John, Taunton Magdalen	135	1724
" John, Westmonnckton	78	1726
" John, Bridgwater	15	1728
" John, Combflory	20	1734
" John, Goathurst	45	1742
" John, Exford	28	1777
" John, Spaxton	39	1782
" John, Exford	30	1789
" John, Spaxton	54	1789
" Matthew, Dunster	36	1668
" Nicholas, Taunton	11	1645
" Paul, Dulverton	41	1640

<b>Hooper, Robert, Holeford</b>	51	1674
„ Robert, Stockland Bristoll	55	1679
„ Robert, Heathfeild	62	1681
„ Robert, Taunton James	111	1691
„ Robert, Wembdon	196	1730
„ Robert, Cannington	15	1782
„ Robert, Bridgwater	2	1791
„ Sarah, Broadway	11	1747
„ Symon, Combflory	52	1669
„ Thomas, Watton Courtneye	15*	6
„ Thomas, Merriett	75*	1607
„ Thomas, Hilfarrence	40	1671
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	49	1709
„ Thomas, Sampford Arrundle	47	1712
„ William, Spaxton	143	1660
„ William, Oake	131	1685
„ William, Chilton	37	1720
„ William, Broadway	9	1785
„ <i>als.</i> Archdeacon, Joane, Enmer	49*	4
„ Elston <i>als.</i> , see Elston <i>als.</i> Hooper.		
„ Jeanes <i>als.</i> , see Jeanes <i>als.</i> Hooper.		
„ Smale <i>als.</i> , see Smale <i>als.</i> Hooper.		
<b>Hoore, Richard, Beercrocombe</b>	5	1692
<b>Hopkins, George, Drayton</b>	33	1693
„ John, Westmonnckton	66	1712
<b>Hopper, Smale <i>als.</i>, see Smale <i>als.</i> Hopper.</b>		
<b>Horlock, Richard, Bridgwater</b>	11	1640
<b>Horman, Joan, Minehead</b>	38	1792
<b>Horn, Christian, Porlocke</b>	60	1723
„ Francis, Selworthy	72	1767
„ Horne, Henry, Winsford	75*	10
„ Horne, Henry, Selworthy	140	1640
„ Horne, Henry, Selworthy	100	1706
„ Horne, Jane, Stokepero	47	1769
„ Horne, Joane, widow, Selworthy	69	1719
„ Horne, Joane, Porlocke and Kidnor	98	1724
„ Horne, Phillip, Porlock	31	1638
„ Robert, Taunton St. James	89	1746
„ Horne, William, Selworthie	81	1629
„ Horne, William, Selworthie	90	1637
„ William, Selworthy	50	1762
„ William, Selworthy	43	1766
„ Horne, William, Porlock	38	1791
„ Horne <i>als.</i> Spurrier, Juliane, Selworthie	172*	1625
<b>Horrad, John, Barrington</b>	2	1722
„ Horrod, Margaret, widow, Stogumber	149	1685
See also Harred.		
<b>Horsey, Agnes, Staple</b>	90*	7
„ Andree, Buckland Mary	4*	2
„ Edward, Ashpriors	3	1669
„ Henry, Staple	22*	10
„ John, Bridgwater	13*	1
„ John, Ashpriors	2	1717
„ John, Northpetherton	70	1740
<b>Horsford, Joseph, Dulverton</b>	14	1763
<b>Horsman, Elizabeth, Northpetherton</b>	48	1778
<b>Horton, William, Porlocke</b>	82	1713
<b>Hosegood, Andrew, Brumpton Regis</b>	3	1676
„ Andrew, Mynehead	90	1707
„ Anne, widow, Mynehead	75	1716

<b>Hosegood, James, Kingsbrompton</b>	30	1787
„ Laurence, Porlocke	87	1722
„ Mary, Bathealton	4	1775
„ Hoasegood, Robert, Withiepoole	79*	1628
„ Hosgood, Robert, Mynehead	32	1698
„ Hosgood, Thomas, Mynehead	94	1727
„ William, Badialton	12	1747
„ Winifred, widow, Brumpton Regis	7	1686
<b>Hoskins, Hoskyns, Elizabeth, West Bagburrowe</b>	28	1611
„ Henry, Crewkerne	10	1772
„ Joane, Bagburrowe	116*	1607
„ John, Crewkerne	25	1746
„ Mary, spinster, Taunton Magdalen	114	1704
„ Richard, Cheddton Fitzpaine	15	1733
„ Richard, Crewkerne	23	1780
„ William, Puckington	76	1666
„ Lantrowe <i>als.</i> , see Lantrowe <i>als.</i> Hoskyns.		
<b>Hossey, Job, Newton Fitzwarren</b>	13	1751
<b>Hossom, Elizabeth, Dunster</b>	24	1734
„ Hossome, John, Dunster	42	1702
„ Hossome, John, Dunster	27	1709
„ Terrell, Dunster	27	1767
<b>Houlden, Henry, Fivehead</b>	147	1621
<b>Houndle, Dinah, Exford</b>	44	1680
„ Elizabeth, spinster, Exford	43	1680
„ John, Withiepoole	104*	7
„ Joseph, Exford	15	1673
„ Peter, Wythcombe	146	1681
„ Peter, Exford	44	1683
<b>Hounsell, William, Crewkerne</b>	20	1771
<b>House, Florence, widow, Dinnington</b>	20	1637
„ Francis, Beerecrocombe	3	1667
„ Henry, Dynington	138*	1607
„ Howse, Hugh, Curry Mallett	28	1762
„ Howse, Joane, Curry Mallett	20*	1613
„ Howse, John, Curry Rivell	124*	1619
„ Margaret, widow, Kingston	58	1680
„ Mary, widow, Westmonnckton	111	1708
„ Mary, Westmonnckton	57	1772
„ Howse, Nicholas, Creeche	98	1620
„ Redigond, widow, Lynge	24	1682
„ Richard, sen., Curry mallett	99*	6
„ Howse, Richard, Curry Mallett	73*	1628
„ Richard, Bradford	8	1783
„ Richard, Curry Rivel	18	1793
„ Robert, Curry Mallett	5*	1614
„ Thomas, Westmonnckton	95	1764
„ Howse, William, Dynnington	75	1611
„ William, Gregory Stoke	52	1662
„ William, Fivehead	23	1679
„ William, jun., Westmonnckton	65	1705
„ Howse <i>als.</i> Bitford, Catherine, Stogursey	61*	1614
<b>How, Abraham, Luxburrow</b>	52	1703
„ Agnes, widow, Fidington	53	1717
„ Anne, spinster, Fidington	66	1730
„ Dorothy, widow, Brumpton Regis	6	1704
„ Howe, Elizabeth, Nettlecombe	67*	10
„ Elizabeth, Fiddington	39	1750
„ George, Canington	30	1674
„ Henry, Fiddington and Spaxton	156	1685

		201*	1638
How,	Joane, Goathurst	39	1703
"	Joane, widow, Exton	125	1713
"	Joane, widow, Wootten Courtney	1647 13	12
"	Howe, John, Cannington	75	1626
"	Howe, John, Spaxton	65	1636
"	John, Luxburrowe	83	1687
"	John, Porlocke	58	1691
"	John, Liddiard Lawrence	15	1726
"	John, Dulverton	55	1727
"	John, Exton	88	1727
"	John, Moncksilver	34	1730
"	John, Cutcombe	35	1746
"	John, Fiddington	1	1778
"	John, Asholt	52	1796
"	John, Spaxton	44	1667
"	Judith, Exton	46	1690
"	Judith, spinster, Exton	73	1685
"	Lawrence, Exton	45	1696
"	Lawrence, Exton	35	1773
"	Lawrence, Exton	25	1798
"	Lawrence, Exton	3	1719
"	Martin, jun., Brumpton Regis	31	1789
"	Mary, Exton	99	1685
"	Nathaniel, Langford Budvill	73	1759
"	Philip, Wythypoole	145	1728
"	Richard, Westbagburrow	199	1730
"	Richard, Westmonnckton	62	1762
"	Richard, Spaxton	25	1763
"	Richard, Lydiard St. Lawrence	50	1791
"	Richard, sen., Westbagborough	12	1694
"	Robert, Brumpton Regis	6	1707
"	Robert, Brumpton Regis	63	1795
"	Robert, Swell	83	1676
"	Roger, Taunton Magdalen	41	1702
"	Thomas, Exford	124	1713
"	Thomas, Wootten Courtney	22	1673
"	Ursula, widow, Luxburrowe	17	1779
"	William, Dulverton	82	1780
"	William, Westbagborough	53*	8
Howdon,	Andrew, Pytmister	26	1685
Howell,	David, Bridgwater	7	1696
"	Elizabeth, widow, Bridgwater	72*	1608
"	Hopkin, Dunster	147	1632
"	Joane, widow, Crewkerne	22	1728
"	Martha, spinster, Bridgwater	31	1791
"	Moses, Minehead	46	1701
"	William, Northpetherton	43*	6
Hoyle,	Hoile, Elizabeth, Corfe	68	1709
"	Elizabeth, widow, Upton	61	1626
"	George, Drayton	28	1732
"	Giles, Holford	93	1768
"	Henry, Upton	54	1798
"	Henry, Stowey	35	1680
"	Joane, widow, Drayton	59	1769
"	John, Upton	25	1796
"	Hoyles, John, Dunster	19	1624
"	Richard, Dulverton	97	1625
"	Richard, Brompton Ralph	57	1766
"	Richard, Upton		
"	Cooke <i>als.</i> , see Cooke <i>als.</i> Hoyle.		

<b>Hoyte</b> , Hoyett, Elizabeth, Seavington Marie	102*	1628
„ Hoite, Elizabeth, widow, Seavington St. Mary	70	1729
„ Hoite, Henry, Curry Revell	22	1683
„ Hoyt, Joane, widow, Seavington Mary	101	1678
„ John, Upton	24*	11
„ Roger, Wayford	56	1643
„ Hoite, Roger, Curry Revell	36	1663
„ Hoite, Thomas, Seavington Mary	48	1695
„ William, Curry Revell	34	1743
<b>Hucker</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Broadway	7	1717
„ Henry, Durston	117*	1637
„ Henry, Broadway	10	1702
„ John, Durston	102*	1616
„ John, Taunton	110	1624
„ John, the elder, Durston	62	1660
„ John, Broadway	2	1739
„ John, Northpetherton	37	1752
„ Richard, Wilton	121	1713
„ Thomas, Hatchbeacham	85	1623
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	80	1725
„ Thomas, Chedzoy	19	1747
<b>Hucklebridge</b> , John, Taunton James	86	1676
„ Thomas, Comblory	21	1671
<b>Huddle</b> , John, Dunster	157*	1628
<b>Huddy</b> , Henry, —	89	1665
<b>Hue</b> , Christopher, Trull	109	1661
<b>Huel</b> . . , John, Stocklinch Magdalen	91*	1639
<b>Hughes</b> , Agnes, widow, Liddeard Lawrence	73	1675
„ Alice, widow, Cheddton Fitzpaine	23	1693
„ Christian, widow, Winsford	130	1677
„ Jane, Taunton James	116*	2
„ Robert, Liddiard Lawrence	50	1693
„ Thomas, Lidiard Lawrence	59	1631
„ Thomas, Lyddiard St. Lawrence	40	1734
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	125	1672
See also <b>Hews</b> .		
<b>Hughlett</b> , Catherine, Linge	53	1611
<b>Huish</b> , Catherine, Clatworthy	17	1790
„ Huishe, Ebbotte, Norton	78	1628
„ Henry, Spaxton	113	1677
„ Huishe, John, Stogursey	14*	1626
„ John, gent., Taunton Magdalen	118	1690
„ John, Clatworthy	5	1751
„ Mary, Taunton James	80*	1665
„ Robert, Taunton James	84*	1635
„ Robert, Taunton St. James	85	1739
„ Roger, Taunton James	215*	1616
„ William, Upton	86	1750
„ William, Clatworthy	12	1782
„ William, clerk, Northpetherton	82	1677
See also <b>Hewish</b> .		
<b>Hukely</b> , George, Westbagborow	111	1693
<b>Hulett</b> , George, Lyng	1649 48	12
„ Henry, . . . etherton	93*	1609
„ Milverton, Milverton	68	1713
„ Thomas, Lyng	46	1665
<b>Hull</b> , Arabella, Chaffcombe	14	1787
„ George, Cricket Thomas	15	1771
„ John, Crewkerne	61	1627
„ Thomas, Crewkerne	75	1636



Hull, Thomas, Nynehead	77	1722
„ Thomas, Crewkorn	40	1731
„ William, Charlinch	54	1631
Hullocke, John, Durston	29	1665
„ Rachell, widow, Durston	40	1667
Humber, Stephen, Taunton Magdalen	114	1667
Humpcott, Joan, Wotton Courtneye	77*	1618
Humphry, Humfrie, Dorothe, Sheptonbeacham	15	1634
„ Humphrie, Edward, Swell	81	1638
„ Humphrie, Elizabeth, Drayton	97	1610
„ Humphrie, Elizabeth, Stogursey	56*	1624
„ Elizabeth, widow, Drayton	38	1697
„ Humphrie, Hugh, . . . sey	91*	1615
„ Jane, widow, Southpetherton	140	1684
„ Joane, Trull	73	1665
„ John, Drayton	12	1682
„ Humphryes, John, Sampford Arrundle	95	1716
„ John, Southpetherton	66	1726
„ Mary, widow, Drayton	28	1680
„ Humphrie, Thomas, Seavington	65*	1618
„ Humphries, Thomas, Bridgwater	5	1783
„ Humphreys, Thomazine, widow, Stogumber	77	1721
„ Humphrie <i>als.</i> Tatchell, Alexander, Draiton	7*	1613
„ <i>als.</i> Tatchell, Jone, widow, Drayton	47	1661
„ <i>als.</i> Tatchell, John, Drayton	57	1669
„ Humphrie <i>als.</i> Tachell, Roger, Drayton	27	1637
„ <i>als.</i> Tatchell, Roger, Drayton	38	1691
„ Humphrie <i>als.</i> Tatchell, Thomas, Fiffett	176*	1638
„ Humphrie <i>als.</i> Tatchell, William, Draiton	122*	2
Hunt, Hunte, Alice, widow, Taunton James	7	1630
„ Alice, widow, Broadway	22	1641
„ Ann, Stocklinch Magdalene	103	1646
„ Hunte, Giles, Stocklinche Magdalen	6*	1608
„ Hannah, widow, Milverton	56	1721
„ Hannah, Westmonckton	82	1799
„ Jeremiah, Pitmister	44	1705
„ Hunte, John, Curry Rivell	33*	5
„ John, sen., Dolishwake	43*	11
„ Hunte, John, Thurloxton	186*	1607
„ Hunte, John, Uptonn	7*	1610
„ Hunte, John, . . . etherton	85*	1616
„ Hunte, John, sen., Dowlishwake	174*	1624
„ John, Curry Revell	30	1662
„ John, Stocklinch Magdalen	105	1680
„ John, Broadway	5	1700
„ John, Northpetherton	36	1705
„ John, Westmonckton	51	1763
„ John, Creech	12	1777
„ Mary, widow, Northpetherton	86	1661
„ Nicholas, Westmonnckton	183	1685
„ Samuel, Milverton	68	1696
„ Samuel, Milverton	106	1730
„ Samuel, Stogumber	43	1752
„ Thomas, Westmonnckton	64	1682
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	76	1708
„ Thomas, ye elder, Westmonckton	110	1743
„ Thomas, Westmonnckton	92	1744
„ Thomas, Seavington St. Mary	51	1756
„ William, Pitmister	74	1746
Hunyball, see Honiball.		

Hunywell, see Honywell.

Hurchill, Mary, widow, Thorne St. Margaret

Hurcombe, William, Currey Rivell

Hurford, Agnes, widow, Luckham

" Alice, spinster, Durleigh

" Alice, Thorne St. Margaret

" Anne, Exton

" Anthony, Treaburrowe

" Francis, Taunton Magdalen

" Francis, the elder, Taunton Magdalen

" Gabriel, Netlecombe

" Giles, Crocombe

" Henry, Netlecomb

" Henry, Dunster

" Henry, Charlinch

" Hugh, Creech

" Humphry, Charlinch

" James, Charlinch

" James, Taunton Magdalen

" Joane, widow, Dunster

" Joane, widow, Charlinch

" Joane, Dunster

" Joan, Langford Budvill

" John, Treaburrow

" John, Crocombe

" John, Luxburrowe

" John, . . . ewe

" John, Badialton

" John, Durleigh

" John, Charlinch

" John, Charlinch

" Jonathan, Liddeard St. Lawrence

" Mary, widow, Luxburrowe

" Mary, widow, Charlinch

" Mary, widow, Charlinch

" Mary, Selworthy

" Richard, Milverton

" Robert, Milverton

" Roger, Stockland Bristow

" Sarah, Brushford

" Sarah, Winsford

" Silvester, clerk, of Stockland Bristoll, living in Stogursey

" Thomas, Treaburrowe

" Thomas, Luxburrow

" Thomas, Luxburrow

" Thomas, Luxborough

" Thomas, Taunton Magdalen

" Thomas, Upton

" William, Luxburrowe

" William, Chedzoy

" William, Dunster

" William, Stogursey

" William, Thorne St. Margaret

" *als.* Court, Henry, Silstocke

Hurler, Dorothy, widow, Crewkerne

Hurley, Agnes, widow, Crocombe

" Anne, widow, Stogursey

" David, Stogursey

" Edward, Ashbrittle

" Elizabeth, Milverton

101	1662
132	1628
40	1709
65	1685
18	1751
33	1639
100*	1
111	1688
62	1749
103	1639
114*	7
83*	7
47	1629
29	1666
42	1728
25	1672
20	1660
141	1717
39	1719
22	1731
52	1731
27	1748
74*	3
59*	9
23*	1619
1	1642
17	1661
45	1687
20	1694
21	1737
39	1749
74	1661
20	1675
6	1679
57	1749
74	1680
89	1636
15*	1645
9	1793
64	1798
90	1691
181	1632
48	1676
64	1716
68	1731
52	1790
76	1799
21	1626
60	1636
45	1675
137	1731
19	1751
63	1680
51	1685
28	1688
109	1678
100	1674
2	1799
35	1790

Hurley, Grace, spinster, Kingstone	83	1730
„ Hurlie, Henry, Taunton	45	1643
„ James, Riston	47*	1695
„ Hurlye, Joane. Holford	47	1609
„ Joane, widow, Taunton Magdalen	120	1690
„ Hurlie, John, Crocombe	64	1636
„ Hurlie, John, Tolland	94	1637
„ Hurley, John, Northpetherton	56	1747
„ Marian, widow, Westmonnckton	129	1725
„ Mary, Milverton	32	1738
„ Hurlie, Robert, Crocombe	10	1633
„ Roger, Taunton Magdalen	124	1677
„ Hurly, Samuel, Crowcombe	19	1785
„ Hurly, Thomas, Kingston	28	1726
„ Valentine, —	42	1686
„ William, Spaxton	68	1747
„ <i>als.</i> Torr, Bartholomew, Stogursey	148	1660
„ Torr <i>als.</i> , see Torr <i>als.</i> Hurley.		
Hurman, Alice, Chedsey	123	1631
„ Elianor, widow, Curry Revell	48	1685
„ George, Currie Rivell	53	1631
„ Grace, Kingston	34	1786
„ John, Chedsey	155	1621
„ John, Chedzoy	28	1664
„ Marie, Currie Rivell	115	1638
„ Mary, Chedzoy	13	1766
„ Richard, Chedzoy	29	1764
„ Stephen, Barrington	49*	2
„ Thomas, Chedzoy	9	1780
„ Hurman, William, Chedsey	45*	1607
„ William, Barrington	8	1687
„ William, Chedzoy	17	1793
Hurred, John, Taunton Magdalen	76	1777
See also Harred and Horrad.		
Hurrell, Richard, Overstowie	37	1620
Hurston, John, Durston	10	1715
Hurt, Agnes, widow, Northpetherton	90	1680
„ Hurte, Joane, Canington	34*	6
„ Joane, spinster, Otterhampton	71	1635
„ Hurte, John, Goatehurst	4	1611
„ John, Goatehurst	48	1690
„ John, Westmonnckton	128	1706
„ Margaret, widow, Goatehurst	42	1703
„ Hurte, Robert, Otterhampton	110*	1619
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	23	1646
„ Thomas, Enmore	49	1662
„ Thomas, Goathurst	55	1670
Hurnoll, Jonathan, Westbagborough	51	1791
„ Mary, widow, Bradford	12	1693
„ William, Westmonnckton	184	1685
„ Nicholas, Treburrowe	118	1663
Hutchings, Hutchens, Alice, Georgehenton	112	1639
„ Ann, Seavington St. Mary	86	1764
„ Barnard, Lopen	52	1767
„ Hutchins, Christopher, Ileabbott	200*	1622
„ Hutchins, Edward, Dinington	6	1760
„ Hutchins, Eleanor, widow, Bradford	10	1730
„ Hutchens, Elizabeth, Georgehenton	143	1625
„ Hutchins, Elizabeth, widow, Barrington	10	1732
„ Hutching, Fortune, widow, Seavington Mary	114	1717

<b>Hutchings</b> , Fortune, Kingstone	34	1777
„ Hutchens, George, Ileabbotts	66	1684
„ Hutching, George, Bradford	2	1719
„ Hutchins, Henry, Bridgwater	7	1733
„ Henry, Corffe	28	1755
„ Hutchins, Hugh, Georgehenton	23	1637
„ Hutchins, Jane, widow, Seavington St. Mary	138	1727
„ Hutchens, Joane, Kingstone	33	1624
„ Joane, widow, Kingston	57	1680
„ Joane, widow, Seavington Mary	78	1710
„ Hutchens, John, Kingstone	134*	1608
„ Hutchins, John, Spaxton	124	1621
„ Hutchens, John, Bradford	29	1630
„ Hutchins, John, Hinton St. George	68	1634
„ John, Henton St. George	79	1660
„ John, sen., Seavington St. Mary	50	1756
„ John, Seavington Mary	63	1784
„ Joseph, Seavington Abbott	94	1688
„ Hutchens, Mary, Kingstone	46*	1608
„ Nicholas, Kingstone	46	1733
„ Richard, Crewkerne	25	1680
„ Hutchens, Richard, Bridgwater	9	1796
„ Hutchins, Richard, gent., Henton St. George	40	1721
„ Hutchins, Richard, Bridgwater	11	1750
„ Robert, Hinton St. George	156	1631
„ Hutchins, Robert, Pitminster	57	1723
„ Hutchins, Roger, —	1*	11
„ Sarah, Ileabbotts	81	1720
„ Hutchins, Stephen, Seavington Mary	84	1702
„ Stephen, Seavington Mary	99	1722
„ Susan, widow, Henton St. George	55	1662
„ Thomas, Seavington Mary	17	1751
„ Hutchens, William, Ile Abbotts	108*	3
„ William, Georgehenton	94	1640
„ Hutchens, William, Henton St. George	35	1737
„ William, Seavington Mary	69	1750
„ Zachary, Cricket Thomas	20	1783
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Chapple</b> , Dorothy, widow, Seavington Mary	101	1667
„ Hutchens <i>als.</i> <b>Chappell</b> , Edward, Merriett	147* ( <i>sic</i> )	1611
„ Hutchens <i>als.</i> <b>Chaple</b> , John, Kingstone	90*	1607
„ Hutchens <i>als.</i> <b>Chapple</b> , John, Seavington Marie	93*	1614
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Chappell</b> , John, Ileabbotts	53	1667
„ Hutchins <i>als.</i> <b>Chaple</b> , Joseph, Ileabbotts	102	1621
„ Hutchins <i>als.</i> <b>Chapell</b> , Roger, Kingstone	55	1724
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Chapple</b> , Thomas, Seavington Mary	121	1694
„ <b>Chapple</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Chapple</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Hutchings</b> .		
<b>Hydon</b> , Anne, widow, Brumpton Regis	6	1709
„ Charity, Brumpton Regis	5	1749
„ Christopher, Thurloxton	52	1698
„ Christopher, Thurloxton	31	1718
„ Hidon, Christopher, Northpetherton	38	1783
„ Elianor, widow, Thurloxton	90	1696
„ Joane, widow, Thurloxton	135	1717
„ John, Brumpton Regis	2	1716
„ Hiddon, Peter, Weethell	11*	1642
„ Thomas, Crewkerne	17	1705
„ William, Thurloxton	113	1711
<b>Hyer</b> , Clement, Stringstone	112	1683
„ Hier, Elizabeth, Strengeston	74	1616
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Thomas</b> , William, Northpeatherton	40*	1640

**Hyer, Hier, Thomas** *als.*, see **Thomas** *als.* **Hier.**

**Hymons, Thomas, sen., Currey Rivell** 48 1620

„ **William, Currey Rivell** 14 1625

**Hyndam, William, Dulverton** 115 1630

**Hynham, John, Kitner** 37 1734

**Ibbott, Edwards** *als.*, see **Edwards** *als.* **Ibbott.**

**Icasse, John, Stokemarie** 79\* 1619

**Ilbery, Dorothe, Haulse** 94\* 1646

**Illett, Agnes, Barrington** 12\* 1638

„ **Phillip, Ileabott** 87 1685

„ **Richard, Ileabbott** 42 1721

„ **Richard, Ileabbotts** 56 1683

„ **Ileett, Thomas, Ileabbott** 29 1695

„ **Ilett, William, . . . abbotts** 4\* 11

„ **Ilett, William, sen., Ileabbott** 18\* 11

„ **William, sen., Ileabbott** 163 1632

„ **William, Ileabbott** 64 1706

„ **William, Ileabbott** 34 1747

**Illarie, Michael, Chedsey** 87\* 1615

**Imberlie, Christian, Sheptonbeacham** 171\* 1619

„ **Imberley, John, Sheptonbeacham** 81\* 1619

**Indoe (or ? Iudoe), Edward, Merriott** 53\* 1767

**Ingepin, Richard, Northpetherton** 122 1685

**Ingland, John, Sheptonbeacham** 66\* 3

„ **Pascha, Shepton Beacham** 33 1622

„ **Richard, Sheptonbeauchamp** 25 1621

See also **England.**

**Ingram, Agatha, widow, Winsford** 130 1706

„ **Anna, Northpetherton** 49 1786

„ **Alexander, Durston** 35\* 3

„ **Ingraham, Catherine, widow, Milverton** 41 1679

„ **Catherine, Milverton** 61 1668

„ **Christopher, Stogursey** 21\* 1615

„ **Cressete, Durston** 179\* 1616

„ **David, Tolland** 73\* 1

„ **Dorothy, Huishchampflower** 58 1663

„ **Edward, Estquantoxhed** 60 1625

„ **Elizabeth, widow, Lyng** 66 1661

„ **Humphry, Northpeatherton** 78 1639

„ **Joane, widow, Brompton Regis** 67\* 1614

„ **Joane, spinster, Brumpton Regis** 5 1685

„ **Joane, Northpetherton** 60 1776

„ **John, Durston** 84\* 1607

„ **Ingrame, John, Spaxton** 86\* 1614

„ **John, Milverton** 17 1630

„ **John, Spaxton** 89 1639

„ **(Enigram), John, Milverton** 70 1677

„ **John, Overstowey** 97 1694

„ **John, Trull** 140 1724

„ **Magdalen, Stogumber** 32 1642

„ **Martin, Brumpton Regis** 10 1672

„ **Mary, Milverton** 113 1639

„ **Mary, spinster, Stogursey** 148 1685

„ **Mary, spinster, Northpetherton** 115 1730

„ **Michael, Northpetherton** 70 1696

„ **Michael, Northpetherton** 84 1697

„ **Nathaniel, Dunster** 24 1749

„ **Richard, Durston** 82 1632

„ **Robert, Dulverton** 131 1625

<b>Ingram, Roger, Crocombe</b>	149*	1628
„ Simon, Stogumber	131	1670
„ Ingaram, Simon, Winsford	90	1750
„ Thomas, Stogumber	86	1664
„ Thomas, Kingston	20	1673
„ William, Brompton R.	99	1625
„ William, Durston	69	1631
„ William, Otterhampton	156	1632
„ William, Stogumber	69	1641
„ William, Northpetherton	112	1660
„ William, Stogumber	79	1668
<b>Innall, William, Lyng</b>	68	1716
<b>Iremonger, John, Taunton Magdalen</b>	118	1725
„ Vincent, Taunton Magdalen	67	1765
<b>Irish, Ireishe, Alice, Hatchbeachampe</b>	20	1738
„ Irishe, Hugh, Dynnington	5*	1616
„ John, Bradford	11	1732
„ Robert, Minehead	57	1781
„ Samuel, Halse	36	1729
„ William, Halse	74	1730
<b>Irland, Thomas, Kingstone</b>	34	1789
<b>Isaac, Isaake, Anna, Dulverton</b>	31	1630
„ Isaacke, John, Dulverton	113	1628
„ Isaac, Thomas, Dulverton	45	1644
„ Thomas, Mynehead	65	1690
„ William, Lyng	37	1787
<b>Ivery, Guy, Doniett</b>	39	1639
<b>Jacob, Dorothy, Stogumber</b>	79	1736
„ Humphry, Hilfarrence	67	1681
„ Humphry, Nynehead	66	1703
„ Jane, Nynehead	78	1722
„ Jacobs, Joan, Bishops Hull	4	1795
„ John, Minehead	34	1779
„ Jacobs, John, Hillfarrence	22	1791
„ Philip, Stogumber	81	1736
„ Richard, Buckland St. Mary	2	1712
„ Robert, Nynehead	81	1674
„ Symon, Stogumber	94	1677
„ Jacobs, Thomas, Bishops Hull	3	1784
„ Jacobb, Walter, Luccombe	147	1611
„ Jacobs, William, Taunton Magdalen	58	1787
„ <i>als.</i> Snow, Emmotte, Porlock	98	1631
„ <i>als.</i> Snow, Margaret, Luccomb	105	1637
<b>James, Agnes, Chafecomb</b>	105	1624
„ Alice, widow, Dunster	35	1668
„ Ambrose, Nettlecombe	119	1685
„ Anne, widow, Dodington	38	1702
„ Ann, Dunster	31	1773
„ Benjamin, Michael Church	49	1784
„ Christian, Sheptonbeacham	73	1626
„ Christian, widow, Dunster	42	1711
„ Edith, widow, Nettlecombe	59	1693
„ Elianor, widow, Curry Revell	18	1690
„ Elizabeth, widow, Riston	88	1688
„ George, Chafecomb	146	1607
„ George, Henton St. George	74	1672
„ Hugh, Dynnington	79	1611
„ Jane, widow, Chaffcomb	146	1632
„ Joane, Chafecomb	15*	10

James, Joane, widow, Bradford	14	1670
" John, Fivehed	29*	9
" John, Oake	62	1729
" Josuah, Stogumber	82	1768
" Mariane, Oake	106*	1618
" Richard, Pitmister	88	1700
" Richard, Dowliswake	24	1786
" Robert, Stogursey	94	1704
" Stephen, Taunton Magdalen	136	1724
" Thomas, Dinington	63	1625
" Thomas, Chilton	38	1720
" Thomas, Huischamflower	41	1755
" Timothy, Bridgwater	81	1631
" Walter, Dolishweak	27	1640
" Walter, Westbagborow	149	1694
" Pearce <i>als.</i> , see Pearce <i>als.</i> James.		
Jandall, Thomas, Clatworthy	27	1710
Jane, Agnes, Thurlbare	20*	1618
" Agnes, Creeche	54	1620
" Agnes, Corfe	143	1631
" Edmund, Westmonckton	90*	10
" Edmund, Creeche	14	1627
" Gregory, Westmonckton	195*	1638
" Joane, Southepertherton	24	1628
" Janes, John, Milverton	73	1688
" Robert, Westmonckton	28*	2
Jarvice, John, Stockpirrow	62	1771
Jarman, Edward, Taunton Magdalen	80	1744
" Edward, Bridgwater	6	1783
" Hannah, Taunton Magdalen	41	1757
" James, Hilfarrance	41	1733
" John, Bishops Hull	17	1764
" Mary, Bradford	3	1673
" Nicholas, Fyfett	32*	1615
" Susanna, widow, Ashbrittle	1	1720
" Thomas, Norton	140*	1628
	See also Jerman.	
Jaye, Thomas, Thornefawcon	16	1620
	See also Jey.	
Jeane, Agnes, widow, Westmonnckton	193	1727
" Jeanes, Ann, Northpetherton	26	1788
" Jeanes, Bartholomew, Taunton Magdalen	73	1761
" Edith, widow, Kingston	65	1700
" Edmond, Westmonnckton	129	1678
" Jeanes, Edmond, Illebrewers	45	1725
" Elizabeth, Kingston	33	1705
" Gregory, Bradford	6	1747
" Gregory, Northpetherton	55	1747
" Jeans, James, Enmore	27	1759
" Jeanes, Jane, widow, Kittisford	62	1700
" John, Westmonnckton	98	1668
" Jeanes, John, Southpetherton	120	1683
" John, Kingston	59	1688
" John, Westmonnckton	127	1697
" John, Bradford	9	1711
" John, gent., Westmonnckton	194	1727
" Jeanes, John, Northpetherton	25	1788
" Jeanes, Mary, widow, Illeabbots	28	1712
" Jeanes, Mary, spinster, Bridgwater	16	1717
" Mary, Bridgwater	5	1754



<b>Jeane,</b> Jeanes, Mary, Taunton Magdalen	60*	1796
„ Jeanes, Nathaniel, Chedzoy	25	1716
„ Richard, sen., Westmonnckton	91	1635
„ Richard, gent., Westmonnckton	64	1705
„ Richard, gent., Westmonnckton	195	1727
„ Susannah, Bradford	10	1749
„ Jeanes, Thomas, Lynge	78	1684
„ Jeanes, William, Southpetherton	104*	1614
„ William, Westmonckton	66	1635
„ Jean, William, Bradford	10	1756
„ Jeanes, William, Wembdon	91	1777
„ Jeanes, William, Taunton Magdalen	54	1787
„ Jeanes <i>als.</i> Hooper, Robert, Southpetherton	53	1787
<b>Jefferie,</b> Anne, widow, Durston	37	1725
„ Jefferyes, Edmond, Northpetherton	69	1691
„ Jefferyes, Isett, Creech	41	1685
„ Jeffrys, James, Stocklinch Ottersey	74	1729
„ Jefferye, John, Misterton	28	1622
„ Jeffery, John, Henton St. George	68	1728
„ Jeffery, John, Beer Crocombe	4	1740
„ Jeffries, Joseph, Taunton Magdalen	32	1745
„ Jefferys, Katherine, Bridgwater	10	1743
„ Jeffery, Marie, Stocklinch Magdalen	132	1641
„ Nicholas, Stocklinch Ottersey	74*	1615
„ Jeffry, Richard, Stocklinch Magdalen	67	1776
„ Robert, Stocklinch Magdalen	54*	9
„ Jeffery, Roger, Crewkerne	30	1684
„ Jefferies, Thomazin, Henton St. George	10	1753
<b>Jefford,</b> Symon, Hilfarrence	120	1641
<b>Jenkins,</b> Ann, Clatworthy	25	1755
„ Anthony, Stogumber	51	1779
„ Arthur, Fiddington	33	1699
„ Jenkins, Barbara, widow, Minehead	95	1660
„ Catherine, Stogumber	59	1686
„ David, Liddiard Lawrence	79	1717
„ David, Porlock	126	1727
„ David, Milverton	52	1729
„ Elizabeth, Fiddington	19	1763
„ Jenkyn, Hillary, Dunster	61	1620
„ Jacob, Trull	73	1771
„ Jane, widow, Bridgwater	11	1731
„ Joane, widow, Durleigh	17	1712
„ Joane, widow, Liddiard Lawrence	85	1720
„ Joan, Bicknoller	12	1744
„ Jenkyn, John, Crewkerne	11*	1612
„ John, Bicknoller	8	1691
„ John, sen., Bicknoller	4	1749
„ Richard, Carhampton	13	1734
„ Jenkyns, Robert, Bicknaller	168*	1608
„ Robert, Stogumber	50	1754
„ Thomas, Spaxton	86	1693
„ Thomas, Bicknoller	16	1768
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	36*	1613
„ William, Milverton	76	1680
„ William, Nortonfitzwarren	71	1746
„ William, Milverton	33	1756
„ William, Stogursey	53	1783
„ Williams <i>als.</i> , see Williams <i>als.</i> Jenkins.		
<b>Jennings,</b> Jeninges, Agnes, Milverton	8*	1607
„ Benjamin, Bridgwater	1	1766

Jennings, Elianor, widow, Stoke St. Mary	86	1691
„ Elianor, widow, Nynhead	87	1724
„ Francis, Canington	11	1695
„ Hannah, Milverton	31	1735
„ Jennings, Isabelle, Curry Rivell	64*	1
„ Jane, Heabbotts	35	1723
„ Joane, widow, Trull	83	1641
„ John, Milverton	15*	5
„ John, Milverton	73	1706
„ Pasche, Milverton	33	1705
„ Jennings, Robert, Burton, parish Currey Rivell	20*	1610
„ Robert, Oake	102	1717
„ Samuel, Curry Rivel	16	1792
„ Sarah, widow, Milverton	39	1679
„ Sibell, spinster, Heabbotts	60	1711
„ Thomas, Milverton	49	1723
„ Thomas, Milverton	40	1739
„ Thomas, Hilfarrence	22	1757
„ Jennings, William, Thurlebare	124*	1611
„ William, Milverton	52	1665
„ William, Drayton	42	1696
„ <i>als.</i> Appledore, Alice, Hilfarrent	70*	1638
„ <i>als.</i> Appledore, George, Hilfarrence	64	1669
„ Jeninges <i>als.</i> Appledore, Joane, Hilfarrant	48*	1612
„ <i>als.</i> Appledore, John, Milverton	92	1684
„ Jenninge <i>als.</i> Appledore, Thomas, Hilfarrant	100*	10
„ Appledore <i>als.</i> , see Appledore <i>als.</i> Jennings.		
„ Jeninges <i>als.</i> Bailie, John Badialton	133*	1616
„ Appledor <i>als.</i> , see Appledor <i>als.</i> Jennings.		
„ White <i>als.</i> , see White <i>als.</i> Jennings.		
Jent, William, Taunton Magdalen	110	1664
Jerish, William, Goathurst	36	1746
Jerman, Edward, Fivehead	44*	12
„ Jermin, Edward, Taunton Magdalen	103	1691
„ Jermin, Edward, Taunton Magdalen	46	1758
„ John, Fivehead	49	1684
„ John, Stoke St. Mary	62	1732
„ Marmaduke, Fivehead	46	1696
„ Ralph, Nortonfitzwarren	42	1624
„ Ralph, Hilfarrence	63	1669
„ Ralph, Hilfarrence	68	1670
„ Thomas, Hilbishops	48	1702
„ Thomas, Fivehead	29	1723
„ William, Norton	57	1624
„ William, Pitmister	43	1631
„ <i>als.</i> Leek, John, sen., Southebetherton	58*	4
Jerrard, Richard, Stogursey	63	1778
Jerritt, Henry, Bridgewater	27	1730
„ Henry, Bridgewater	5	1791
Jerroll, Hodge <i>als.</i> , see Hodge <i>als.</i> Jerroll.		
Jesipp, Robert, Taunton	28*	1608
Jesope, Anne, widow, Stogumber	106	1669
Jesse, Elianor, widow, Currie Revell	42	1661
„ John, Hebrewers	51	1690
„ Mary, Curry Rivell	10	1748
„ Thomas, Thurlebare	96	1710
Jeuet, John, Withipoole	120	1637
Jewell, Hugh, Langford Budvill	67	1683
„ Hugh, Langford Budvill	58	1710
„ Jane, widow, Langford Budvill	60	1710

<b>Jewell</b> , Joane, spinster, Langford Budvill	76	1717
„ John, Milverton	21	1625
„ John, Donyatt	18	1726
„ John, Langford Budvill	70	1731
„ John, Badialton	7	1684
„ John, Whitstaunton	54	1752
„ John, Bridgwater	3	1768
„ Margaret, widow, Langford Budvill	66	1680
„ Mary, spinster, Stockland Bristol	89	1691
„ Jewill, Mary, widow, Langford Budvil	55	1733
„ Jewill, Mary, Langford Budvil	44	1736
„ Richard, Milverton	34	1756
„ Robert, Langford Budvile	62	1743
„ Thomas, Langford Budvill	27	1698
„ Thomas, Langford Budvill	60	1724
„ William, Stockland Bristol	125	1670
„ William, Stockland Bristol	54	1701
„ <b>Clarke als., see Clarke als. Jewell.</b>		
<b>Jeye</b> , Christopher, Stokemarie	90*	1614
„ Christopher, Stokemarie	6	1626
„ Jey, Joan, Stokemarie	87	1643
„ Jey, Robert, Stoake Mary	56*	1638
See also <b>Jay.</b>		
<b>Jobe</b> , John, Treburrowe	28*	1617
<b>John</b> , Sarah, Minehead	44	1761
<b>Johnson</b> , Elizeus, Southepetherton	65	1623
„ John, Crewkerne	29	1697
„ Johnston, John, Northpetherton	105	1727
„ Ralph, Barrington	187	1638
„ Robert, Crewkerne	46	1660
„ <b>Tayler als., see Tayler als. Johnson.</b>		
<b>Jollett</b> , Henry, Hatchbeacham	75*	7
„ Hugh, Buckland Marie	72	1626
„ Joane, widow, Westmonnhton	100	1666
<b>Jolliffe</b> , Greenway, Wayford	124	1667
<b>Jollop</b> , John, Cheddonfitzpaine	15	1754
<b>Jones</b> , Agnes, Aishbrite	150	1622
„ Alexander, Aishbrite	58*	1
„ Cecill, widow, Bridgwater	16	1716
„ Charles, clerk, rector of Nettlecombe and High Ham	78	1725
„ Elizabeth, widow, Crewkerne	41	1694
„ Elizabeth, widow, Minehead	54	1719
„ Grace, Minehead	36	1754
„ Gregory, Porlock	28	1745
„ Henry, Gotehurst	75*	1
„ Jane, Clatworthy	17	1667
„ Jane, Chedzoy	19	1689
„ Jane, widow, Estquantoxhed	42	1700
„ Jasper, Crewkerne	20	1692
„ Joane, widow, Crewkerne	14	1679
„ John, Sheptonbeacham	76	1623
„ John, Southepetherton	31	1628
„ John, Crewkerne	133*	1641
„ John, sen., Dunster	42	1706
„ John, jun., Dunster	43	1706
„ John, Overstowey	88	1725
„ John, Westquantoxhead	54	1770
„ Joanes, Magdalen, Stogursey	29	1634
„ Mary, widow, Taunton Magdalen	135	1720
„ Joanes, Mary, Dunster	26	1767

Jones, Phillip, Minehead	19	1636
„ Phillip, Luckham	70	1711
„ Reece, Bridgwater	6	1754
„ Joanes, Richard, clerk, Norton Fitzwarren	1649 49	12
„ Richard, Bridgwater	20	1727
„ Robert, Mynehead	66	1722
„ Robert, Overstowey	69	1764
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	21	1713
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	9	1727
„ William, Bridgwater	13	1691
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Beddow</b> , Geoffry, —	56*	1608
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Beddowe</b> , John, Bridgwater	96*	1608
„ <b>Beddowe</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Beddowe</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Jones</b> .		
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Scout</b> , Robert, Taunton James	92	1703
Jordan, Richard, Crickett Thomas	16	1664
„ Roger, Selworthy	116	1670
Jouxson, Benjamin, Thornefaulcon	82	1739
Joyce, Joice, Agnes, Wotton Courtnye	120*	1619
„ Agnes, Exton	10	1626
„ Agnes, widow, Milverton	90	1636
„ Alexander, Creech	18	1635
„ Alice, widow, Brumpton Regis	6	1686
„ Christopher, Brompton R.	39	1634
„ Christopher, Huishchampflower	67	1727
„ Dinah, Brompton Regis	3 <sup>a</sup>	1660
„ Elianor, widow, Cutcombe	16	1683
„ Grace, widow, Exton	48	1713
„ Henry, Bathealton	6	1771
„ Jane, Clatworthy	14	1737
„ Joice, Joane, widow, Estquantoxhed	103*	1618
„ Joice, John, Exton	30*	1618
„ John, Brompton Regis	54 <sup>a</sup> *	1646
„ John, Brumpton Regis	11	1665
„ John, Brumpton Regis	9	1700
„ Joice, Richard, Kingston	35	1795
„ Richord, single woman, Dulverton	19	1679
„ Robert, Miluerton	122	1635
„ Robert, Pitminster	46	1686
„ Roger, Heabbott	46	1719
„ Joice, Thomas, Westmonnckton	110*	1628
„ Joyes, Thomas, Selworthy	72	1739
„ Thomas, Brumpton Regis	12	1759
„ Ursula, Dulverton	45	1661
„ Joice, William, Brompton Regis	33*	1619
„ William, Brumpton Regis	9	1665
„ William, Creech	36	1672
„ Wilmot, Brompton R.	4	1642
„ Joice <i>als.</i> <b>Count</b> , Elizabeth, Bridgwater	82*	10
Jullett, Alice, Northpetherton	108	1631
Jurdaine, Reginald, Northpetherton	104	1623
Jurden, Simon, Taunton James	58*	1617
Jutson, Richard, Milverton	102	1660
Juxson, Ruth, Thornffaulcon	81	1747
Juxton, Oliver, Thornffaulcon	70	1759
Kardell, John, Northpetherton	40	1756
Karswell, see also Carswell.		
Kates, Peter, Hillbishops	32	1739
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	99	1740
Keache, John, Bicknell	127	1625

<b>Kearle</b> , Mathew, Bridgwater	91	1628
<b>Keary</b> , Elizabeth, Drayton	17	1769
<b>Keate</b> , Joane, widow, Corfe	19	1660
<b>Keates</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Taunton Magdalen	131	1724
<b>Keats</b> , John, Donyatt	57	1730
<b>Kebby</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Fiddington	59	1681
" Frances, spinster, Goathurst	49	1683
" Joane, widow, Riston	94	1706
" John, sen., Fiddington	73	1660
" John, Fiddington	44	1668
" Kebbie, Richard, Fiddington	14*	1612
" Simon, Northpetherton	58	1755
" Simon, Charlinch	15	1791
<b>Kedworthie</b> , Robert, Nettlecomb	6*	7
<b>Keeby</b> , John, Winsford	131	1706
<b>Keeke</b> , John, Northpetherton	69	1703
<b>Keene</b> , Alice, Lawrence Lidiard	129	1621
" Alice, widow, Canington	19	1688
" Arthur, Milverton	24	1745
" Christopher, Trull	37*	4
" Edith, spinster, Westbagborow	152	1717
" Edward, Trull	167	1624
" Edward, Trull	115	1688
" Etheldred, Trull	93	1638
" George, Lidiard Lawrence	45*	2
" Kene, George, the elder, Lidiard Lawrence	88	1660
" Keen, Henry, Bridgwater	10	1784
" James, Northpetherton	95	1681
" Keen, Jane, Westbagborough	112	1733
" Joane, widow, Canington	103*	6
" John, Whitstanton	38*	6
" Margaret, Wembdon	71	1624
" Sydwel, widow, Liddiard Lawrence	65	1687
" Sidwell, spinster, Liddiard Lawrence	80	1717
" William, jun., Trull	109*	1607
" William, Stockland Bristowe	151*	1611
" Keen, William, Milverton	41	1739
<b>Keepe</b> , Hester, . . . hepetherton	164*	1608
<b>Keeper</b> , John, Minehead	9	1622
" <i>als.</i> Parker, Rebecca, widow, Doddington	129	1635
<b>Keetch</b> , Ann, Curry Rivel	22	1786
" Robert, Curry Rivel	20	1795
<b>Keirle</b> , Marmaduke, Northpetherton	41	1775
<b>Kellaway</b> , Bridgit, Bridgwater	3	1748
" James, Curry Rivel	15	1792
" Kelway, Jane, Bridgwater	6	1662
" Kelway, Joane, Northpetherton	31	1673
" Kelway, John, Northpetherton	95	1731
" Joseph, Bridgwater	12	1746
" Kelway, Thomas, Bridgwater	10	1674
<b>Kelly</b> , Richard, Luccombe	30	1679
<b>Kemberlaine</b> , Jane, widow, Wilton	141	1716
<b>Kempe</b> , Agnes, widow, Brompton Regis	88	1639
" Andrew, Westquantoxhed	144	1663
" Giles, Northepetherton	42	1621
" Hester, widow, Northepetherton	88*	1608
" Kemp, Jane, Crewkerne	24	1764
" John, . . . dington	166*	1608
" John, Chedsey	16	1610
" <i>als.</i> Marten, John, Nettlecombe	65*	1613

Kempland, Thomas, Charlinch	25	1670
Kempster, Edward, Canington	23	1687
Kender, John, Taunton Magdalen	59	1695
Kennaway, William, Crewkerne	13	1793
Kennock, Jane, Crewkerne	63*	1608
„ Joane, Taunton Magdalen	17*	4
Kent, Kente, Alice, Mynehead	4*	9
„ Andrew, Porlocke	116	1684
„ Andrew, sen., Porlocke	51	1726
„ Andrew, Selworthy	85	1740
„ Anne, spinster, Kitnor <i>als.</i> Culbone	157	1635
„ Christian, Luccombe	33*	1638
„ Cyprian, Luckham	72	1694
„ Kente, Edward, Porlock	16	1611
„ Elizabeth, Porlock	72	1746
„ Elizabeth, Minehead	47	1761
„ George, Selworthy	101	1687
„ George, Selworthy	68	1771
„ Joan, Luckham	29	1741
„ Joan, Minehead	44	1789
„ John, Luccombe	40	1641
„ John, Selworthy	95	1693
„ John, Luckham	54	1733
„ John, Milverton	32	1741
„ John, Selworthy	52	1736
„ John, Luckham	50	1757
„ Kente, Joseph, Selworthie	159*	1624
„ Joseph, Selworthy	73	1671
„ Joseph, Selworthy	120	1717
„ Mary, Milverton	47	1765
„ Mary, Cutcombe	21	1777
„ Mary, Selworthy	51	1783
„ Nicholas, Selworthie	186*	1638
„ Samuel, Luckham	43	1771
„ Sidwell, widow, Selworthy	88	1664
„ Spirian, Selworthie	10*	11
„ Thomas, Selworthy	91	1733
„ Thomas, Cutcombe	26	1755
„ Thomas, Selworthy	40	1757
„ Walter, Brumpton Regis	14	1711
„ William, Exton	187	1640
„ William, Selworthy	48	1779
„ William, Selworthy	40	1791
Kentisbeer, Francis, Cricket Thomas	24	1781
„ Kentsbear, John, Crickett Thomas	27	1736
„ Kentesbeer, Sarah, Taunton Magdalen	76	1737
Kenwaie, Charles, Sheptonbeacham	103*	1612
Kepper, Agnes, Minehead	96	1641
Kerby, John, Dulverton	42	1688
„ Thomas, Spaxton	140	1660
Kerle, Jacob, Chilton	22	1762
„ John, Westmonnhton	72	1686
Kerrell, Catherine, widow, Abbatt Ile	149	1624
Kerslake, Betty, Sampford Arundel	61	1780
„ Humphry, Stawleigh	112	1717
„ John, Ashbrittle	3	1713
„ Mary, widow, Ashbrittle	1	1724
„ Robert, Milverton	39	1775
Kerswell, William, Canington	43	1669
Ketnor, James, Mynehead	64	1703

<b>Ketnor</b> , Margaret, widow, Wootten Courtney	74	1689
<b>Kevell</b> , Agnes, widow, Stoke St. Mary	96	1722
„ <b>Keevill</b> , John, sen., Stoake St. Mary	145	1660
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	152	1731
„ Joshua, Wayford	145	1720
„ Samuel, Stoke St. Mary	47	1735
„ <b>Keevill</b> , William, Nynehead	110	1660
„ <b>Keevill</b> , William, Taunton James	127	1677
„ William, sen., Stoke St. Mary	48	1738
„ <b>Kevill</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Daw</b> , John, Trull	86	1622
„ <b>Kevill</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Dawe</b> , Thomas, Trull	43	1622
<b>Kewe</b> , Nicholas, Badiaton	132	1625
<b>Kewer</b> , Christopher, Pitmister	3	1625
„ Joane, Oarchard	105	1638
„ John, Orchard	3*	1609
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	39	1622
„ John, Creech	19	1698
„ Robert, Creech	25	1742
„ Roger, Orchard	169*	1622
„ Kewar, Roger, Hatchbeachampe	21	1640
<b>Keybard</b> , Edward, Chedsey	91	1611
<b>Keyt</b> , Mary, Thurloxton	40	1758
<b>Kibby</b> , Anne, spinster, Bridgwater	12	1689
„ Francis, Charlinch	11	1783
<b>Kidgell</b> , John, Curry Mallett	22	1750
„ Samuel, Bridgwater	12	1731
„ Stephen, Bridgwater	4	1742
<b>Kidner</b> , Alice, widow, Spaxton	144	1660
„ Amos, Wembdon	134	1722
„ Anastacie, Spaxton	115*	1614
„ Kidnor, Andrew, Chedsey	164*	1625
„ Kidnor, Avis, widow, Westquantomhed	146	1663
„ Kidnor, Christian, widow, Porlocke	106	1717
„ Kidnor, Francis, Bridgwater	10	1697
„ John, Bridgwater	18	1708
„ John, Westmonckton	58	1772
„ Joseph, Westmonkton	55	1770
„ Mary, widow, Enmore	43	1697
„ Richard, Overstowey	67	1671
„ Richard, Spaxton	77	1742
„ Robert, Spaxton	108	1688
„ Kidnor, Susan, Spaxton	6	1638
„ Thomazine, Bridgwater	21	1711
See also <b>Kitnor</b> .		
<b>Kift</b> , Richard, Oake	92	1675
<b>Kimberley</b> , Francis, Corfe	26	1675
<b>Kimbrell</b> , Alice, widow, Crewkerne	35	1690
<b>Kimpe</b> , William, Hawkrigde	52*	1617
<b>Kimpland</b> , Richard, Taunton Magdalen	115	1690
<b>Kindor</b> , Henry, Dowlishewake	19*	1619
„ Thomas, Dolishwake	87	1610
<b>King</b> , Amy, Pitmister	55	1780
„ Ann, Pitmister	56	1765
„ Kinge, Christopher, Chilton, parish Durlie	10*	1619
„ Kinge, Edmund, Milverton	40*	1617
„ Emblin, Broadway	118	1621
„ Francis, Northpetherton	47	1775
„ Kinge, Gartered, Selworthie	140	1611
„ Kinge, Gartered, Porlock	143	1611
„ Henry, Northpetherton	72	1714



King, Kinge, James, Kingeston	21*	8
„ James, Pitmister	58	1737
„ James, Pitmister	44	1772
„ James, Northpetherton	24	1788
„ Jane, widow, Taunton Magdalen	42	1643
„ Kinge, Joane, Mouncksilver	182*	1607
„ Joane, Chipstable	30	1667
„ Joane, widow, Taunton James	168	1684
„ Kinge, John, Bridgwater	87*	7
„ Kinge, John, Kingeston	151*	7
„ Kinge, John, Kingestone	78*	1627
„ John, Bridgwater	122	1631
„ John, Kilton	25	1698
„ Joseph, Bridgwater	21	1669
„ Margaret, widow, Chipstable	48	1669
„ Kinge, Margerie, Kingston	82*	4
„ Margerie, spinster, Bridgwater	93	1631
„ Mary, widow, Wilton	140	1716
„ Melior, Chipstable	17	1664
„ Kinghe, Philipp, Dunster	121*	1618
„ Kinge, Robert, Kingeston	16*	5
„ Kinge, Robert, Southpetherton	28	1628
„ Sarah, Porlock	76	1781
„ Kinge, Thomas, Chilton, parish Bridgwater	1648 40	12
„ Thomas, Fivehead	33	1729
„ Kinge, William, Taunton Magdalen	62*	1619
„ William, Sheptonbeauchamp	64	1789
„ Kinge <i>als.</i> Barrell, Elizabeth, Stockland Gaunte	63*	1613
Kingdon, Andrew, Winsford	88	1771
„ John, Withypoole	93	1781
„ John, Withypoole	77	1795
„ Margaret, widow, Lyng	64	1688
„ Phillip, Lyng	78	1681
„ Richard, Kitnor	41	1784
„ William, Upton	121	1706
„ William, Withypoole	74	1792
Kingesburie, didsill, Taunton James	51*	3
Kingford, Robert, clerk, vicar of Dulverton	34	1700
„ Jane, widow, Dulverton	49	1704
Kinglake, Catherine (Christian in Inv.), Northpetherton	57	1633
„ Catherine, widow, Westmonnkton	141	1669
„ George, Northpetherton	108	1670
Kingland, Thomas, Mynehead	86	1632
Kinglin, Thomazine, Mynehead	148	1610
Kingman, James, Southpetherton	80*	1646
„ John, Gotehurst	75	1660
„ William, Nortonfitzwarren	56	1776
Kingson, Bullen <i>als.</i> , see Bullen <i>als.</i> Kingson.		
Kingstone, Amy, Buckland St. Mary	5	1776
„ Kingston, Augustin. Minehead	45	1761
„ Christian, widow, Halse	54	1674
„ Kingeston, Simon, Heathefield	147	1624
„ Kingston, Thomas, Bridgwater	3	1782
Kinsey, Robert, Northpetherton	51	1761
Kiste, James, Aishpriors	47	1638
„ Kist, Joane, widow, Oake	71	1693
Kitch, Catherine, widow, Northpetherton	38	1705
„ Hester, Northpetherton	49	1775
„ Hannah, Northpetherton	100	1720
Kitchen, John, Bridgwater	11	1749

<b>Kitnor</b> , Agnes, widow, Wootton Courtney	4	1635
„ Andrew, Porlocke	53	1709
„ Emme, Porlock	61	1750
„ Giles, Ouerstowie	1*	6
„ Kittner, Henry, Cutcombe	219*	1638
„ Joane, Stokepirrowe	23*	1616
„ Joane, Selworthie	32*	1619
„ Joane, Porlock	144	1621
„ Kitner, John, sen., Selworthie	65*	1614
„ John, sen., Exford	50	1621
„ John, Hilbishoppes	177*	1622
„ John, Porlock	37	1748
„ Matilda, Selworthie	131*	1638
„ Mellis, Exford	195*	1622
„ Michael, Porlock	21*	1617
„ Kittnor, Richard, Aisholte	52*	1636
„ Kitner, Susanna, Exford	35	1632
„ Kittnor, William, Northpeatherton	50	1638
„ Wilmotte, Cutcombe	18	1623
„ <i>als.</i> Chibbett, Joane, Wootten Courtney	142	1707
„ <i>als.</i> Chebbert, John, Wootten Courtney	125	1700
See also <b>Kidner</b> .		
<b>Knapp</b> , Absolom, Liddiard Lawrence	72	1670
„ Henrie, Drayton	53	1660
„ Joane, spinster, Northpetherton	83	1697
„ John, Lidiard Lawrence	15*	1609
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	81	1677
„ William, Curri Rivell	179	1632
<b>Knight</b> , Abraham, Elworthy	45	1663
„ Agnes, widow, Drayton	42	1636
„ Amy, widow, Stogumber	72	1699
„ Anne, widow, Trull	124	1672
„ Anne, widow, Broadway	8	1697
„ Avis, spinster, Pitmister	86	1713
„ Bawldwin, Kingstone	107	1610
„ Knighte, Bawldwin, Pitmister	101*	1618
„ Baldwin, Durlie	99	1632
„ Baldwin, Pitmister	85	1713
„ Baldwin, Dunster	48	1731
„ Charles, Overstowey	52	1775
„ David, Oare	5	1644
„ Dorothy, widow, Drayton	12	1718
„ Edward, Trull	90*	6
„ Elizabeth, widow, Drayton	44	1642
„ Elizabeth, Kingston	71	1669
„ Elizabeth, spinster, Bridgwater	7	1683
„ Elizabeth, Kingston	30	1754
„ Ellen, spinster, Taunton Magdalen	60	1712
„ Francis, Asholt	1	1699
„ Francis, Kingston	26	1748
„ George, Kingston	51	1664
„ Hannah, Pitmister	106	1681
„ Hannah, Pitmister	43	1705
„ Hanna, widow, Nyncehead	84	1731
„ Henry, Stogumber	133	1637
„ Henry, Thurloxton	110	1687
„ Hugh, Bridgwater	80*	1609
„ Hugh, Kingston	89*	1618
„ Hugh, Westmonkton	77	1786
„ James, Elworthy	48	1688

<b>Knight, James, Elworthy</b>		
„ Joane, Broadway	34	1721
„ Joane, Pitmister	99*	1633
„ Joane, widow, Luckham	94	1669
„ Joan, Crewkerne	42	1689
„ Joan, Broadway	34	1742
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	15	1773
„ John, sen., Hilbishops	1*	1619
„ John, Drayton	40	1699
„ John, Pitmister	114	1637
„ John, Kingston	87	1700
„ John, Cheddon Fitzpaine	63	1704
„ John, Pitmister	22	1708
„ John, Northpetherton	111	1720
„ John, Nettlecombe	58	1721
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	89	1731
„ John, Dunster	77	1732
„ John, Selworthy	23	1734
„ John, Sampford Arrundel	75	1773
„ John, Porlock	69	1747
„ Joseph, Broadway	78	1781
„ Marie, widow, Taunton Magdalen	3	1756
„ Mary, Bradford	32	1620
„ Mary, Bridgwater	8	1694
„ Nicholas, Sampford Arundle	11	1775
„ Richard, Stogursey	88	1733
„ Richard, Stokegursey	47*	4
„ Richard, Cheddon Fitzpaine	84*	4
„ Richard, Pitmister	19	1703
„ Knighte, Robert, Milverton	113	1728
„ Robert, Kingston	77*	1614
„ Robert, Brumpton Ralph	44	1634
„ Robert, Combflory	7	1666
„ Robert, Overstowey	12	1705
„ Robert, Crewkerne	38	1738
„ Roger, Selworthy	33	1742
„ Roger, Taunton Magdalen	65	1723
„ Sarah, widow, Kingston	74	1732
„ Sarah, Taunton Magdalen	32	1701
„ Simon, gent., Broadway	95	1740
„ Thomas, Kingeston	6	1692
„ Thomas, Kingeston	85*	6
„ Thomas, Kingeston	38*	1616
„ Thomas, Lidiard Lawrence	49	1628
„ Thomas, Pitmister	25	1644
„ Thomas, gent., Kingston	115	1684
„ Thomas, gent., Kingston	20	1715
„ Thomas, Goathurst	67	1717
„ Thomas, Kingston	18	1766
„ Thomas, Kingston	41	1773
„ Thomas, Kingston	35	1777
„ Walter, Staplegrove	147	1637
„ Samuel, Cheddon Fitzpaine	24	1704
„ Knighte, William, Crewkerne	54*	1619
„ Knighte, William, Milverton	74*	1627
„ William, Bridgwater	16	1678
„ William, Kingston	39	1689
„ William, Kingston	75	1727
„ William, Nynehead	111	1730
„ William, Cannington	16	1732
„ William, Brumpton Ralph	13	1747

<b>Knight</b> , William, Kingston	30	1769
<b>Knighton</b> , Arthur, Dulverton	114	1628
<b>Knott</b> , Edward, Taunton Magdalen	83	1773
" William, Dinnington	23	1759
" William, clerk, Puckington	38	1785
<b>Knowles</b> , Betty, Chipstable	21	1784
" James, Chipstable	22	1784
" John, Bridgwater	16	1677
" Knolles, Mary, widow, Mynehead	83	1669
" Knowles <i>als.</i> <b>Saunders</b> , Robert, Beerecrocomb	71*	1612
<b>Koope als. Wheller</b> , John, Curry Revell	15	1664
<b>Kymer</b> , Gilbert, gent., Buckland St. Mary	7	1711
<b>Labie</b> , Elizabeth, Currey Mallett	12	1627
" Thomas, Fiffett	148*	1631
" Laby, Thomas, Curry Revell	(? 45) 25	1681
<b>Lacey</b> , Edith, Stogursey	50	1794
" George, Dinnington	61	1685
" George, clerk, Dinnington	34	1724
" Lacy, Nicholas, gent., Stogumber	79	1693
" Lacy, William, Bridgwater	18	1716
<b>Lack</b> , William, Elworthy	21	1769
<b>Lackington</b> , George, Milverton	47	1799
<b>Laffiwell</b> , John, Wootten Courtney	124	1697
<b>Lafthey</b> , John, Taunton St. James	73	1786
<b>Lainge</b> , Sidwell, Exford	52	1628
<b>Lake</b> , Andrew, clerk, Kingesbrompton	52*	1623
" Elizabeth, Langford Budvil	49	1630
" Elizabeth, widow, Taunton Magdalen	45	1673
<b>Lamb</b> , John, Pitmister, Hilfarrant	160*	1622
" Lambe, Thomas, clerk, Fiffett	34*	8
<b>Lambert</b> , Anne, widow, Chilton in Durleigh	49	1660
" Bartholomew, Bridgwater	7	1663
" Daniel, Whitstaunton	120	1700
" Frances, widow, Chilton	38	1672
" Lamberd, Francis, Beerecrocomb	2*	2
" John, Pytmister	120*	1607
" Lamberd, Robert, Chafecombe	1*	5
" William, Bridgwater	3	1664
<b>Lamblye</b> , Richard, Bridgwater	92*	8
<b>Lambrey</b> , Amey, widow, Heabbott	112	1632
<b>Lamprey</b> , Christopher, Heabbott	57	1662
" Lamperie, John, Abbatt Ile	23	1626
" Lampry, Thomas, Langford Budvil	25	1757
<b>Lancaster</b> , Joan, Milverton	125*	1641
" William, Milverton	99*	10
<b>Lanclarke</b> , Joane, widow, Mynehead	84	1684
<b>Lane</b> , Alice, Taunton	106*	1641
" Bettie, Westhatch	92	1732
" Daniell, Curry Revell	25	1702
" Elizabeth, widow, Curry Revell	24	1692
" George, Crewkerne	36	1661
" John, Hebruers	100*	3
" John, Chedzoy	9	1718
" Marie, Curry Rivell	101	1621
" Mary, Crewkerne	22	1768
" William, Curry Revell	26	1677
" William, Langford Budvill	61	1724
<b>Langbridge</b> , Alice, Crewkerne	28*	8
" Benjamin, Crewkerne	5	1643

Langbridge, Joseph, Crewkerne	101*	1628
Langdon, Charity, widow, Taunton Magdalen	157	1731
„ Elinor, widow, Merriett	128	1635
„ Elianor, widow, Brumpton Ralph	8	1690
„ Elianor, widow, Merriott	72	1674
„ Elizabeth, widow, Upton	135	1683
„ Elizabeth, widow, Exton	46	1700
„ Fortune, widow, Merriott	26	1682
„ George, Exton	46	1714
„ George, Winsford	85	1734
„ Giles, Merriett	47*	2
„ Hannah, Taunton Magdalen	72*	1765
„ Hannah, Taunton Magdalen	48	1766
„ Henry, jun., Brushford	9	1710
„ Henry, Brushford	12	1736
„ Hissett, widow, Merriott	67	1687
„ John, Merriett	111*	5
„ John, Brushford	11	1685
„ John, Brumpton Ralph	6	1706
„ John, Exton	49	1716
„ John, Upton	108	1743
„ John, Kingsbrumpton	48	1746
„ John, Kingsbrompton	44	1767
„ John, Kingsbrompton	40	1776
„ Martin, Upton	140	1669
„ Martin, Upton	109	1733
„ Martin, Upton	58	1779
„ Mary, Upton	109	1743
„ Mary, Kingsbrompton	31	1787
„ Moses, Upton	59	1779
„ Robert, Brumpton Regis	4	1728
„ Robert, Exton	19	1797
„ Stephen, Merriett	10*	1612
„ Thomas, Exton	42	1666
„ Thomas, Brumpton Regis	4	1720
„ Thomas, Exton	69	1720
„ Thomas, clerk, Kittisford	36	1723
„ Thomas, elder, Exton	15	1745
„ William, Merriett	3*	9
„ William, Exton	102	1635
„ William, Brumpton Regis	5	1674
„ William, Merriott	84	1681
„ William, sen., Brumpton Regis	7	1697
„ William, Brumpton Regis	4	1712
„ William, Creech St. Michael	13	1775
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	69	1792
„ Oliver <i>als.</i> , see <i>Oliver als. Langdon.</i>		
Lange, Richard, Wynsford	85*	1608
„ Richard, Winsford	112*	1610
„ Lang, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	52	1748
„ William, Upton	62	1682
Langford, Osmond, Westmonnckton	147	1707
„ Lanford, Thomas, Southpetherton	32	1635
„ William, Linge	19	1640
Langham, Langeham, Agnes, Taunton James	82*	1612
„ Alice, Taunton James	41*	1612
„ Alice, widow, Toobridge	120	1640
„ Elinore, Holford	185*	1610
„ Hugh, Milverton	34	1726
„ Joane, Bricknaller	29*	4

<b>Langham, John, Taunton James</b>	72*	1614
„ John, Taunton James	6	1632
„ Margaret, widow, Taunton James	93	1666
„ Robert, Stogumber	103	1621
„ Robert, Taunton James	49	1626
„ Robert, Taunton St. James	107	1662
<b>Langley, Elizabeth, Southpetheton</b>	82	1703
„ Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	70	1761
„ Hugh, Southpetherton	114	1706
<b>Langman, John, Kilve</b>	65	1711
„ Margaret, Wembdon	68*	6
„ William, Crewkerne	14	1757
<b>Langwell, John, Milverton</b>	38	1679
<b>Langworthy, Henry, Luckham</b>	51	1693
<b>Lansdowne, Landsdown, Abraham, Taunton Magdalen</b>	76	1732
„ Rebecca, widow, Taunton Magdalen	37	1718
<b>Lanthrow, George, Cannington</b>	14	1732
„ Lantroe, Anthony, Wembdon	157*	1616
„ Lantrow, David, Canington	39	1675
„ Lantrow, David, Canington	21	1714
„ Lantroe, Edward, Enmore	71	1660
„ Lantrow, Elizabeth, Wembdon	101	1729
„ Lantrow, George, Canington	36	1696
„ Lantroe, Grace, Bridgwater	58*	1616
„ Lantroe, James, Spaxton	17	1610
„ Lantroe, John, Chedsey	137*	1610
„ Lantroe, John, Enmer	23	1611
„ Lantrowe, John, Bridgwater	13	1625
„ Lantroe, John, Canington	238*	1638
„ Lantrow, John, Wembdon	147	1669
„ Lantroe, William, Taunton	40*	1644
„ Lantrowe, Willmote, widow, Enmer	66	1629
„ Lantrowe <i>als.</i> Hoskyns, Thomas, Staple	5*	1615
„ Lantrowe, Coles <i>als.</i> , see Coles <i>als.</i> Lantrowe.		
<b>Lanzey, Edward, Overstowey</b>	53	1775
„ Landsey, John, Overstowey	53	1799
„ Lansey, Thomas, Creech St. Michael	12	1792
<b>Larcombe, Elizabeth, spinster, Elworthy</b>	46	1713
„ Larcomb, Elizabeth, widow, Wembdon	179	1731
„ Larcom, James, Brushford	10	1799
„ John, Eastquantoxhed	95	1631
„ Leonard, Elworthie	85*	1618
„ Mary, spinster, Pitmister	43	1698
„ William, Wembdon	148	1669
<b>Larder, Arthur, Dunster</b>	79*	1615
„ Robert, Crewkerne	23	1754
<b>Largin, Thomas, —</b>	104*	3
„ Largin, William, Northepetherton	115	1611
<b>Larkham, Lawrence, Hilfarrence</b>	23	1695
<b>Laroche, William, Bridgwater</b>	10	1771
<b>Larremy, John, Porlocke</b>	51	1679
<b>Larthy, John, Buckland St. Mary</b>	9	1767
<b>Lasher, Henry, Bridgwater</b>	4	1754
<b>Laskyn <i>als.</i> Grimwaie, Margaret, Merriett</b>	16*	1607
<b>Latcham, George, Creech</b>	40	1685
„ John, Creeche	4	1624
<b>Lathy, Margaret, Taunton St. James</b>	50	1797
<b>Laughwell, Edward, Minehead</b>	95*	1646
„ Lawghwell, Joanna, Taunton	76	1621
„ John, Mynehed	8*	9

Laughwell, Richard, Cutcomb	20*	6
„ Wilmot, widow, Cutcombe	34	1662
Lave, Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	91	1781
Lavor, Agnes, widow, Stokemarie	88*	1615
„ Lauers, Christopher, Charlinche	109*	1612
„ Dorothy, widow, Drayton	42	1674
„ Lavers, Elizabeth, widow, Spaxton	102	1663
„ Elizabeth, widow, Drayton	43	1714
„ George, Drayton	40	1697
„ Joane, Drayton	18*	1638
„ John, Drayton	50	1704
„ John, Sheptonbeachamp	104	1706
„ John, Curry Rivell	24	1729
„ Mary, widow, Sheptonbeachamp	105	1706
„ Samuel, Henton St. George	48	1691
„ Samuel, Crewkerne	31	1697
Law, Thomas, Broadway	7	1692
Lawfeild, John, Wootton Courtney	129	1697
Lawfull, George, Selworthy	44	1748
„ Nathaniel, Luckham	37	1739
Lawrence, Agnes, widow, Stogumber	164	1640
„ Anne, widow, Crewkerne	30	1687
„ Christian, Overstowey	84	1662
„ Clement, Kingeston	102	1625
„ Daniel, Chafcombe	36	1707
„ Denis, widow, Broadway	10	1683
„ Elizabeth, Broadway	5	1714
„ George, the elder, Crewkerne	38	1660
„ George, Broadway	4	1680
„ George, Crewkerne	14	1712
„ Lawrance, George, Crewkerne	13	1735
„ Hannah, Donyat	22	1790
„ Henry, Overstowie	147*	1608
„ Hugh, Overstowie	45*	8
„ Jane, Wembdon	24	1622
„ Jane, spinster, Merriott	61	1725
„ Joane, widow, Chedsey	104*	1612
„ Joane, widow, Northpetherton	85	1700
„ John, Wembdon	14*	1
„ John, Fiddington	101*	5
„ John, Taunton	55*	8
„ John, Chedsey	48*	9
„ John, Stogumber	93	1611
„ John, Crewkerne	47*	1613
„ John, sen., Merriott	58	1620
„ John, Northpetherton	14	1642
„ John, Merriott	48	1665
„ John, Merriott	84	1670
„ John, Northpetherton	50	1679
„ John, Merriott	45	1732
„ John, Merriott	64	1733
„ John, Northpetherton	58	1777
„ Mary, spinster, Merriott	59	1690
„ Mary, widow, Chafcombe	29	1722
„ Mary, Misterton	48	1759
„ Peter, Overstowie	79*	1627
„ Philip, Misterton	47	1771
„ Richard, Milverton	94*	1612
„ Richard, Overstowey	133	1640
„ Richard, Donyatt	29	1789



<b>Lawrence, Robert, Merriott</b>	29	1698
„ Robert, Chedzoy	28	1764
„ Thomas, Merriott	82	1637
„ Thomas, Merriott	67	1662
„ Thomas, Elworthy	58	1681
„ Thomas, Chaficombe	18	1774
„ William, Stogursey	146	1685
„ <i>als.</i> Dyer, Agnes, Overstowey	148	1624
„ <i>als.</i> Dyer, Andrew, Overstowey	10	1620
„ <i>als.</i> Dyer, Andrew, Overstowey	86	1688
„ <i>als.</i> Dyer, Edward, Overstowey	77	1690
„ <i>als.</i> Dyer, Grace, spinster, Stogursey	69	1632
„ <i>als.</i> Dier, James, —	41*	6
„ <i>als.</i> Dyer, Joan, widow, Otterhampton	73	1639
„ <i>als.</i> Dyer, John, . . . sey	182*	1616
„ <i>als.</i> Dyer, John, Stogursey	106	1678
„ <i>als.</i> Dyer, John, Otterhampton	82	1704
„ <i>als.</i> Dyer, Justin, Canington	35	1728
„ <i>als.</i> Dier, Magdalen, Fiddington	57*	1615
„ <i>als.</i> Dyer, Mary, Otterhampton	62	1719
„ <i>als.</i> Dier, Richard, Stogursey	163*	1619
„ <i>als.</i> Dyer, Robert, Otterhampton	80	1667
„ <i>als.</i> Dyer, Thomas, Stogursey	106	1667
„ <i>als.</i> Dyer, William, Stogursey	62	1632
„ Denbury <i>als.</i> , see Denbury <i>als.</i> Lawrence.		
„ Dyer <i>als.</i> , see Dyer <i>als.</i> Lawrence.		
„ Palfrey <i>als.</i> , see Palfrey <i>als.</i> Lawrence.		
<b>Lay, Susanna, widow, Chipstable</b>	22	1702
<b>Lea, Clement, Northepetherton</b>	104*	1616
„ George, Exton	49	1713
„ Hannah, gentlewoman, Bridgwater	15	1729
„ Lee, John, Trull	97	1666
„ Lee, John, Badialton	8	1757
„ John, Dulverton	29	1778
„ Richard, Northpeatherton	247*	1638
„ Robert, Winsford	97	1641
„ Lee, Robert, Ashbrittle	1	1786
„ William, sen., Whitstaunton	38	1628
„ William, Whitstaunton	63	1682
<b>Leach, Andrew, Hawkeridge</b>	19	1673
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	124	1683
„ Margaret, widow, Cheddonfitzpaine	22	1675
„ Nathaniel, Stogursey	61	1778
„ Richard, Goathurst	62	1727
„ Robert, Brompton Ralph	6	1665
„ Leache, Thomas, Spaxton	33*	1
„ William, Cheddon Fitzpaine	24	1660
„ William, Cheddonfitzpaine	25	1700
<b>Leacheland, Ellene, Westmonnckton</b>	163*	1616
<b>Leamon, Dorothy, widow, Badialton</b>	5	1695
„ Leaman, George, Trull	78	1676
„ Leman, George, Pitmister	37	1791
„ Lemmon, Joan, widow, Northpetherton	94	1731
„ Leman, Mary, Pitmister	42	1779
„ Leman, Mary, Otterford	44	1793
„ Lemmon, Richard, Fitzhead	17*	1745
„ Leaman, Wilmore, Pitmister	41	1738
<b>Leane, Agnes, Spaxton</b>	154	1608
„ Agnes, widow, Milverton	77	1661
„ Humphry, Spaxton	115*	1607

Leane, Margaret, Mynehed	27	1631
„ Thomas, . . . water	42*	9
Lease <i>als.</i> Gamlinge, Marie, Monnksilver	35*	11
„ <i>als.</i> Gamlen, Marie, Monnksilver	128*	1623
Leathermore, Jasper, Ashbrittle	5	1713
Leaues, see Lewes.		
Leave, Denis, Spaxton	1	1628
„ Edward, Canington	2	1622
„ Edward, Charlinch	26	1722
„ Francis, Spaxton	90	1687
„ John, Spaxton	121	1670
„ Leaves, John, Crewkerne	35	1714
„ Richard, Canington	71	1620
„ Robert, Westbagborow	135	1716
„ Thomas, Chilton	79	1632
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	46	1752
„ Tristram, Charlinch	29	1687
Ledden, Robert, Beerecrocomb	73	1632
Ledgingham, Frances, widow, Pitmister	93	1711
Leek, Jerman <i>als.</i> , see Jerman <i>als.</i> Leek.		
Leeky, Leakey, Fortune, Meriott	22	1758
„ Hugh, Nettlecombe	80	1700
„ Leekie, John, Weacombe, parish Stogumber	150*	1616
„ Leekye, John, Holford	65	1628
„ Leakey, John, sen., Gregory Stoke	1649 70	12
„ Lekey, John, Dowlshwake	40	1681
„ Lewes, Nettlecombe	117	1685
„ Richard, Holeford	39	1693
„ Leakey, Susanna, Mynehead	63	1634
„ Leaky, Thomas, Stogumber	170*	1622
„ Leakie, William, Charlinche	40*	1608
„ Leaky, William, Stogumber	71	1622
„ Leakey, William, Dowlsh Wake	20	1741
„ Leakie, Davie <i>als.</i> , see Davie <i>als.</i> Leakie.		
Legatt, John, Spaxton	42	1625
„ William, Drayton	1647 50	12
Legg, Anne, widow, Goatehurst	77	1685
„ Anthony, Goathurst	17	1682
„ Anthony, Goathurst	41	1740
„ Anthony, Goathurst	25	1748
„ Marie, widow, Hatchbeacham	96	1632
„ William, . . . nington	73*	1629
Leigh, Leighe, Alice, Brompton Regis	37*	1619
„ Alice, Wooton Curtney	129	1641
„ Anstice, Ashbrittle	2	1787
„ Elizabeth, Dunster	15	1758
„ Henry, Dulverton	48	1687
„ Henry, Westquantoxhed	148	1724
„ Henry, Brompton Ralph	12	1789
„ Humphry, Exton	33	1692
„ Joane, widow, Brumpton Regis	11	1678
„ John, Exton	47	1683
„ John, Brumpton Regis	7	1703
„ John, Exton	44	1722
„ John, Brompton Ralph	18	1773
„ Joseph, Dunster	23	1775
„ Katherine, widow, Exton	62	1730
„ Mary, Exton	23	1756
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	124	1722
„ Robert, Minehead	32	1748

<b>Leigh</b> , Thomas, Dunster	28	1777
„ Walter, Wooton Courtney	29	1644
„ William, Dulverton	24	1771
<b>Lekier</b> , Elizabeth, Overstowie	53*	1609
<b>Lementon</b> , Thomas, Bridgwater	6	1787
<b>Lenasher</b> , Thomazine, Stogursey	98*	1614
<b>Leonard</b> , Morgan, Michelchurch	2*	9
„ William, Taunton	142*	7
<b>Lesland</b> , John, Langford Budvill	43	1689
<b>Lessey</b> , Thomas, clerk, Canon Resid. of Wells, Liddiard Lawrence	58	1725
„ Theophilus, clerk, Westbagborough	60	1774
<b>Lested</b> , John, Curry Mallett	43	1685
<b>Lethbridge</b> , William, Bicknoller	2	1796
<b>Levashe</b> , John, Stogursey	44*	11
<b>Levasher</b> , Edith, widow, Otterhampton	71	1640
„ John, Stogursey	96	1677
„ Leversha, John, Stogursey	53	1798
„ Levershere, Peter, Fiddington	43	1668
<b>Lewellin</b> , Jane, widow, Sheptonbeachamp	118	1707
„ John, Sheptonbeachamp	111	1680
„ John, gent., Sheptonbeachamp	75	1693
<b>Lewerthy</b> , see <b>Lewry</b> .		
<b>Lewis</b> , Lewes, Agnes, widow, Withiecombe	15	1629
„ Lewes, Alice, Stogumber	82*	1609
„ Lewes, Anne, Stogumber	170*	1638
„ Lewes, Ann [Agnes in calendar], Taunton James	126	1675
„ Lewes, Ann, Bridgwater	4	1752
„ Anthony, Timberscombe	151	1660
„ Catherine, widow, Lyng	76	1678
„ Lewes, Conand, Stogumber	153	1685
„ David, Porlocke	50	1701
„ Lewse, Giles, Northepetherton	68*	1628
„ Hannah, spinster, Nortonfitzwarren	76	1714
„ Henry, Spaxton	102	1704
„ James, clerk, Kilton	46	1746
„ Lewes, John, Stogumber	98*	1608
„ Lewes, John, . . . petherton	80	1630
„ John, the elder, Bridgwater	10	1660
„ John, Staplegrove	112	1681
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	84	1744
„ John, Dulverton	16	1752
„ Mary, widow, Stogumber	121	1681
„ Mary, Minehead	98	1730
„ Lewes, Rebecca, widow, Staplegrove	47	1705
„ Lewes, Richard, Ling	82*	1646
„ Leweis, Robert, Orchard	60*	1623
„ Lewes, Robert, Dunster	56	1635
„ Samuel, Bicknoller	14	1704
„ Lewes, Simon, Otterhampton	74*	1614
„ Simon, Lyng	91	1660
„ Thomas, Stogumber	34	1623
„ Thomas, Northpeatherton	73	1643
„ Thomas, Exton	16	1673
„ Thomas, Exton	44	1674
„ Thomas, Drayton	55	1730
„ Thomas, Kingsbrompton	21	1797
„ Leweis, Thomazine, Bicknaller	124	1625
„ Lewes, Thomazine, widow, Stogumber	95	1691
„ Lewes, Walter, Michael Church	69	1639
„ Leweis, William, Northepetherton	40*	1615

<b>Lewis</b> , Leaues, William, sen., Spaxton	142	1660
„ William, Taunton James	114	1674
„ William, sen., Dulverton	22	1734
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Teder</b> , John, Otterhampton	79	1743
„ <i>Leweis als.</i> <b>Tither</b> , Thomas, Stockland	175*	1628
„ <b>Lewes</b> , <b>Tidder</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Tidder als. Lewes.</b>		
<b>Leworthy</b> , Alice, widow, Oare	105	1707
<b>Lewry</b> or <b>Lewerthy</b> , Wilmot, Porlocke	75	1668
<b>Leye</b> , Alexander, Hambridge, parish of Currey Rivell	82*	1619
„ Anne, Milverton	53	1626
„ Ley, Arthur, Exford	27	1723
„ Ley, Edward, Oake	78*	1612
„ Ley, Edward, Milverton	29	1673
„ Ley, Elizabeth, widow, Whitestaunton	1649 47	12
„ Ley, George, Winsford	136	1663
„ Ley, James, Nynehead	88	1683
„ Ley, James, Nynehead	87	1694
„ John, Winsford	20*	1609
„ Ley, John, Wythypoole	65	1682
„ Ley, John, Wythypoole	178	1685
„ Ley, John, Wythypoole	128	1716
„ Margerie, Winsford	127*	1614
„ Richard, Lynge	6	1630
„ Ley, Thomas, Chipstable	18	1699
„ <i>Ley als.</i> <b>Farding</b> , Alice, Taunton Magdalen	75*	1612
<b>Lickey</b> , Elizabeth, Hilfarrents	129	1622
<b>Lidberrie</b> , Agnes, Staplegrove	165*	1616
<b>Light</b> , Ann, Northpetherton	26	1770
„ Lytte, John, Hatchbeacham	77	1632
„ John, Northpetherton	63	1764
„ Lighte, Robert, Hatchbeacham	79*	1618
„ Robert, Creech	12	1664
„ Stephen, Ryston	98*	1638
„ Stephen, gent., Southpetherton	122	1694
<b>Lightfoot</b> , James, Northpetherton	48	1709
„ James, Northpetherton	36	1735
„ Lighfoote, John, sen., Ruishton	9	1644
„ John, Ruishton	1651 1	12
„ William, Riston	106	1638
„ William, Northpetherton	105	1670
<b>Lile</b> , <b>Lislye</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Lislye als. Lile.</b>		
<b>Lilly</b> , Richard, Kingston	62	1675
<b>Limbury</b> , Josias, Canington	34	1681
„ Limbry, Robert, Taunton Magdalen	114	1678
„ Limbrey, Thomas, Curry Mallett	21	1676
„ Limbry, William, Curri Mallet	34	1646
<b>Lincolne</b> , Abigall, widow, Crewkerne	29	1684
„ Mary, spinster, Crewkerne	25	1709
<b>Lindon</b> , Lyndon, Hester, widow, Milverton	63	1690
„ John, Bradford	9	1759
„ Mary, Creech St. Michael	14	1744
„ Richard, Northpetherton	52	1739
„ Thomas, Durston	16	1772
„ Lyndon, Thomas, Westquantoxhead	71	1778
<b>Linn</b> , Jane, widow, Taunton James	119	1667
<b>Linton</b> , Henry, Bridgwater	9	1684
„ Lynton, John, Bridgwater	15	1676
„ John, Northpetherton	66	1742
„ Lawrence, Northpetherton	116	1730
<b>Liscombe</b> , James, Winsford	84	1723

<b>Liscombe</b> , James, Winsford	91	1767
„ John, Winsford	57	1785
„ Nicholas, Winsford	54	1758
„ William, Bradford	1	1687
<b>Lislye</b> <i>als.</i> Lile, Cave, Southpetherton	110*	7
<b>Lissant</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Taunton Magdalen	122	1640
„ George, Taunton James	162*	1638
„ George, Taunton James	131	1669
„ George, gent., Taunton James	133	1683
„ George, Ruishton	65	1755
„ Philip, sen., Taunton	1648 65	12
<b>Lite</b> , Robert, Fifhed	132*	7
<b>Littlejohn</b> , Augustin, Kittesford	75*	4
„ Joane, Brodwaie	97*	1616
„ Littlejohn, Joan, Seavington Michael	61	1759
„ Littlejohns, John, Broadway	3	1704
„ Littlejohns, John, Broadway	1	1741
„ Littlejohns, Michael, Kingston	35	1774
„ Nicholas, Langford Budfild	98	1635
„ Littlejohn, Richard, Taunton Magdalen	136	1707
„ Roger, Aishebritle	140	1632
„ Littlejohns, Sarah, Bickhenhall	6	1749
„ Littlejohn, Thomas, Hilfarrence	38	1729
„ Littlejohns, William, Broadway	7	1708
<b>Loader</b> , John, Combflorey	32	1781
„ Sarah, Coombflorey	16	1791
<b>Lobb</b> , Arthur, Barrington	3	1761
„ Christian, Winsford	173	1640
„ Elizabeth, Luccombe	21*	1619
„ Elizabeth, widow, Luccombe	17	1633
„ James, Kingston	61	1632
„ James, Winsford	103	1635
„ John, Clehanger, co. Devon (Brushford)	10	1661
„ John, Mynehead	92	1670
„ Peter, Norton	35	1622
„ Roger, Cutcomb	67	1635
„ Thomas, Staplegrove	80*	1616
<b>Locke</b> , Allen, Taunton Magdalen	118	1711
„ Lock, Andrew, Westbagburrow	26*	1616
„ Lock, Ann, Taunton Magdalen	74	1761
„ Lock, Christian, Bagburrow	70*	8
„ Elizabeth, widow, Westbagborow	136	1677
„ George, Stogursey	108	1711
„ Henry, Westbagborough	146*	1638
„ Henry, Winsford	103*	1702
„ Lock, Hugh, Netlecombe	176*	1607
„ Lock, Hugh, Wayford	49	1758
„ Lock, Joane, Bagburrowe	20*	1
„ Joane, widow, Cutcombe	37	1669
„ John, Tolland	68	1639
„ John, Wythypoole	125	1678
„ John, Westbagborow	151	1717
„ Lock, Margerie, Netlecombe	69*	1615
„ Mary, spinster, Tolland	108	1722
„ Lock, Monmouth, Treborrow	93	1764
„ Lock, Monmouth, Taunton Magdalen	84	1773
„ Robert, Upton	118	1713
„ Thomas, Stogursey	110	1669
„ Lock, Thomas, Tolland	110	1725
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	59	1796

<b>Locke</b> , William, Westbagburrow	127	1661
„ William, sen., Westbagborow	91	1721
„ Lock, William, Westbagborow	75	1765
<b>Lockett</b> , Margaret, Ruishton	72	1736
„ Timothy, Westmonnhton	120	1688
„ William, gent., Riston	132	1730
<b>Lockier</b> , Alice, Milverton	28	1639
„ Anne, widow, Milverton	58	1703
„ Arthur, Milverton	91	1624
„ David, Charlinch	21	1691
„ Lokier, Edward, Miluerton	59	1641
„ Edward, Goatehurst	76	1685
„ Lockyer, Edward, Northpetherton	39	1779
„ Elizabeth, widow, Milverton	81	1636
„ Elizabeth, widow, Kingston	59	1687
„ Lockyer, Elizabeth, Wembdon	69	1787
„ Lockyer, Jone, Bridgwater	12	1740
„ Lokier, John, Canington	99*	1
„ Lokier, John, Canington	124*	1610
„ Lokier, John, sen. (? Bridg)water	180*	1610
„ Lokier, John, Charlinch	74	1631
„ Lockyer, John, Bridgwater	41	1632
„ John, Cannington	80	1638
„ John, Canington	31	1670
„ Lockyer, John, Curry Mallett	30	1731
„ John, Milverton	41	1737
„ Lockyer, John, Charlinch	26	1740
„ Lockyer, John, Wembdon	60	1779
„ Lockyer, John, Milverton	41	1795
„ Mary, widow, Goathurst	44	1664
„ Mary, spinster, Charlinch	24	1717
„ Rebecca, widow, Charlinch	27	1704
„ Lokier, Richard, Wembdon	104	1640
„ Richard, Canington	36	1678
„ Robert, Milverton	57	1703
„ Lockyer, Robert, Broadway	9	1792
„ Lokier, Symon, Canington	126*	1610
„ Thomas, Mynehead	89	1670
„ Lockyer, Thomas, Bridgwater	7	1740
„ Tryphena, Charlinch	10	1782
„ Locier, William, Milverton	62	1690
„ William, Goathurst	72	1720
„ William, Northpetherton	112	1727
„ William, Spaxton	85	1733
„ Lockyer, William, Northpetherton	54	1734
„ Lockyer, William, Lyng	26	1794
„ <i>Downe als.</i> , see <i>Downe als. Lockier.</i>		
<b>Locock</b> , Thomas, Witstaunton	74	1762
<b>Lodge</b> , Mary, Hinton St. George	41	1781
<b>Lody</b> , John, Cutcombe	15	1794
<b>Long</b> , Longe, Agnes, Pitmister	99*	7
„ Longe, Agnes, Georgehenton	66*	1618
„ Agnes, widow, Swell	51	1682
„ Alexander, Isleabbotts	34	1732
„ Alice, Kingstone	77	1621
„ Atwell, Westmonnhton	86	1665
„ Catherine, widow, Dunster	40	1688
„ Charity, Upton	109	1662
„ Longe, Christopher, Taunton Magdalen	55*	1613
„ Christopher, Bicknoller	6	1713

<b>Long,</b> Elias, Liddiard Lawrence	85	1672
„ Longe, Elizabeth, Georgehenton	144	1625
„ Elizabeth, widow, Bicknoller	5	1678
„ Elizabeth, Westmonnckton	134	1711
„ Elizabeth, Stogumber	81	1746
„ Francis, Overstowey	127	1685
„ Francis, Crocombe	38	1707
„ Francis, Bridgwater	3	1769
„ Gabriell, Dunster	42	1663
„ Longe, George, Samford Brett	35*	1614
„ Grace, Thurloxtton	54	1735
„ Humphry, Bicknoller	11	1675
„ James, Selworthe	32	1632
„ Longe, Joan, widow, Holford	46	1636
„ Joane, spinster, Porlocke, late of Monksilver	90	1661
„ Joane, widow, Henton St. George	51	1667
„ Longe, John, Georgehenton	77*	3
„ Longe, John, Westmonnckton	99	1630
„ John, Westmonnckton	107	1710
„ John, Minehead	44	1737
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	51	1738
„ John, Michaelchurch	27	1758
„ Joseph, Fivehead	49	1700
„ Joseph, Swell	81	1781
„ Joseph, Kingstone	29	1785
„ Joseph, Taunton Magdalen	45	1791
„ Lewes, Creech	30	1675
„ Margaret, widow, Kingston	58	1683
„ Margaret, spinster, Liddeard Lawrence	41	1689
„ Mary, widow, Holford	50	1667
„ Mary, widow, Crocombe	27	1688
„ Longe, Nicholas, Bridgwater	48	1628
„ Longe, Richard, Taunton Magdalen	60*	1616
„ Richard, "Saint Michaels Church, Tanner "	39	1744
„ Robert, Kilton	60	1683
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	176	1727
„ Robert, Thurloxtton	134	1728
„ Sarah, Northpetherton	42	1796
„ Thomas, Kingstone	29	1622
„ Thomas, Crewkerne	32	1684
„ Thomas, Kingstone	44	1721
„ Thomas, Westmonckton	87	1747
„ Walter, Bicknoller	168	1632
„ Walter, Bicknoller	5	1699
„ Longe, William, Monncksilver	37*	1608
„ Longe, William, Holford	34*	1616
„ Longe, William, Kinston	19	1638
„ William, Westmonnckton	143	1663
„ William, Westmonnckton	93	1721
„ William, Bridgwater	10	1744
„ <b>Dix</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Dix</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Long.</b>		
<b>Longbe,</b> Elizabeth, widow, Chellington	25	1713
<b>Longman,</b> Alexander, Stogursey	49	1741
<b>Loosemore,</b> Richard, Dulverton	24	1689
<b>Loring,</b> Susannah, Hinton St. George	38	1771
<b>Loscombe,</b> Jonathan, Northpetherton	65	1764
„ Stephen, Fivehead	38	1671
„ William, Northpetherton	50	1765
<b>Lott,</b> Edward, Minehead	102	1730
<b>Louch,</b> Charles, Curry Rivell	19	1777



<b>Louch</b> , Samuel, Lopen	40	1777
<b>Louse</b> , Morgan, Stogumber	15*	11
„ Morgan, Stogumber	8	1645
<b>Love</b> , John, Taunton Magdalen	169	1685
<b>Loveabee</b> , William, Curry Mallett	15	1684
<b>Loveder</b> , Richard, Northpetherton	59	1750
„ Robert, Goathurst	15	1788
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	83	1700
<b>Lovelace</b> , Henry, Halse	62	1670
„ Henry, Liddiard Lawrence	58	1714
„ Jane, spinster, Northpetherton	72	1696
„ Robert, Halse	74	1707
„ Robert, Halse	65	1728
„ Samuel, Minehead	40	1774
„ Thomas, Holford	33	1767
„ William, Halse	75	1730
<b>Loveless</b> , Loveliss, George, Minehead	59	1781
„ Henry, Overstowey	41	1779
„ Lovelis, Joane, widow, Halse	55	1675
„ Lovelesse, John, Corfie	22	1668
<b>Lovell</b> , Joan, Bicknoller	5	1736
„ William, Chilton	18	1792
<b>Loveridge</b> , Joane, widow, Barrington	13	1681
<b>Loveringe</b> , Hugh, Georgehenton	73*	1619
<b>Lovibond</b> , Alice, widow, Curry Mallett	20	1699
„ Edward, Northpetherton	79	1674
„ Loveabond, Grace, Curry Mallett	14	1734
„ Peter, Thurlbare	99	1708
„ William, Curry Mallett	33	1768
<b>Low</b> , John, Taunton James	103	1710
„ Peter, Taunton Magdalen	75	1775
„ Lowe, Roger, Lawrence Lidiard	166*	1610
„ Roger, Taunton James	92	1666
„ Thomas, Staplegrove	75	1736
„ Thomas, Staplegrove	46	1794
„ <i>als.</i> Wytherell, John, Kingstone	81	1707
<b>Lowles</b> , Simon, Aishepriors	17*	1607
<b>Lowman</b> , Robert, Crewkerne	14	1795
<b>Lowton</b> , Catherine, Pytmister	90*	1608
<b>Lucar</b> , Elizabeth, Overstowey	125	1730
„ George, Dodington	9	1715
<b>Lucas</b> , Elizabeth, Dunster	13	1788
„ Hannah, Oake	39	1741
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	119	1706
„ John, gent., Dulverton	44	1713
„ John, Dulverton	13	1718
„ Robert, Dulverton	46	1681
<b>Luccock</b> , Purnell, Seavington Michell	84*	1609
„ Richard, Seavington Marie	153*	1610
„ Luccocke, Stephen, Seavington Michael	100	1678
„ Luccocke, John, Seavington Mary	133	1684
<b>Luckis</b> , John, Milverton	78	1680
„ Luckes, John, Sampford Brett	88	1708
„ Luckies, Robert, Withiepoole	96*	1616
„ Robert, Selworthy	87	1691
„ William, Miluerton	185	1638
<b>Luckwell</b> , Barnabe, Cutcombe	72	1630
„ Henry, batchelor, Cutcombe	19	1691
„ John, Exford	153	1611
„ Lettice, widow, Cutcombe	32	1685

<b>Luckwell</b> , Richard, Dunster	126*	1638
„ Thomas, Cutcombe	16	1668
<b>Lucott</b> , <b>Copp</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Copp</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Lucott</b> .		
<b>Luffe</b> , Anne, Rappes, parish Brodwaie	104*	1607
„ Frances, spinster, Ilebruers	188	1632
„ Luff, John, Ilebruers	45	1627
„ John, Ilebruers	187	1632
„ Matthew, Bridgwater	23	1669
„ Matthew, Bridgwater	32	1720
„ Matthew, Bridgwater	8	1727
„ Luff, Rebecca, Bridgwater	7	1787
„ William, Bridgwater	8	1739
<b>Luke</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Clarke</b> , John, Dulverton	46	1678
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Clarke</b> , Thomas, Dulverton	40	1702
<b>Luklie</b> , John, Kingston	40*	1642
<b>Lumbard</b> , Francis, Beer Crocombe	2	1708
„ Francis, Beer Crocombe	9	1732
„ Francis Paul, Beercrocombe	1	1788
„ Joane, Chaffcombe	12	1641
„ John, Chaffcomb	28	1635
„ John, Chafcomb	41	1672
„ Luce, Beerecrocomb	62*	1638
„ Martha, Beer Crocombe	2	1754
„ Marie, Chafcomb	80	1621
„ Mary, widow, Chafcomb	40	1672
„ Lumberd, Robert, Wayford	165	1670
„ Stephen, Chafcomb	27	1621
„ Lumberd, Stephen, Chafcombe	19	1683
„ Thomas, Hatchbeachamp	73	1730
„ Thomas, Creech	20	1733
„ Thomas, Beer Crocombe	9	1747
<b>Lumberrrt</b> , Elinore, Durston	43*	1618
<b>Lundon</b> , Alexander, Northpetherton	72	1743
„ London, Elizabeth, widow, Northpetherton	35	1673
„ Joan, Northpetherton	57	1747
<b>Luscombe</b> , Charles, Bradford	13	1661
„ Peter, Bradford	135	1631
„ Luscomb, William, Bradford	18*	1608
<b>Lush</b> , Mary, spinster, Bridgwater	21	1728
<b>Lussey</b> , Adam, Taunton James	74*	1641
<b>Lutley</b> , Alice, widow, Sampford Arrundle	107	1680
„ Charles, Pitmister	95	1669
„ Christopher, Taunton Magdalen	68	1778
„ David, Hilfarrence	56	1687
„ Edmond, Sampford Arundell	120	1672
„ Lutlye, Joane, Cothelston	25*	1607
„ Mary, Hilfarence	46	1664
„ Mary, Taunton Magdalen	35	1788
„ Thomas, Buckland St. Mary	11	1795
<b>Luttrell</b> , Alexander, Esq., Dunster	40	1711
„ Lutterell, Cicilie, Estquantoxhed	11*	1613
„ Lutterell, James ( <i>or</i> Elizabeth), Lillstocke	87	1638
„ Lucy, widow, Dunster	36	1719
„ Thomas, ar., Lillstocke	93	1630
<b>Lux</b> , Richard, Selworthy	88	1691
<b>Lyddon</b> , Lidden, Alice, widow, Withell	120	1632
„ Anne, widow, Brumpton Regis	13	1711
„ Benjamin, Minehead	48	1737
„ Liddon, Christian, Brompton Regis	42*	2
„ Liddon, Christopher, Kingsbrompton	250	1638

<b>Lyddon,</b> Christopher, Brumpton Regis	6	1685
„ Elizabeth, widow, Crocombe	21	1680
„ Grace, Winsford	63	1798
„ Henry, Brumpton Regis	7	1681
„ Liddon, Humphry, —	54*	2
„ Lidden, Joan, Brompton Regis	6	1642
„ Joane, widow, Winsford	168	1731
„ John, Stogursey	100	1661
„ John, Exton	24	1756
„ John, Bridgwater	11	1776
„ Katherine, Winsford	61	1769
„ Meriam, wife of James, Minehead	28	1782
„ Nicholas, Kingsbrompton	136	1624
„ Nicholas, batchelor, Brumpton Regis	3	1691
„ Nicholas, gent., Dulverton	11	1715
„ Nicholas, Winsford	69	1796
„ Nicholas, Winsford	25	1751
„ Liddon, Robert, Withell	18*	1616
„ Robert, Withell	127*	1623
„ Robert, Winsford	169	1731
„ Robert, Winsford	72	1756
„ Thomas, Wythycombe	133	1675
„ Thomas, Brumpton Regis	9	1677
„ Thomas, Dulverton	31	1740
„ Thomas, Winsford	53	1758
„ Thomas, gent., Kingsbrompton	38	1777
„ Thomas, yeoman, Kingsbrompton	39	1777
„ Liddon, William, Brompton Regis	12*	5
„ Lydden, William, Crocombe	33	1677
„ William, Brumpton Ralph	2	1744
„ William, Elworthy	30	1795
„ William, Milverton	32	1798
<b>Lyde,</b> Gregory, Bridgwater	3	1622
„ Gregory, Chedzoy	34	1677
„ Gregory, Chedzoy	44	1678
„ John, Bridgwater	74*	10
„ John, Creech St. Michael	14	1748
„ Lide, Richard, Bridgwater	89*	1607
„ William, Bridgwater	116*	1608
„ William, Creech	30	1716
<b>Lye,</b> Edward, Crewkerne	37	1688
„ Edward, Crewkerne	14	1793
„ Elizabeth, widow, Henton St. George	115	1640
„ George, Barrington	86	1624
„ Joan, Barrington	1649	53
„ John, Wotton Courtney	13*	12
„ John, Curry Rivell	100	1608
„ John, Georgehenton	61	1621
„ Mary, widow, Crewkerne	25	1624
„ Samuel, Barrington	11	1699
„ Samuel, Barrington	11	1704
<b>Lyman,</b> Elinore, Goatehurst	114*	6
<b>Lyng,</b> Elianor, widow, Northpetherton	35	1682
„ Elizabeth, widow, Northpetherton	61	1721
„ Francis, Northpetherton	47	1701
„ George, Durston	36	1691
„ Joan, Westmonkton	85	1767
„ John, sen., Northpetherton	84	1700
„ John, Northpetherton	48	1732
„ Ling, John, Northpetherton	46	1775
„ Linge, Marmaduke, Northpetherton	3*	8

<b>Lyng</b> , Marmaduke, Northpetherton	28	1757
„ Marmaduke, Thurloxton	41	1758
„ Ling, Mary, Northpetherton	50	1744
„ Ling, Richard, Northpetherton	54	1737
<b>Lynham</b> , Hugh, Goatehurst	77	1624
„ John, Goathurst	30	1723
„ Lyneham, William, Bridgwater	61*	1615
<b>Mab</b> , John, Bridgwater	3	1741
„ Mabb, Mary, Bridgwater	9	1743
„ Mabb, Robert, Crewkerne	80*	4
<b>Mabbard</b> , George, Southpetherton	126	1680
<b>Macie</b> , Agnes, widow, Westmonnckton	121	1888
„ Macy, Christopher, Dolishwake	102*	1633
„ George, Pitmister	27*	4
„ Macey, George, Pitmister	45*	6
„ Joane, Dowlishwake	41*	4
„ John, Otterhampton	2*	5
„ John, Otterhampton	70*	1609
„ Macey, Robert, Chellington	24	1667
„ Roger, Crewkerne	65*	1607
„ Macey, Susannah, Taunton St. James	73	1780
„ Macey, William, Westmonnckton	89	1676
„ Macy, William, Porlocke	110	1707
<b>Macknesse</b> , Hugh, Dunster	70*	5
„ Macknes, Robert, Dunster	53	681
<b>Maddock</b> , John, Milverton	53	1736
<b>Major</b> , Maior, George, Bradford	62*	1609
„ Maior, Margaret, Bradford	45*	1613
„ Maior, Thomas, Bradford	25*	2
„ Betty, widow, Northpetherton	39	1790
„ Charles, Pitmister	74	1666
„ Charles, Thurloxton	75	1784
„ Charles, Thurloxton	69	1795
„ Henry, Northpetherton	43	1762
„ Jane, widow, Stogumber	64	1726
„ Joane, Bradford	5	1707
„ John, Milverton	78	1661
„ John, Creech	31	1704
„ Susanna, widow, Milverton	80	1694
„ Thomas, Thurloxton	70	1775
„ William, sen., Thurloxton	39	1758
<b>Male</b> , Joan, Barrington	7	1790
„ John, Barrington	8	1765
„ Mary, Barrington	10	1736
<b>Mallack</b> , John, ye elder, Pitmister	27	1745
„ Mallacke, Mary, widow, Taunton Magdalen	95	1702
„ Mallacke, Susanna, widow, Pitmister	66	1699
<b>Mallett</b> , Catherine, widow, Northpeatherton	86	1646
„ Christiane, Thornefawcon	16	1625
„ Hugh, Sampford Arrundell	91	1674
„ Mary, Draiton	20*	9
„ Marie, widow, Taunton Magdalen	50	1635
„ Marie, Skilgate	53*	9
„ Richard, ar., Westquantoxhed	57*	1614
„ William, ar., Westquantoxhed	35*	1644
<b>Man</b> , Henry, Stogursey	78	1733
„ Mary, Stogursey	76	1733
<b>Manchip</b> , Bartholomew, Bridgwater	27	1727
„ George, Bridgwater	11	1671

<b>Manchip</b> , Robert, Bridgwater	12	1671
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	14	1687
„ Manchipp, William, Bridgwater	26	1730
„ William, Bridgwater	2	1789
<b>Mander</b> , Roger, Bicknoller	6	1694
<b>Manfeild</b> , Isabell, Ilebruers	2*	6
„ Joane, Westover	38*	4
<b>Manger</b> , Mary, Bishops Hull	7	1775
<b>Manley</b> , Elizabeth, Milverton	57	1746
„ James, gent., Taunton Magdalen	109	1713
„ John, gent., Milverton	85	1727
„ Manlie, John, Currey Mallett	154*	1619
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	66	1762
„ Thomas, (Ba)gborow	136	1622
<b>Manning</b> , Maninge, Ebutte, Stogumber	28*	7
„ Edward, Sheptonbeachamp	97	1675
„ Edward, Kingstone	(vide 1812) 17*	1788
„ Emmett, widow, Overstowey	83	1662
„ Henry, Milverton	35	1698
„ Henry, Ashpriors	1	1754
„ Humphry, Milverton	33	1738
„ Jane, widow, Brumpton Ralph	7	1695
„ Joan, Fitzhead	34*	1746
„ Joan, Ashpriors	3	1755
„ John, Wembdon	130*	1623
„ Maninge, John, sen., Sheptonbeachamp	27	1628
„ John, Seavington Mary	98	1722
„ Mary, spinster, Sheptonbeachamp	56	1726
„ Mary, Dinnington	18	1791
„ Nicholas, Milverton	23	1770
„ Maninge, Richard, Sheptonbeacham	87*	1619
„ Richard, Buckland Mary	5	1682
„ Richard, Stringestone	89	1690
„ Richard, Halse	40	1755
„ Richard, Taunton Magdalen	80	1775
„ Robert, Ashpriors	1	1770
„ Samuel, Kingstone	45	1755
„ Stephen, Sheptonbeachamp	88	1704
„ William, Sheptonbeauchamp	64	1780
„ William, Milverton	56	1781
<b>Mantle</b> , Catherine, Aishepriors	135*	1619
„ Christopher, Aishpriors	110	1641
„ Mantell, Elinore, Crewkerne	188*	1610
„ Henry, Crewkerne	45	1694
„ John, Aishepriors	180*	1607
„ Mary, widow, Crewkerne	36	1706
„ Mantell, Thomas, Crewkerne	187*	1610
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	74	1679
<b>March</b> , Hannah, widow, Taunton James	65	1692
<b>Marchant</b> , Gregory, Luckham	77	1727
„ Marchante, Henry, Aisholte	47*	1615
„ John, Upton	123	1716
„ Richard, gent., Kilve	26	1752
„ Richard, Bridgwater	8	1764
„ William, Upton	72	1726
<b>Marder</b> , John, Crewkerne	32	1675
<b>Mardie</b> , Richard, Currey Mallet	41*	8
<b>Mare</b> , Betty, Pimister	48	1787
„ Humphry, Ashpriors	1	1672
„ John, Bradford	15	1692

<b>Mare</b> , John, Hilfarrence	53	1700
„ Robert, Pitmister	36	1766
„ William, Combefflorie	81*	4
<b>Markdare</b> , William, Swell	114*	1619
<b>Marker</b> , William, Pitmister	56	1732
„ William, Pitmister	71	1733
<b>Marks</b> , Alice, widow, Southpetherton	119	1681
„ Marks, Anne, widow, Taunton Magdalen	141	1728
„ Elizabeth, Southpetherton	109	1677
„ Francis, Southpetherton	90	1667
„ Marks, James, Stogursey	130	1694
„ Joane, widow, Crewkerne	25	1703
„ Marke, John, Southpetherton	90*	8
„ Marke, John, Southpetherton	74	1632
„ John, Fivehead	52	1640
„ Marks, John, Southpetherton	101	1688
„ John, Southpetherton	99	1691
„ Marke, John, sen., Pitmister	71	1702
„ Marks, Margaret, widow, Southpeatherton	6	1639
„ Mary, Merriett	77*	1615
„ Mark, Mary, Ruishton	57	1771
„ Methusela, Crewkerne	28	1693
„ Peter, Merriott	105	1660
„ Marke, Robert, Pitmister	56	1761
„ Marke, Robert, Pitmister	57	1780
„ Sarah, widow, Southpetherton	49	1705
„ Marks, Sarah, widow, Donyatt	35	1725
„ Thomas, Merriott	21	1637
„ Marke, Thomas, Southpetherton	106	1661
„ Marke, William, Taunton Magdalen	118	1675
„ Marks, William, Merriott	54	1767
„ Marks, William, gent., Donyatt	17	1726
„ Mark <i>als.</i> Frenche, William, Dulverton	151*	1610
„ Marke, Boddie <i>als.</i> , see Boddie <i>als.</i> Marke.		
<b>Marlecombe</b> , Nicholas, Aishpriors	90	1631
<b>Marler</b> , Christopher, Riston	98	1697
„ Dorothy, Ruishton	65	1750
„ Elizabeth, Creech	24	1674
„ James, Ruishton	18	1642
„ John, Ristonn	49	1632
„ John, Creech	20	1666
„ John, Ruishton	70	1736
„ Peter, Taunton Magdalen	37	1633
„ Peter, Durleigh	35	1684
„ Samuel, Riston	108	1646
„ Stephen, Riston	67	1729
„ Susannah, Ruiston	84	1743
„ Tobias, clerk, Creech	118*	1641
„ William, Riston	46	1705
„ William, Ruishton	61	1737
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	85	1773
<b>Marley</b> , William, Porlock	60	1784
<b>Marlow</b> , Richard, Stockland Bristow	1647	9
<b>Marrian</b> , Galway <i>als.</i> , see Galway <i>als.</i> Marrian.		12
<b>Marsh</b> , Charity, widow, Milverton	85	1717
„ Edward, Huishchampflower	52	1706
„ Marshe, Elizabeth, Chipstable	19*	2
„ Marshe, Elizabeth, Chellington	157*	1610
„ Elizabeth, Taunton James	203*	1638
„ Henry, Crewkerne	26	1733

<b>Marsh, Henry, Crewkerne</b>	15	1776
„ Henry, Crewkerne	20	1796
„ Honor, Stogumber	65	1789
„ James, Milverton	25	1715
„ Marshe, John, sen., Hewishchampflower	81*	1607
„ John, Huishchampflower	61	1661
„ John, Chipstable	49	1669
„ John, Huishchampflower	69	1727
„ John, Halse	40	1750
„ Luke, Crewkerne	15*	1765
„ Marmaduke, Sheptonbeachampe	105	1683
„ Mary, Crewkerne	15	1777
„ Ralph, Sheptonbeacham	11	1632
„ Richard, Huishchampflower	38	1693
„ Richard, Upton	55	1772
„ William, Taunton James	82	1732
„ Marshe, Zachary, Hambridge, parish Currey Rivell	26*	9
<b>Marshall, Andrew, Holeford</b>	53	1697
„ Edward, Chellington	36	1669
„ Gilbert, Bridgwater	7	1789
„ John, Enmore	59	1639
„ Judith, Chellington	54	1640
„ Mary, widow, Chellington	15	1700
„ Nicholas, gent., Taunton Magdalen	62	1709
„ Richard, Taunton James	41*	1617
„ Mashell, Robert, Taunton Magdalen	91	1764
„ Stawell, Bridgwater	16	1799
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	90	1683
„ Thomas, Goathurst	28	1792
„ William, Thornefawcon	16*	11
„ William, Northpetherton	84	1716
„ William, Northpetherton	103	1727
<b>Marshfield, Alice, Trull</b>	80*	6
„ Marshfield (or <b>Marshwell</b> ), Elinor, Northpeatherton	42	1641
„ Marshfield, Elizabeth, Kingeston	159*	1616
„ John, clerk, Holeford	54	1714
„ Marshfield, John, Bridgwater	159*	1619
<b>Marshwell, see Marshfield.</b>		
<b>Marthers, Mary, widow, Taunton Magdalen</b>	100	1733
<b>Martimer, John, Bridgwater</b>	101*	8
<b>Martin, Marting, Alice, Luckham</b>	34	1775
„ Amos, clerk, Crewkerne	34	1711
„ Amy, widow, Cheddonfitzpaine	27	1694
„ Barbara, widow, Stoke St. Mary	63	1732
„ Christopher, Brumpton Ralph	16	1669
„ Marten, David, Northpetherton	107*	1614
„ Edward, Brumpton Ralph	18	1661
„ Elias, Riston	93	1706
„ Martaine, Elizabeth, widow, Milverton	137	1637
„ Marten, Elizabeth, widow, Creech	90	1639
„ Elizabeth, widow, Taunton Magdalen	96	1729
„ Elizabeth, Brumpton Ralph	10	1755
„ Elizabeth, Seaborow	49	1796
„ Francis, Bridgwater	2	1745
„ George, Taunton Magdalen	58	1621
„ Henry, Crewkerne	39	1661
„ Henry, Thurlbear	84	1746
„ Humphry, Milverton	39	1774
„ Marten, James, Taunton	38*	8
„ James, Brumpton Regis	15	1694



<b>Martin, James, Brumpton Regis</b>	11	1708
„ James, Taunton Magdalen ( <i>not proved</i> )	66	1741
„ Marten, Joane, Bridgwater	87*	4
„ Joane, widow, Brumpton Ralph	14	1669
„ Joane, widow, Liddeard Lawrence	72	1675
„ Joane, widow, Riston	108	1717
„ Marten, John, Kilve	104*	1608
„ Marten, John, Hewishchamflower	105*	1619
„ Marten, John, Monncksilver	56	1628
„ Marten, John, Lynges	88	1631
„ John, Brumpton Ralph	41	1638
„ John, Bridgwater	12	1717
„ John, Crewkerne	45	1727
„ John, Taunton	77	1734
„ John, esq., Westmonnckton	58	1748
„ John, Ruisthon	58	1771
„ Joseph, Riston	74	1740
„ Mary, Northpetherton	85	1678
„ Mary, widow, Taunton James	139	1720
„ Melior, spinster, Brumpton Ralph	4	1701
„ Nicholas, Sampford Brett	139	1660
„ Peter, Westmonnckton	87	1732
„ Peter, Isleabbotts	35	1761
„ Marting, Philippe, Linge	144	1637
„ Robert, Heathfield	41	1671
„ Sibella, Isleabbott	29	1775
„ Marten, Stephen, Culve	137*	1614
„ Susanna, Taunton Magdalen	96	1702
„ Thomas, Tolland	122	1632
„ Marten, Walter, Stokegursey	77*	2
„ William, Brumpton Ralph	6	1673
„ William, Ashbrittle	4	1710
„ William, Goathurst	75	1720
„ William, Milverton	89	1720
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	179	1727
„ William, Bridgwater	4	1733
„ William, Brumpton Ralph	3	1744
„ Marten <i>als.</i> <b>Mason</b> , Henry, Mynehed	141*	1628
„ <b>Barton</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Barton</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Martin</b> .		
„ Marten, <b>Kempe</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Kempe</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Marten</b> .		
„ Marten, <b>Mason</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Mason</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Marten</b> .		
„ Martyn, <b>Williams</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Williams</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Martyn</b> .		
<b>Mason, Edward, Stogursey</b>	77	1740
„ John, Overstowie	35	1624
„ Priscilla, Stogursey	162	1730
„ Robert, Porlock	133*	1614
„ Masonn, Thomas, Dunster	169*	1608
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Marten</b> , Margaret, Mynehed	152*	1616
<b>Masters, Maisters, Hugh, Kingeston</b>	162*	7
„ Maisters, Hugh, Kingston	33*	11
„ Joane, Currie Mallet	206*	1638
„ Joan, Lopen	29	1766
„ John, Porlock	49	1783
„ Joseph, Lopen	50	1764
„ Lettice, Southpetherton	71	1739
„ Maisters, Mary, Kingestone	123*	1607
„ Marie, widow, Southpeatherton	25	1639
„ Peter, Southpetherton	88	1710
„ Robert, Southpetherton	109	1690
„ Thomas, Goathurst	1648	15
		12

<b>Masters, Thomas, Northpetherton</b>	85	1716
„ Thomas, Broadway	3	1788
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	47	1792
„ William, Southpetherton	17	1634
„ William, Beer Crocombe	6	1724
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Weever, Henry, Curry Revell</b>	24	1683
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Weaver, John, Curry Revell</b>	39	1687
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Weaver, Thomas, Curri Mallett</b>	166*	1635
„ <b>Maisters, Weaver <i>als.</i>, see Weaver <i>als.</i> Maisters.</b>		
<b>Matherick <i>als.</i> Bull, William, . . . sey</b>	180*	1616
<b>Matravers, Elizabeth, Southeppetherton</b>	7*	1616
„ Mataverse, John, Southpetherton	161	1685
„ William, Southeppetherton	121*	1614
<b>Matthews, Mathew, Anne, widow, Curland</b>	25	1667
„ Mathew, Dorothie, Crewkerne	82	1623
„ Dorothy, Minehead	30	1738
„ Edward, Taunton Magdalen	177	1730
„ Elizabeth, widow, Mynehead	81	1681
„ Elizabeth, widow, Dunster	61	1730
„ Hugh, Dunster	49	1731
„ Hugh, Dunster	28	1789
„ Jane, Mynehead	46	1689
„ Mathewe, Jesper, Taunton Magdalen	69*	1617
„ Mathew, John, Crewkerne	114	1621
„ Mathew, John, Barrington	83	1624
„ Mathew, John, Taunton James	116	1678
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	114	1725
„ John, Taunton St. James	71	1799
„ Mathew, Robert, Riston	120	1621
„ Robert, Southpetherton	55	1756
„ Mathew, Simon, clerk, Exton	63*	5
„ Thomas, Mynehead	72	1677
„ Thomas, Minehead	48	1734
„ Mathew, William, Staplefitzpaine	63	1621
„ Mathew <i>als.</i> <b>Prockter, Anne, widow, Riston</b>	79	1664
„ Mathew <i>als.</i> <b>Procktor, Frances, Westmonnckton</b>	43	1630
„ Mathew <i>als.</i> <b>Prockter, Joane, spinster, Westmonnckton</b>	82	1679
„ Mathew <i>als.</i> <b>Prockter, John, Westmonnckton</b>	148	1683
„ Mathewe <i>als.</i> <b>Prockter, Mary, Riston</b>	258	1638
„ Mathew <i>als.</i> <b>Prockter, Phillip, Westmonnckton</b>	101	1666
„ Mathewe, <b>Proctor <i>als.</i>, see Proctor <i>als.</i> Mathewe.</b>		
„ Mathewe, <b>Weare <i>als.</i>, see Weare <i>als.</i> Mathewe.</b>		
<b>Mattock, Reuben, Pitmister</b>	56	1780
„ Robert, Pitmister	41	1769
„ Samuel, Thurlbear	58	1769
„ Thomas, Pittmister	105	1731
<b>Mauncell, John, Aishpriors</b>	125*	7
<b>Mauder, Ann, Taunton Magdalen</b>	67	1762
„ Ann, Taunton Magdalen	79	1767
„ Eleanor, Stogumber	53	1779
<b>Maundrell, Catherine, Bridgwater</b>	48*	1613
„ Elinore, Enmer	70*	1618
„ Richard, Bridgwater	9*	1725
<b>Maundry, Maundrie, Agnes, Combflorie</b>	122*	7
„ Maundrey, Arthur, Beerecrocombe	35	1629
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	52	1766
„ Nicholas, Puckington	93	1724
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Pollard, William, Taunton Magdalen</b>	130	1669
<b>Maveret, Bull <i>als.</i>, see Bull <i>als.</i> Maveret.</b>		
<b>Maverick <i>als.</i> Bull, Edithe, Trull</b>	41*	1616

<b>Maxie</b> , Emanuel, clerk, Langford Budfild, and Clehanger, Devon	50	1633
<b>May</b> , Maye, Anne, Mynehed	147	1631
" Edward, Minehead	33	1790
" Elizeus, Huishchampflower	27	1695
" Henry, Bridgwater	9	1787
" Roger, Mynehead	26	1673
" William, Cannington	14	1790
<b>Maydman</b> , William, Wembdon	244*	1638
<b>Mayes</b> , Edith, widow, Hilfarrence	25	1679
" Joseph, Taunton Magdalen	133	1724
" Mays, Sarah, Taunton St. James	76	1747
" William, Hilfarrence	55	1677
<b>Mayger</b> , Humphry, Creech	66	1631
<b>Maynard</b> , John, Taunton Magdalen	57	1790
" Jonathan, Orchard	79	1722
" Mary, Taunton Magdalen	48	1752
" Richard, Ruishton	50	1795
<b>Mayne</b> , Richard, Taunton Magdalen	47	1797
<b>Mayo</b> , William, gent., Withycombe	183	1727
<b>Meacham</b> , Ambrose, Crookherne	123	1638
" Amery, yeoman, Whitstanton	173	1731
" Meachampe, Christian, widow, Whitstaunton	86	1699
" Elizabeth, Buckland St. Mary	9	1749
" John, Whitstaunton	123	1697
" Thomas, Crewkerne	35	1669
" William, Whitstaunton	144	1724
<b>Meade</b> , Agnes, Beer Crocombe	4	1691
" Mead, Daniel, Puckington	67	1767
" Elizabeth, Ristonn	90	1620
" Francis, Fivehead	47	1690
" Francis, Fivehead	34	1709
" Francis, Drayton	28	1737
" Mead, Francis, Elworthy	17	1766
" Grace, widow, Fivehead	36	1699
" Hugh, Georgehenton	65	1632
" Jeremiah, Curry Mallett	42	1707
" Jerome, Swell	157*	1638
" Jeronim, Curry Mallett	134*	1607
" Joane, widow, Curry Mallett	17	1668
" Joane, Fivehead	51	1714
" John, Currey Mallett	30*	1612
" John, Ristonn	61*	1613
" John, Lyng	63	1662
" John, Fivehead	47	1668
" John, Beer Crocombe	4	1716
" John, Lyng	69	1706
" Mead, John, Curry Mallett	8	1766
" John, Northpetherton	66	1664
" Mead, John, Lyng	37	1774
" Mead, John, Lyng	39	1786
" Mary, spinster, Northpetherton	65	1693
" Mary, Stogursey or Ashill	50	1712
" Mary, widow, Curry Mallett	52	1720
" Mary, widow, Curry Mallett	21	1729
" Mead, Mary, Curry Mallett	7	1770
" Nicholas, Langeford Budfeild	32	1623
" Philip, Drayton	58	1672
" Mead, Philip, Lyng	48	1736
" Richard, Currey Mallett	18	1628
" Mead, Richard, Curry Mallett	21	1740

<b>Meade</b> , Richard, Northpetherton	28	1758
„ Mead, Robert, Drayton	25	1732
„ William, Northpetherton	62	1676
„ William, gent., Drayton	38	1711
„ William, sen., Curry Mellett	33	1713
„ William, Fivehead	55	1731
„ Mead, William, Curry Mallett	23	1742
„ Mead, William, Lyng	38	1778
„ Mead, William, Durston	26	1789
<b>Meadow</b> , Robert, Langford Budvill	66	1683
<b>Meadue</b> <i>als.</i> Mullens, Owen, Swell	30*	9
<b>Meare</b> , Alice, Bradford	55*	1614
„ Anstice, widow, Milverton	74	1663
„ Christian, Stoke Mary	191*	1622
„ Edward, Mynehed	66*	1607
„ Joane, Nynehed	22*	1617
„ Joane, widow, Nettlecombe	60	1702
„ John, Bradford	88*	6
„ John, Bicknaller	86*	7
„ John, Bradford	2*	1617
„ John, Elworthy	37	1740
„ John, Nettlecombe	45	1701
„ Richard, Miluerton	9	1643
„ Robert, Bradford	13	1670
<b>Mecho</b> , John, Crocombe	24	1722
<b>Meddell</b> , Philipp, Currymallett	133*	7
<b>Meire</b> , Thomas, Nynehed	145	1611
<b>Melhuish</b> , Christopher, Charlinch	19	1674
„ Meluish, Elizabeth, Brumpton Regis	7	1761
„ Melhuishe, Humphry, Dulverton	26*	1618
„ James, Kingsbrumpton	44	1755
„ John, Brumpton Regis	8	1703
„ John, Exton	34	1733
„ John, Kings Brompton	40	1799
„ Robert, Brumpton Regis	6	1693
<b>Mellens</b> , Richard, Stogursey	87	1620
„ Mellins, Thomas, Stockland Bristol	110	1663
„ Mellins, Thomas, Stockland Bristol	118	1672
<b>Melton</b> , Edward, Brumpton Regis	12	1711
„ John, Northpetherton	99	1610
<b>Membury</b> , Membry, Christopher, Crickett Malherbe	26	1661
„ Memburie, Henry, Crickett Malherbe	69*	1619
„ John, Crickett Malherb	11	1680
„ Robert, Taunton James	118	1700
<b>Mercen</b> , Emne, Sheptonbeacham	4*	1609
<b>Mercer</b> , Anne, Enmer	109	1622
„ Samuel, Enmer	10*	3
<b>Merchant</b> , Edward, Luccombe	67	1716
„ Richard, Luckham	75	1684
„ Sarah, Kilton	37	1761
„ William, Upton	82	1747
<b>Meredith</b> , Agnes, widow, Taunton Magdalen	62	1701
„ Elizabeth, Westbagborough	66	1682
„ Elizabeth, widow, Westmonnckton	119	1713
„ Humphry, Taunton Magdalen	153	1660
<b>Merefield</b> , Merifeild, Anne, Crewkerne	30	1610
„ Edward, gent., Merriott	47	1723
„ Merifield, George, Crewkerne	54	1643
„ George, Crewkerne	1647	8
„ Merifeild, George, Crewkerne	26	1709

Merefield, Merefeild, Mary, spinster, Henton St. George	42	1725
„ Merefeild, Robert, Crewkerne	39	1688
Merimouth, Humphry, Mynehed	37	1626
Merrick, John, Pitminster	50	1686
„ Merrick, Martin, Taunton	240*	1638
„ Nathaniel, Taunton Magdalen	119	1661
Merring, Sarah, widow, Stogumber	159	1730
Merriott, John, Drayton	39	1708
Merry, Giles, Bicknoller	189*	1622
„ Giles, Crewkerne	16	1777
„ James, Crewkerne	27	1799
„ John, Bricknoller	11	1667
„ John, Heathfield	34	1780
„ Robert, Halse	26	1769
„ Merrie, Walter, Kiltonn	129	1611
„ Merrye, William, Bicknaller	26*	2
Merson, Francis, Chilton	17	1719
Metford, Richard, Merriett	21*	10
„ Richard, Merriett	37*	10
„ William, Taunton St. James	90	1740
Methuen, Ann, Bridgwater	13	1768
„ Methwin, Dorothy, widow, Bridgwater	9	1698
„ Methwen, Francis, Bridgwater	18	1730
„ Methwen, William, jun., Bridgwater	20	1730
„ Methwin, William, Bridgwater	18	1687
Mewdon, John, Nortonfitzwarren	81	1680
„ Peter, Norton	67	1643
Mewe <i>als.</i> Seler, John, Taunton James	70*	1629
Miall, Bennett <i>als.</i> , see Bennett <i>als.</i> Miall.		
Mico, Emanuel, Taunton James	113	1664
„ Micoe, John, Taunton Magdalen	41	1715
Middle, Jane, widow, Currie Mallett	49	1639
Middleton, Edith, Brumpton Regis	19	1661
„ Edmund, Fivehead	48	1722
„ Middleton, Edward, Chafecombe	28	1610
„ Edward, Ashpriors	2	1721
„ Elizabeth, Ashpriors	4	1777
„ Elizabeth, Stogumber	46	1793
„ Jane, widow, Westbagborow	187	1727
„ John, Ashpriors	4	1671
„ John, Brumpton Regis	10	1677
„ John, Fivehead	49	1714
„ John, Ashpriors	2	1749
„ Myddleton, Robert, Currey Rivell	25*	1610
„ Roger, Cothelstone	12	1680
„ Symon, Crocombe	32	1660
„ Thomas, Hilbishops	57	1711
„ Thomas, Brumpton Regis	8	1761
„ Thomasine, widow, Monksilver	70	1662
„ William, Kingsbrompton	31	1775
Midlam, Alice, Pitmister	56*	1610
„ Nicholas, Pytmister	7*	2
„ Midlom, Robert, (T)rull	53	1620
„ William, Pitmister	133	1685
Midwinter, Edward, Crewkerne	51*	1616
Milberie, John, Linge	175*	1616
Milborne, Edward, Nettlecomb	49*	6
„ William, Dowlishwake	38	1706
Miles, Alice, Combflory	25	1744
„ Florence, widow, Combeflorie	170	1640

<b>Miles, Hugh, Westbagborow</b>	136	1716
„ Hugh, Westbagborow	61	1748
„ Hugh, Westbagborow	99	1768
„ Jacob, Goathurst	37	1746
„ Joane, widow, Northpetherton	69	1664
„ John, Combflory	22	1677
„ John, Combflory	18	1701
„ John, Westbagborough	54	1793
„ John, Westbagborough	60	1794
„ John, Westbagborough	53	1797
„ Mary, Exton	48	1670
„ Mary, spinster, Northpetherton	107	1684
„ Richard, Durston	45	1681
„ Richard, Durston	47	1687
„ Robert, Combflory	25	1691
„ Robert, Durston	27	1701
„ Robert, Westbagborough	81	1780
„ Thomas, Mynehead	69	1710
„ Thomas, Westbagborough	68	1796
„ Myles, William, Northepetherton	111*	1619
„ William, Westbagborow	103	1740
<b>Millard, Elizabeth, Stogursey</b>	164*	7
„ Joane, Chedsey	121	1641
„ Millerd, John, Stogursey	43*	1610
„ John, Stogursey	135	1731
„ Richard, Taunton James	132	1672
„ Sara, Stogursey	136	1731
„ Thomas, Chedzoy	30	1669
„ Thomas, Chedzoy	47	1672
„ Millerd, William, Stogursey	137	1631
<b>Miller, Anne, Crewkerne</b>	5	1624
„ Clement, Wayford	184	1727
„ Edward, sen., Stocklinch Magdalen	90	1713
„ Geoffrey, Taunton	170*	1624
„ Hannah, Taunton Magdalen	71	1789
„ James, Stockland Bristow	10	1644
„ Jane, widow, Cheddonfitzpaine	10	1709
„ Joane, Samford Breit	77	1626
„ Joane, widow, Northpetherton	100	1684
„ John, sen., Crewkerne	120*	1614
„ John, Taunton St. James	20	1751
„ Roger, Henton St. George	46	1666
„ Susan, widow, Misterton	46	1732
„ Thomas, Crewkerne	13	1732
„ William, Crewkerne	14*	8
„ William, Crewkerne	183*	1610
„ William, Stockland Bristol	42	1637
„ William, Crewkerne	30	1678
„ William, Cheddonfitzpaine	13	1684
„ William, Crewkerne	33	1708
„ <i>a/s.</i> Hardy, Jane, Crewkerne	26	1719
<b>Millett, John, Dunster</b>	57	1660
<b>Mills, Ann, Stockland Bristol</b>	61	1756
„ Anthony, Durleigh	45	1717
„ Anthony, Enmore	43	1719
„ Atwell, Charlinch	6	1637
„ Avis, widow, Southpetherton	124	1680
„ Cecilia, Bridgwater	7	1736
„ Charles, Bridgwater	21	1704
„ Edmund, Southpetherton	141	1684

<b>Mills,</b> Edmund, clerk, Aishbrite	21	1635
„ Edward, Bridgwater	10	1698
„ Elizabeth, widow, Southpetherton	104	1704
„ Francis, Bridgwater	113*	2
„ Francis, Oake	24	1645
„ Hugh, Durleigh	84	1643
„ Jane, widow, Durleigh	48	1727
„ Joane, Spaxton	45	1621
„ Joane, widow, Langford Budvil	148*	1621
„ Joan, widow, Charlinch	98	1637
„ Joane, widow, Bridgwater	22	1672
„ Joane, widow, Crewkerne	44	1672
„ Joane, Goathurst	76	1720
„ John, Canington	121	1622
„ John, Southpetherton	121	1669
„ John, Chilton	39	1672
„ John, Southpetherton	95	1674
„ John, Southpetherton	86	1696
„ John, Southpetherton	101	1697
„ John, Bridgwater	11	1727
„ John, Crewkerne	43	1727
„ John, Southpetherton	111	1706
„ John, Bridgwater	9	1733
„ John, Bridgwater	10	1746
„ Milles, Marie, Merriett	68	1625
„ Mary, widow, Durleigh	44	1677
„ Mary, Taunton Magdalen	94	1733
„ Mary, Bridgwater	4	1767
„ Matthew, Bridgwater	3	1778
„ Milles, Michael, Southpetherton	157	1631
„ Mylles, Nicholas, Spaxton	30*	1616
„ Milles, Nicholas, Cannington	31	1660
„ Nicholas, Durleigh	161	1660
„ Prudence, widow, Taunton Magdalen	56	1682
„ Mylls, Richard, Goatehurst	140*	1608
„ Richard, Bridgwater	18	1704
„ Robert, Ilebruers	71	1646
„ Robert, Otterhampton	111	1728
„ Robert, Stogursey	71	1750
„ Samuel, Southpetherton	92	1710
„ Symon, Southpetherton	60	1701
„ Thomas, Spaxton	112	1621
„ Thomas, Stogursey	48	1698
„ Thomas, elder, Southpetherton	79	1742
„ Thomazine, Canington	38*	1607
„ Mill, William, Langford	15*	3
„ Mylles, William, Bridgwater	18*	1615
„ William, Bridgwater	6	1756
„ William, Northpetherton	88	1716
„ William, Merriott	55	1740
„ <b>Burridge</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Burridge</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Mills.</b>		
<b>Millward,</b> Esther, widow, Thornefaulcon	128	1724
„ Samuel, Liddiard Lawrence and Combe Flory	48	1721
<b>Milner,</b> John, Bridgwater	14	1676
„ John, Bridgwater	6	1701
<b>Milton,</b> Abraham, Cannington	17	1791
„ Adrian, Brompton Ralph	36	1623
„ Agatha, Skilgate	45*	1638
„ Alice, Upton	28*	3
„ Alice, Stogursey	24	1630



Milton, Alice, Northpetherton	42	1634
.. Anne, spinster, Dunster	61	1707
.. Christian, widow, Skilgate	99	1664
.. Christopher, Skilgate	121	1611
.. Christopher, Withiecombe	173*	1628
.. Elianor, Wythycomb	103	1696
.. George, Stogursey	30*	5
.. George, Wythycombe	179	1685
.. George, Dunster	54	1727
.. Giles, Upton	64	1638
.. Giles, Upton	108	1733
.. Henry, Milverton	30	1624
.. Henry, Brompton Regis	155	1635
.. James, Milverton	79	1683
.. James, Upton	53	1785
.. Joan, Upton	4*	1
.. Joane, Brompton Regis	24*	2
.. Joane, Brompton Regis	21*	1642
.. Joane, spinster, Exford	65	1730
.. John, Brompton Regis	75*	2
.. John, Skilgate	130*	7
.. John, Brompton Regis	61	1611
.. John, Milverton	123*	1616
.. John, Brompton Regis	45	1624
.. John, Kingsbrompton	114	1624
.. John, Cheddonfitzpaime	24	1724
.. John, Upton	184	1730
.. John, Dulverton	30	1740
.. John, Minehead	30	1791
.. Mary, Cheddon	9	1737
.. Mary, Dunster	18	1757
.. Richard, Kingsbrompton	25*	1617
.. Richard, Raddington	66*	1641
.. Thomas, Exford	141*	1619
.. Thomas, Dulverton	106	1632
.. Thomas, Upton	68	1749
.. William, Uptonn	84*	8
.. William, Brompton Regis	97	1624
.. William, Brompton R.	162	1635
.. William, Brompton R.	108	1639
.. William, Upton	71	1795
Minard, Jane, Taunton James	88	1671
Minifee, Arthur, Taunton James	101	1710
.. Minifie, Edward, Wilton	88	1719
.. Minevee, Elizabeth, widow, Kingstone	54	1690
.. Minifye, Elizabeth, widow, Kingstone	45	1721
.. Minifie, Mary, Taunton St. James	107	1743
Minson, Joseph, Donyatt	31	1746
.. Robert, Kingstone	33	1777
Mitchell, Anne, widow, Merriott	87	1684
.. Ann, Northpetherton	46	1792
.. Michell, Anthony, Chedsey	207*	1638
.. Anthony, Taunton Magdalen	59	1682
.. Michell, Bennett, Kittisford	78	1630
.. Blanch, widow, Taunton St. James	168	1727
.. Bridgett, spinster, Taunton Magdalen	109	1691
.. Catherine, widow, Donyatt	35	1664
.. Dorothe, Bridgewater	94	1623
.. Michell, Emanuel, Stogumber	45	1637
.. Michell, Francis, Brodwaye	19	1628

<b>Mitchell, Francis, Holeford</b>	50	1690
„ George, Bridgwater	1*	1626
„ George, Dunster	40	1664
„ George, Fivehead	46	1668
„ Michell, Henry, Hatchbeacham	97*	1618
„ Hugh, Merriott	70	1704
„ James, Lyng	50*	1629
„ James, Merriott	89	1684
„ Jane, widow, Curland	35	1707
„ Michell, Joane, Northepetherton	32*	10
„ Joane, Bradforde	5*	1607
„ Mytchell, Joane, Chedsey	30*	1609
„ Joane, Chellington	93	1610
„ John, sen., Donyett	111*	1608
„ John, Bridgwater	1*	1617
„ John, Puckington	105	1694
„ John, Merriott	66	1714
„ Mitchill, John, Nettlecombe	58	1744
„ John, elder, Bridgwater	13	1754
„ John, Merriott	47	1773
„ Joseph, Dulverton	43	1683
„ Juliane, Southepetherton	123*	1614
„ Martha, widow, Dunster	44	1670
„ Michell, Marie, Canington	134	1622
„ Mary, widow, Lyng	75	1681
„ Mary, widow, Kilve	49	1703
„ Nicholas, Merriott	56	1671
„ Peter, Merriott	69	1722
„ Richard, Selworthy	92	1693
„ Robert, Southepetherton	92*	1610
„ Robert, Fivehead	45	1668
„ Robert, Staplefitzpaine	142	1685
„ Sarah, widow, Lyng	56	1664
„ Stephen, Stocklinch Ottersey	90	1700
„ Thomas, Merriott	82	1669
„ Thomas, Chedzoy	35	1677
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	10	1691
„ Thomas, Pitmister	94	1716
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	16	1722
„ Thomas, Merriott	41	1789
„ Walter, Chedzoy	12	1712
„ Michell, William, Strengeston	146*	7
„ Michell, William, Meryett	32	1622
„ Michell, William, Michael ch.	227*	1638
„ William, Fivehead	35	1699
„ William, clerk, rector of Porlocke	85	1714
„ William, Merriott	37	1775
„ Michell <i>als.</i> Haddon, Merriott	43	1636
„ Haddon <i>als.</i> , see Haddon <i>als.</i> Mitchell.		
<b>Moate, William, Taunton James</b>	4	1632
<b>Mockredg, Catherine, spinster, Thornefawcon</b>	39	1631
„ Mockeridge, John, Taunton St. James	73	1775
„ Mockridge, Thomas, (Th)ornefawcon	131*	1619
„ Mockeridge, <b>Burman</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Burman</b> <i>als.</i> Mockeridge.		
<b>Moffatt, Moffett, Bridgett, widow, Ashbrittle</b>	1	1717
„ Moffett, John, Dunster	41	1717
„ Thomas, Stogursey	108	1725
<b>Mogford, Anne, widow, Bradford</b>	12	1703
„ Jane, Langford Budvill	56	1674
„ Lewes, Langford Budvil	74	1669

<b>Moggridge, Alice, Porlock</b>	38	1748
.. Mogridge, Anne, widow, Thornefawcon	97	1662
.. Mogridge, Brigett, Riston	90	1624
.. Mogridge, Christian, widow, Porlocke	118	1684
.. David, Porlock	88	1635
.. Elizabeth, widow, Aishbrittle	22	1642
.. Frances, Minehead	44	1765
.. Mogridge, Grace, Kitnor <i>als.</i> Calbone	109*	1628
.. Mogridge, Henry, Ristonn	73*	2
.. Henry, Northpetherton	58	1719
.. Mogridge, Hugh, Northpetherton	90	1675
.. Mogridge, Hugh, Northpetherton	86	1716
.. Mogridge, James, the elder, Aishebrittle	69	1629
.. Mogridge, Jane, widow, Thornefaulcon	139	1669
.. Mogridge, Joane, widow, Kitnor	60	1662
.. Mogridge, Joane, Porlocke	117	1684
.. Joan, Porlock	54	1799
.. Mogridge, John, Riston	76*	2
.. Mogridge, John, Northepetherton	158*	1616
.. Mogridge, John, Kitnor	8	1623
.. Mogridge, John, Hilbishoppes	42	1671
.. Mogridge, John, Northpetherton	83	1716
.. John, Northpetherton	59	1719
.. Mogridge, Margerie, Thornefawcon	42	1623
.. Marie, Thornefawcon	12*	11
.. Marie, widow, Thornefawcon	111	1637
.. Mary, spinster, Northpetherton	83	1724
.. Mogridge, Nicholas, Porlock	101*	1616
.. Mogridge, Nicholas, Porlocke	100	1680
.. Mogridge, Richard, Thornefawcon	77*	5
.. Mogridge, Robert, Northpetherton	100	1707
.. Mogridge, Stephen, Riston	97	1663
.. Mogridge, Symon, Kitnor	71	1681
.. Mogridge, Thomas, Riston	114	1670
.. Mogridge, Walter, Porlocke	92	1662
.. Mogridge, William, Kitnor	20	1622
.. Mogridge <i>als.</i> Bowerman, Margaret, Pitmister	92	1663
<b>Mogward, Mary, Hilbushoppes</b>	63*	9
<b>Mogworthe, Geoffry, Aishepriors</b>	49*	3
<b>Mohun, Margaret, spinster, Carhampton and Southpetherton</b>	101	1713
<b>Moisteram, Elizeus, Northpetherton</b>	106	1684
<b>Mollineux, John, Dulverton</b>	25	1795
<b>Molton, William, Doniett</b>	175*	1638
<b>Monday, see Munday.</b>		
<b>Moon, Elizabeth, Enmore</b>	30	1780
.. John, Enmore	44	1724
.. John, Enmore	40	1768
.. Moone, William, Enmore	36	1784
<b>Moorden, Ralph, Canington</b>	54	1625
<b>Moore, Alexander, Whitstanton</b>	73*	1618
.. Ambrose, Dunster	15	1682
.. Annie, widow, Merriott	87	1728
.. Bartholomew, Nettlecombe	61	1702
.. Benjamin, Stogumber	65	1773
.. Betty, Charlinch	12	1772
.. Charles, Liddiard Lawrence	31	1726
.. Christian, Lidiard Lawrence	125*	1607
.. Christian, Goatehurst	69	1622
.. Christian, Dowlishwake	26	1734
.. Christopher, Stogumber	127	1621

Moore, More,* Edward, Dolishwake	76	1632
„ Edward, Lyng	25	1682
„ Elianor, widow, Durston	18	1686
„ Elizabeth, Coombeflorie	63*	1611
„ Elizabeth, Monksilver	69	1662
„ Elizabeth, Stockland Bristol	100	1697
„ Elizabeth, Merriott	28	1752
„ Francis, Bicknell	7	1700
„ Francis, gent., Westbagborow	62	1698
„ Francis, Bickenhall	11	1757
„ George, Dowlishwake	45*	1608
„ George, Dunster	22	1631
„ Giles, Brompton Ralph	112*	6
„ Giles, gent., Henton St. George	67	1728
„ Henry, Donyatt	41	1687
„ Hugh, Combflorie	54*	7
„ Hugh, Curland	54	1633
„ Hugh, . . . be	92*	1646
„ Hugh, Nettlecombe	57	1719
„ Hugh, Bickenhall	13	1744
„ Jane, Stogursey	86*	6
„ Joane, Currey Rivell	17*	9
„ Joane, (? Gote)hurst	49*	1612
„ Joane, Stokemarie	164*	1628
„ Joane, widow, Northpetherton	64	1671
„ John, sen., Lidiard St. Lawrence	88*	8
„ John, Trull	170*	1607
„ John, clerk, Creech	31	1683
„ John, Bicknell	6	1711
„ John, Merriott	42	1737
„ John, Stogumber	69	1755
„ Margaret, Crocombe	17	1761
„ Marie, widow, Milverton	18	1636
„ Moor, Mary, Porlock	47	1783
„ Priscilla, Stogumber	62	1765
„ Richard, Bradford	62*	2
„ Richard, Lidiard Lawrence	30*	6
„ Richard, Combflorie	91*	6
„ Richard, Staplegrove	111	1683
„ Richard, Staplegrove	102	1677
„ Richard, Curry Rivell	19	1754
„ Robert, Northpetherton	121	1685
„ Robert, Nettlecombe	58	1734
„ Robert, Bridgwater	6	1764
„ Robert, Withypoole	58	1794
„ Samuel, Hawkeridge	33	1789
„ Sarah, widow, Stockland	79	1696
„ Stephen, Milverton	51	1627
„ Symon, sen., Bicknell	11	1720
„ Symon, jun., Bicknell	12	1720
„ Thomas, (Sel ?)ueington	72*	1
„ Thomas, Southpetherton	48*	6
„ Thomas, Langford Budfld	50	1627
„ Thomas, Doniett	67	1637
„ Thomas, clerke, Northpetherton	106	1727
„ Thomas, Minehead	55	1767
„ Thomas, Curry Revell	18	1723
„ Uria, Dunster	60*	1646
„ William, Lidiard Lawrence	9*	1614
„ William, Currey Rivell	83	1623

<b>Moore, More, William, Stogumber</b>	84	1630
.. William, Milverton	56	1642
.. William, Combflory	18	1664
.. William, Stogumber	105	1675
.. William, Bicknoller	5	1689
.. William, Stockland Bristol	76	1693
.. William, Northpetherton	61	1719
.. William, Northpetherton	56	1784
.. William, Stogumber	66	1784
.. <i>als.</i> Boone, Edithe, Northpetherton	16	1628
.. <i>als.</i> Boone, Mary, widow, Northpetherton	63	1666
.. Boone <i>als.</i> , see Boone <i>als.</i> Moore.		
<b>Morcombe, John, Trull</b>	154*	1637
.. John, Donyett	9*	1641
.. Richard, Dunster	45	1684
.. William, Kingston	53	1668
<b>Mordle, Thomas, Westbagborow</b>	89	1767
<b>Morey, James, Taunton Magdalen</b>	75	1679
.. Morie, Joane, widow, Crewkerne	84	1633
.. Mory, Richard, Wayford	146	1720
.. Richard, Merriott	62	1725
.. Simon, Wayford	171	1731
.. Mory <i>als.</i> Norris, Martha, Wayford	139	1716
<b>Morgan, Agnes, Bridgwater</b>	8	1795
.. Alice, widow, Minehead	15	1637
.. Anstice, spinster, Stogumber	100	1700
.. Charles, esq., Sheptonbeachamp	72	1747
.. Christopher, Stogumber	51	1749
.. Edward, Northpetherton	78	1663
.. Elizabeth, Shepton Beachamp	61	1762
.. Giles, Canington	31	1721
.. Henry, Misterton	45	1620
.. James, Stogursey	157	1727
.. John, Stockland Bristol	138	1685
.. John, Lyng	58	1743
.. Judith, Bridgwater	27	1720
.. Richard, Winsford	95	1671
.. Robert, Crewkerne	17	1736
.. Robert, Dunster	30	1744
.. William, Mynehed	54*	1617
.. William, Charlinch	22	1774
.. <i>als.</i> Thomas, Giles, Canington	28	1719
.. <i>als.</i> Thomas, Grace, widow, Durleigh	37	1680
.. Thomas <i>als.</i> , see Thomas <i>als.</i> Morgan		
<b>Morland, Martin, Taunton Magdalen</b>	130	1683
<b>Morle, Anne, widow, Ashpriors</b>	1	1728
.. Christopher, Hilbushoppes	41	1635
.. Dorothe, widow, Halse	25	1695
.. Edward, Chilton	20	1789
.. Helen, Hilbushoppes	48	1621
.. James, Halse	53	1674
.. Nathaniel, Overstowey	59	1773
.. Richard, Liddiard Lawrence	55	1710
.. Roger, Lidiard Lawrence	94	1633
.. William, Westbagborow	79	1761
<b>Morles, John, Southpetherton</b>	150	1727
<b>Morley, Adam, Donyatt</b>	42	1670
.. Alexander, clerk, Elworthy	53	1731
.. Morlye, Catherine, Spaxton	138*	1610
.. Jane, widow, Beer Crocombe	3	1714

<b>Morley, Joane, Spaxton</b>	55*	7
„ Morlye, Joane, Bridgwater	152*	1608
„ John, Overstowie	107	1623
„ John, the elder, clerk, Northpetherton	115	1660
„ John, Northpetherton	89	1694
„ Katherine, Northpetherton	71	1781
„ Morlye, Mark, Beerecrocomb	192*	1607
„ Mary, widow, Beere-Crocombe	3	1661
„ Morlye, Richard, Beerecrocomb	17*	1608
„ Richard, Beer Crocomb	16	1685
„ Roger, Beerecrocomb	76	1635
„ Morlye, Simon, Spaxton	215*	1610
<b>Morrell, John, (? Hil)busshopps</b>	14*	1619
„ John, Stogumber	64	1623
„ John, Stogumber	50	1640
„ John, Selworthy	11	1641
„ Peter, . . . nn	15*	1619
„ Morell, Robert, Halse	55	1706
„ Morell, Symon, Westbagborow	136	1675
<b>Morren, John, Bridgwater</b>	13	1724
„ Robert, Hilbishops	53	1683
„ Robert, Bridgwater	3	1739
„ Sarah, Broadway	16	1710
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	61	1709
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	139	1728
„ William, Crickett Malherbe	15	1699
<b>Morri . . . , Edithe, Crocombe</b>	90*	1
<b>Morrieffe, Christiane, Winseford</b>	91*	1623
<b>Morris, Ann, Taunton Magdalen</b>	54	1766
„ Morrice, Edward, Bridgwater	50*	1607
„ Edward, Crewkerne	104*	1619
„ Edward, Taunton Magdalen	70	1765
„ Morrisse, George, Stogursey	99*	1607
„ Jane, Kingston	42	1767
„ Morrice, John, Winsford	14	1611
„ John, Milverton	112	1685
„ Katherine, Northpetherton	56	1750
„ Malachi, Bishops Hull	6	1758
„ Morrisse, Margaret, Pitnmister	53*	6
„ Marie, Northpeatherton	45*	11
„ William, Northpetherton	86	1675
<b>Morrish, Bernard, Kittisford</b>	79	1730
„ Christopher, Whitstaunton	124*	1638
„ Francis, Stogursey	163	1730
„ Francis, Westmonkton	83	1775
„ Francis, Cothelstone	23	1784
„ George, Bridgwater	173*	1622
„ Isaac, Westbagborough	64	1783
„ James, Taunton St. Mary M.	55	1798
„ John, Goatehurst	49	1722
„ John, Bishops Hull	13	1789
„ Mary, widow, Northpetherton	94	1694
„ Mary, widow, Goathurst	61	1728
„ Morrishe, Robert, Chedsey	65*	1641
„ Robert, Ouerstowie	10	1643
„ Thomas, Staple Fitzpaine	44	1639
„ William, Northpetherton	93	1694
<b>Morse, Abraham, Dunweare, parish Bridgwater</b>	3*	10
„ Morsse, Avisse, Bridgwater	36*	1
„ Morsse, Bartholomew, Wembdon	106	1625

<b>Morse</b> , Catherine, widow, Northpetherton	64	1702
.. or <b>Moss</b> , Christian, widow, Halse	57	1700
.. Edward, Fitzhead	59	1728
.. Elizabeth, widow, Bridgwater	18	1727
.. Ethelwin, Bridgwater	14	1678
.. Jane, widow, Northpetherton	71	1696
.. Joane, Ling	40	1621
.. John, Wembdon	10*	1609
.. Morrse, John, Brusheford	32*	1614
.. John, Northpeatherton	72	1640
.. John, Overstowey	111	1684
.. John, schoolmaster, Taunton Magdalen	71	1689
.. John, Taunton Magdalen	108	1691
.. John, Bridgwater	20	1707
.. Morsse, Juliane, Creeche	56*	5
.. Margaret, Porlocke	75	1691
.. Mary, widow, Bridgwater	9	1696
.. Nicholas, Donyatt	38	1668
.. Phillip, Halse	39	1721
.. Morrse, Richard, Mynehed	14*	1613
.. Morsse, Roger, Westmonckton	23*	2
.. Rose, widow, Wembdon	171	1640
.. Sarah, spinster, Westbagborow	119	1691
.. Morsse, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	152	1624
.. Thomas, Taunton James	102	1693
.. Thomas, Westbagburrow	123	1700
.. Thomas, Chedzoy	36	1710
.. Thomas, Chedzoy	26	1716
.. Thomas, Westbagborough	59	1735
.. Walter, Wembdon	28	1629
.. Morsse, William, Taunton Magdalen	72*	2
.. William, Dulverton	40	1674
.. William, Dulverton	42	1675
.. William, Northpetherton	67	1693
.. William, Northpetherton	32	1763
.. William, Westbagborow	59	1766
.. William, Ashbrittle	1	1799
<b>Mortimore</b> , John, Northpetherton	86	1678
<b>Morton</b> , Richard, Crewkerne	31	1687
<b>Moses</b> , Richard, Taunton Magdalen	54	1741
.. Sarah, Nortonfitzwarren	66	1781
.. William, Bradford	9	1685
.. William, Bradford	14	1729
<b>Moss</b> , see <b>Morse</b> .		
<b>Motley</b> , Thomas, Lyng	69	1731
<b>Mott</b> , Matthew, Dunster	38	1781
<b>Moulton</b> , Edith, Donyett	108*	7
.. Henry, Northpetherton	43	1775
<b>Mounke</b> , Jasper, Illebrewer	77	1707
<b>Mounstevens</b> , Alice, widow, Chedzoy	38	1710
.. Mountsteeven, Anthony, Corfe	63	1633
.. Mounsteeven, Dorothy, widow, Nynehead	99	1720
.. Mountstephen, George, Corfe	53*	1607
.. Mountstephen, John, Corfe	18	1663
.. Mountsteeven, Richard, Chedsey	17	1624
.. Mountstephen, Robert, Chedzoy	17	1740
.. Mountsteeven, William, Corfe	86*	3
<b>Mounter</b> , George, Curry Rivel	23	1787
.. Mountier, Elizabeth, Bridgwater	22*	1615
.. Mountier, Richard, Bridgwater	58	1627



<b>Mountsheir</b> , Dorothy, Bridgwater	11	1742
„ Mounsher, John, Bridgwater	12	1754
„ Richard, Bridgwater	13	1742
<b>Mow</b> , William, Moncksilver	25	1758
<b>Mowrie</b> , William, Southpetherton	42	1738
<b>Mudford</b> , Anne, widow, Stogursey	79	1703
„ Elizabeth, Crewkerne	19	1761
„ John, Staplegrove	71	1773
„ Rachell, Wootten Courtney	153	1724
„ Thomas, Crewkerne	8	1715
<b>Mulford</b> , Edith, Northpetherton	34	1797
<b>Mullens</b> , Florence, widow, Bagborowe	131	1632
„ Mullings, Francis, Westbagborow	79	1723
„ Francis, Lydeard St. Lawrence	28	1794
„ Mullins, George, sen., Taunton James	60	1705
„ James, Spaxton or Bradford	46*	1616
„ Mullins, John, Canington	22	1687
„ John, West Bagborough	97	1736
„ Lawrence, Bagborow	85	1643
„ Mullins, Mary, widow, Taunton Magdalen	102	1708
„ Mullins, Richard, Westbagborough	84	1771
„ Mullins, Thomas, Westbagborow	144	1720
„ William, Bagburrowe	127	1611
„ Mullins, William, Canington	20	1688
„ Mullins, William, Liddiard St. Lawrence	78	1728
„ Meadue <i>als.</i> , see Meadue <i>als.</i> Mullens.		
<b>Mumford</b> , Richard, Crewkerne	27	1668
<b>Munday</b> , Mundaie, Agnes, Mylverton	36*	9
„ Monday, Alexander, Sampford Arundel	65	1734
„ Edward, Durston	28	1643
„ Mundaie, Joane, (? Ta)unton	62*	1608
„ John, Sampford Arundel	89	1733
„ Mundy, Matthew, Taunton Magdalen	93	1729
„ Mundaye, Richard, Crewkerne	9*	3
„ Thomas, gent., Taunton Magdalen	136	1717
„ Mundy, Thomas, Creech	9	1726
„ William, Milverton	66	1674
<b>Munden</b> , Thomas, Taunton	108*	1607
<b>Munley</b> , Richards <i>als.</i> , see Richards <i>als.</i> Munley.		
<b>Munte</b> <i>als.</i> Richards, Joane, spinster, Nortonfitzwarren	78	1704
<b>Murcombe</b> , Robert, Porlocke	91	1706
<b>Murford</b> , John, Broadway	9	1666
<b>Murlace</b> , Bernard, Thornefaulcon	18	1753
<b>Murley</b> , Barnaby, Otterhampton	118	1660
„ Christian, Merriott	36	1756
„ Murly, Roger, Misterton	35	1783
<b>Murlis</b> , Henry, Taunton Magdalen	70	1784
<b>Murry</b> , Mary, Northpetherton	65	1768
„ Thomas, the elder, Cannington	21	1746
<b>Musgrave</b> , Alice, widow, Kingston	45	1703
„ Ann, Taunton Magdalen	71	1761
„ Dorothy, widow, Bridgwater	11	1721
„ Edward, Westmonnckton	185	1684
„ Edward, gent., Westmonnckton	89	1719
„ Edward, Taunton Magdalen	180	1727
„ Elianor, widow, Creech	30	1694
„ Musgrove, Elizabeth, Westmonckton	33	1621
„ Elizabeth, widow, Hilbishops	66	1728
„ Elizabeth, Bridgwater	2	1772
„ George, Staplefitzpaine	66	1771

Musgrave, George, Taunton Magdalen	57	1796
.. Hannah, widow, Stoke-Mary	96	1700
.. Hannah, widow, Wilton	142	1716
.. Humphry, Kingston	69	1678
.. James, Taunton Magdalen	94	1696
.. James, Taunton Magdalen	88	1736
.. James, Ruishton	32	1758
.. Musgrove, John, Ristonn	127	1632
.. John, Taunton James	125	1675
.. Musgrove, John, Kingston	59	1683
.. John, Stogumber	93	1691
.. John, Kingston	30	1695
.. Musgrove, John, Holeford	24	1698
.. John, Wilton	87	1699
.. Musgrove, John, gent., Taunton Magdalen	98	1702
.. John, Holeford	60	1704
.. John, Ruiston	64	1744
.. Lawrence, Kingston	173	1635
.. Mary, Ruishton	71	1736
.. Nathaniel, Seavington Mary	60	1759
.. Musgrove, Robert, Kingstone	108*	1618
.. Robert, Northpetherton	72	1722
.. Sarah, widow, Northpetherton	111	1727
.. Musgrove, Thomas, Westmonnckton	27	1627
.. Thomas, Kingston	59	1680
.. Thomas, Kingston	61	1688
.. Thomas, Bridgwater	15	1714
.. Thomas, Holeford	60	1717
.. Thomas, Riston	89	1722
.. Thomas, Bridgwater	28	1730
.. Thomas, Westmonckton	76	1761
.. William, Northpetherton	51	1723
Mutter, Isaac, Otterford	72	1768
.. John, Buckland St. Mary	7	1724
.. John, Otterford	59	1784
.. Susan, widow, Broadford	81	1635
Muttleberry, Edward, Donyatt	39	1668
.. John, Creech St. Michael	20	1762
Muxford, Marian, Liddiard Lawrence	58	1674
.. William, Liddeard Lawrence	77	1669
Muxom, Josias, clerk, Sampford Brett	40	1673
Napper, Edward, Durligh	26	1759
.. James, Taunton Magdalen	115	1661
.. John, Corfe	118	1630
.. Thomas, Michael Church	53	1671
Nash, Naish, Joane, widow, Seavington St. Mary	122	1728
.. Naish, John, Drayton	57	1678
.. Nashe, Richard, Bridgwater	69*	10
.. Samuel, ye elder, Northpetherton	75	1743
.. Naish, Thomas, Seavington St. Mary	43	1770
Nashen, Sara, Northpetherton	144	1631
Natcott, Ann, Moncksilver	43	1747
.. Elizabeth, widow, Monnksilver	103	1685
.. John, Elworthy	41	1668
.. Margaret, Stogumber	18	1611
.. Margaret, Bagburrowe	14*	1615
.. Nattcott, Rachell, widow, Monncksilver	60	1725
.. Nattcott, Richard, Monnksilver	87	1672

Natcott, Thomas, Monksilver	62	1733
See also Notcutt.		
Nation, Nashion, Francis, Kingstone	116	1640
„ Nashion, Henry, Northpetherton	3*	1612
„ Hugh, Kingeston	41	1620
„ Joane, Kingeston	65	1626
„ Joan, Clatworthie	62	1643
„ Joan, Kingston	35	1780
„ John, Taunton James	72	1622
„ John, Langford Budvil	57	1668
„ John, Halse	55	1700
„ Margaret, Northpetherton	1	1633
„ Mary, widow, Halse	70	1669
„ Rabidge, Wembdon	135*	1638
„ Richard, Lidiard Lawrence	69*	6
„ Richard, Northpetherton	40	1620
„ Richard, Stogumber	66	1773
„ Nashion, Robert, Kingston	89*	1646
„ Robert, Halse	23	1735
„ Robert, Northpetherton	31	1782
„ Thomas, Canington	24	1664
„ William, Withecombe	64*	1613
„ William, Stockland Bristol	124	1670
„ William, Ashpriors	1	1680
Natt, Marie, Kingston	173	1632
Nayle, Walter, Taunton Magdalen	44*	1612
Nayler, John, Kingeston	55*	1609
Neale, Alexander, Bridgwater	57	1627
„ Alice, Bridgwater	33*	2
„ Christian, widow, Mynehead	77	1716
„ Elizabeth, Minehead	41	1792
„ Joane, Dunster	67*	1609
„ William, Bridgwater	76*	1609
„ William, Bridgwater	8	1742
Neclis, John, Linge	44	1620
Needs, Alce, widow, Bridgwater	17	1675
„ Edward, jun., Bridgwater	4	1764
„ Robert, Northpetherton	26	1718
„ Sarah, widow, Bridgwater	8	1733
Nelmes, Michael, Whitstanton	136	1680
Nelson, Stephen, clerk, Canington	112*	1616
Nethercott, John, sen., Wembdon	113	1611
„ Margerie, widow, Wembdon	60	1635
„ Mary, widow, Winsford	145	1707
„ William, Dulverton	67*	7
„ Coate <i>als.</i> , see Coate <i>als.</i> Nethercott		
Nevill, Alexander, Durston	26	1792
„ Nevell, Joane, Stokegursej	50*	9
New, Nicholas, Bridgwater	17	1724
„ Brewer <i>als.</i> , see Brewer <i>als.</i> New.		
Newberry, Jane, widow, Creech	26	1674
Newcomen, Bridget, Taunton Magdalen	90	1781
„ John, clerk, Thornfaulcon	58	1790
Newell, George, Currey Rivell	39*	1609
Newman, Abraham, Northpetherton	59	1643
„ Jane, Bridgwater	2	1767
„ Joane, widow, Curry Revell	34	1672
„ John, Bridgwater	5	1768
„ Mary, widow, Thurlebare	132	1707
„ Richard, Bridgwater	6	1661

Newman, Sarah, Chedzoy	19	1765
.. Thomas, Hilbishops	65	1727
Newnam, Hugh, Stogumber	97	1691
.. Newnum, John, Stogumber	95	1687
Newport, Emanuel, Blaxoll, parish Enmer	118*	6
Newton, Agnes, Milverton	63	1622
.. Agnes, Trull	66	1627
.. Agnes, Curland	15	1772
.. Andrew, Wythycombe	70	1749
.. Anne, spinster, Nortonfitzwarren	82	1731
.. Elizabeth, widow, Milverton	84	1727
.. Elizabeth, Milverton	107	1730
.. Francis, Taunton James	66	1692
.. Francis, Taunton Magdalen	97	1702
.. Francis, Crocombe	25	1725
.. George, Taunton Magdalen	136	1681
.. Giles, Sampford Brett	110	1697
.. James, Milverton	55	1676
.. Joan, Taunton Magdalen	65	1749
.. John, Trull	59*	1613
.. John, Milverton	76*	1617
.. John, Wythycombe	134	1675
.. John, sen., Milverton	73	1697
.. John, Taunton Magdalen	108	1714
.. John, Nortonfitzwarren	99	1727
.. John, Taunton Magdalen	53	1766
.. John, Taunton Magdalen	78	1777
.. Mary, Southpetherton	49	1749
.. Nicholas, Bicknell	9	1664
.. Phillip, Milverton	119*	1623
.. Phillippa, Northpetherton	48	1679
.. Richard, Bridgwater	2	1680
.. Robert, Wythycombe	68	1686
.. Robert, Southpetherton	102	1725
.. Thomas, gent., Hebbewers	29	1701
.. Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	63	1709
.. William, Taunton James	169	1730
.. William, Crocombe	23	1773
Niches, Thomas <i>als</i> , see Thomas <i>als</i> . Niches.		
Nicholas, Alice, widow, Linge	3	1637
.. Elizabeth, Taunton	9*	1607
.. Joane, Kiltonn	17*	1617
.. Joane, widow, Taunton Magdalen	115	1700
.. John, Bridgwater	13	1676
.. Petronell, widow, Enmore	51	1661
.. Richard, Taunton Magdalen	109	1674
.. Susanna, spinster, Long	34	1712
Nicholls, Benjamin, Taunton Magdalen	42	1763
.. Brigett, Combflorie	123*	7
.. Nicolls, Dorothy, widow, Bridgwater	15	1671
.. Nicholl, Edward, Brushford	154	1635
.. Elizabeth, widow, Mynehead	62	1664
.. Nicolls, Henry, clerk, Brumpton Regis	7	1687
.. John, Bridgwater	82*	5
.. John, Uptonn	116	1630
.. Nicolls, John, Upton	113	1687
.. John, Dunster	14	1758
.. Nichols, Joseph, Taunton Magdalen	81	1744
.. Nicolls, Katherine, widow, Brumpton Regis	10	1724
.. Katherine, White Lackington	120	1743

<b>Nicholls</b> , Mary, Dinnington	33	1725
„ Nicolls, Nicholas, Canington	48	1634
„ Nickles, Robert, Bridgwater	146*	1610
„ Nicolls, Robert, Bridgwater	81	1632
„ Nicolls, Robert, Enmore	148	1635
„ Nicholl, Robert, Dulurton	48	1642
„ Thomas, Upton	112	1687
„ Nicholl, William, Brusheford	93*	8
„ Nichols <i>als.</i> Crankland, John, Radington	6*	1623
<b>Noake</b> , Margerie, Goatehurst	108	1625
<b>Nobis</b> , Christopher, Eastquantokshed	28	1633
„ Thomas, Fiddington	53	1670
<b>Noble</b> , Jane, Taunton St. James	83	1777
„ Joane, widow, Taunton Magdalen	69	1689
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	137	1707
„ Samuel, Taunton Magdalen	89	1744
<b>Norcombe</b> , Hannah, Minehead	32	1790
<b>Norcott</b> , George, Stogumber	99	1700
„ Robert, Bishop's Hull	13	1778
„ William, Nortonfitzwarren	83	1663
„ Norcatt, William, Nortonfitzwarren	59	1734
<b>Norden</b> , Edith, widow, Otterhampton	86	1663
„ John, Stockland Bristow	186*	1635
<b>Norman</b> , Agnes, Orchard	6*	11
„ Agnes, widow, Skilgate	123	1669
„ Alexander, Stogursey	198*	1638
„ Alexander, gent., Taunton Magdalen	81	1719
„ Ann, Kingston	38	1799
„ Catherine, widow, Stogursey	109	1663
„ Catherine, spinster, Skilgate	81	1696
„ Christian, Heathefield	59	1610
„ Christopher, Ashbrittle	1	1690
„ Edward, Skilgate	98	1664
„ Edward, Skilgate	92	1688
„ Elenor, Bridgwater	4	1762
„ Ellen, Milverton	33	1772
„ George, Monnksilver	82	1684
„ George, Monnksilver	75	1694
„ Grace, Aishbrittle	34*	1644
„ Grace, widow, Northpetherton	88	1678
„ Gregory, Otterhampton	70*	1641
„ Hugh, Orchard	23	1623
„ Janies, Heathfeild	49	1680
„ James, Heathfeild	35	1709
„ James, Milverton	33	1752
„ James, Halse	24	1769
„ James, the younger, Nortonfitzwarren	49	1780
„ James, Exton	21	1791
„ James, Winsford	73	1795
„ Joane, widow, Wythiell	61	1705
„ John, Bradford	99*	1616
„ John, Skilgate	96	1713
„ John, Otterhampton	80	1714
„ John, Bridgwater	4	1739
„ John, Aishbrittle	1	1746
„ Joseph, Islebrewers	32	1777
„ Josias, Bradford	4	1784
„ Marie, Bradford	31	1624
„ Mary, widow, Hilfarrence	70	1707
„ Mary, Nortonfitzwarren	48	1799

Norman, Patience, widow, Heathfield and Wellington	43	1725
.. Richard, Kilve	186*	1616
.. Robert, Aishbrittle	164*	1610
.. Robert, Northpetherton	79	1677
.. Robert, Brumpton Regis	4	1717
.. Robert, Huishchampfflower	28	1785
.. Samuel, Winsford	60	1738
.. Sarah, Cannington	25	1781
.. Sarah, Southpetherton	39	1757
.. Thomas, Winsford	74	1635
.. Thomas, Fidington	51	1684
.. Thomas, Orchard	122	1727
.. Thomas, Creech	44	1728
.. William, Hilfarrence	37	1693
.. William, Southpetherton	58	1756
.. William, Fivehead	32	1789
Norris, Agnes, Chedsey	18*	1
.. Agnes, Chedzoy	51	1611
.. Alice, Crewkerne	84	1626
.. Norrish, Anne, widow, Cutcombe	26	1713
.. Catherine, Wayford, parish Crewkerne	2*	1616
.. Norrishe, Charity, Chedsey	47	1624
.. Elizabeth, Currie Mallett	91*	1638
.. Elizabeth, widow, Wayford	117	1708
.. Elizabeth, widow, Taunton James	41	1718
.. George, Sheptonbeachamp	104	1725
.. Giles, Pytmister	26*	1614
.. Giles, Wayford	137	1716
.. Henry, Currey Rivell	57*	1607
.. Henry, Wayford	149	1717
.. Norrishe, Hugh, Exford	24	1632
.. Hugh, Misterton	59	1664
.. Hugh, gent., Misterton	86	1728
.. Joane, widow, Exford	31	1665
.. Joane, Chipstable	22	1666
.. John, Misterton	29	1628
.. John, Milverton	104	1646
.. John, Chedzoy	22	1681
.. John, sen., Chedzoy	20	1719
.. John, clerk, Brushford	4	1746
.. John, Donyatt	29	1755
.. Mary, Dunster	39	1674
.. Mary, widow, Sheptonbeachamp	72	1729
.. (Matilde), Crewkerne	8	1630
.. Matthew, Wayford	145	1683
.. Matthew, Crewkerne	20	1740
.. Nicholas, Chipstable	23	1662
.. Ozias, Exford	67	1660
.. Peter, Brumpton Regis	11	1689
.. Norrish, Peter, Brumpton Regis	9	1723
.. Richard (or Ralph), Currie Rivell	190	1638
.. Richard, Misterton	82	1661
.. Richard, Wythymcombe	114	1691
.. Norrisse, Robert, Curry Rivell	27*	7
.. Robert, Currey Rivell	118*	1619
.. Norrish, Robert, Chipstaple	52	1642
.. Robert, clerk, Brushford	6	1708
.. Robert, Wayford	55	1735
.. Robert, Curry Rivell	22	1736
.. Susannah, Donyatt	28	1780

<b>Norris, Thomas, Misterton</b>	117	1622
„ Norrish, Thomas, Cutcombe	23	1699
„ William, Wotton Courtney	52*	1
„ Norries, William, Misterton	197*	1622
„ William, Chipstaple	52*	1614
„ William, Dulverton	25*	1619
„ William, Wayford	77	1723
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	100	1743
„ William, Exton	42	1764
„ <b>Mory</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Mory</b> <i>als.</i> Norris.		
<b>Norse, Elizabeth, widow, Nynehead</b>	96	1672
„ Thomas, Fivehead	60	1681
<b>North, Agnes, widow, Clotworthie</b>	151	1632
„ Noarth, Alice, Westbagborrow	151*	1638
„ Edmund, Curland	16*	1740
„ Edmund, Curland	64	1741
„ Edward, Chaffcombe	29	1640
„ Elizabeth, Staplefitzpaine	43	1791
„ George, Clotworthie	53	1627
„ Nourthe, Jasper, Bagburrowe	113*	1616
„ John, Chafcombe	17	1699
„ Northe, John, . . . ington	152*	1607
„ John, Liddiard Lawrence	50	1721
„ John, Chaffcombe	11	1735
„ Richard, Bagborow	5	1621
„ Samuel, Stogumber	51	1798
„ Thomas, Chaffcombe	30	1640
„ Thomas, Chaffcombe	23	1744
„ William, Westbagborough	111	1733
<b>Northam, Catherine, Durston</b>	62*	8
„ Richard, Westmonckton	64*	1641
<b>Northerne, Robert, Chilton</b>	23	1664
<b>Norton, John, Fivehead</b>	61	1694
„ John, Fivehead	21	1695
„ Robert, Bicknaller	68*	1627
See also Nurton.		
<b>Nosse, Arthur, Kittisford</b>	31*	1613
„ Christopher, Taunton James	185*	1616
„ Elizabeth, Bicknell, parish Staple	96*	4
„ Elizabeth, Taunton James	72	1623
„ George, Milverton	53	1668
„ James, Taunton James	112	1688
„ John, Staplefitzpaine	21	1629
„ John, Miluerton	11*	1646
„ Marie, Staple Fitzpaine	2	1631
„ Oliver, Staple	72*	4
„ Peter, Westmonnckton	20	1626
„ Robert, Heathfield	1	1635
„ William, Buckland Marye	140	1637
„ William, Fivehead	17	1715
<b>Nossiter, John, Hatchbeachamp</b>	21	1735
<b>Notcott, John, Stogumber</b>	89	1633
See also Natcott.		
<b>Notley, Joan, Chillington</b>	24	1778
<b>Nott, Hugh, Ashbrittle</b>	2	1665
„ John, Aishebrittle	169	1610
„ John, Ashbrittle	3	169.
„ Joseph, Creech St. Michael	12	1780
„ Margaret, Aishbrittle	148	1622
„ Thomas, Aishbrittle	2	1661



<b>Nowell</b> , Alexander, Northpetherton	63	1702
„ Edgar, Northpetherton	74	1667
„ Edgar, Northpetherton	67	1664
„ Elizabeth, Northpetherton	101	1622
„ Elizabeth, Westmonckton	85	1755
„ Jasper, Northpetherton	24	1624
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	44	1791
„ John, Westmonckton	85	1777
„ Mabell, widow, Thurloxton	147	1670
„ Richard, Thurloxton	45	1622
„ Richard, Thurloxton	129	1720
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	92	1680
<b>Nowess</b> , Thomazine, Ilton	46	1743
<b>Nunney</b> , Andrew, Durlye	111*	1614
„ Joane, widow, Northpetherton	85	1680
<b>Nurcomb</b> , Bartholomew, Treburrow	110	1667
„ Nurcombe, John, Porlock	25	1646
„ Nurcombe, Nicholas, Luxburrowe	53*	1615
„ Nurcombe, Robert, Cutcombe	29	1731
<b>Nurdon</b> , John, Milverton	125*	1611
<b>Nurse</b> , George, Curry Rivell	36	1731
<b>Nurthe</b> , Agnes, Westbagburrowe	60*	1615
„ John, (? Bic)knell	182*	1610
<b>Nurton</b> , Alice, Bicknaller	47	1636
„ Ann, Taunton Magdalen	51	1766
„ Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	32*	1610
„ George, Linge	3	1646
„ Henry, Curry Revell	38	1694
„ Joane, widow, Bicknoller	9	1675
„ Margaret, Bridgwater	35*	6
„ Philippe, widow, Fifiett	88	1641
„ Thomas, Fifehed	78*	4
„ William, Northpetherton	120	1622
See also Norton.		
<b>Nutcombe</b> , John, Aishbrittle	14	1641
„ Richard, Taunton	37	1611
<b>Nuton</b> , John, Crocombe	22	1643
<b>Nutt</b> , John, Milverton ( <i>fragment</i> )	1650	12
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	14	1702
„ William, Bridgwater	5	1790
„ William, Bridgwater	13	1740
<b>Oake</b> , Anthony, Pitmister	49	1774
„ Dorothy, widow, Pitmister	88	1687
„ Michael, Miluerton	100*	2
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	57	1682
„ Robert, Pitminster	47	1686
„ William, Kingestonn	106	1620
<b>Oatway</b> , Joshua, Taunton Magdalen	52	1741
„ Mary, Nettlecombe	57	1744
„ Mary, Nettlecombe	25	1770
„ Sarah, Bishops Hull	11	1767
„ William, Nettlecombe	96	1728
See also Otey.		
<b>Odell</b> , Elizabeth, Taunton St. James	92	1742
„ Odiell, John, Henton St. George	63	1678
„ Thomas, Taunton James	84	1721
„ Thomas, Taunton James	122	1716
<b>Odery</b> , William, Bishops Hull	4	1796

Odford, John, Northpetherton	40	1790
Odree, Robert, Chedzoy	28	1669
Offield, Francis, Bridgwater	17	1729
„ Offield, John, Bridgwater	23	1728
Oines, Thomas, Wootten Courtney	140	1683
Oland, Alice, Luckham	41	1799
„ Ilett, Porlock	39	1791
„ Joane, widow, Taunton Magdalen	125	1683
„ John, jun., Porlock	64	1776
„ Margaret, widow, Upton	125	1716
„ Robert, Northpetherton	76	1674
„ Samuel, Upton	100	1696
„ Symon, Taunton Magdalen	107	1674
„ Symon, Porlocke	82	1690
„ William, Nynehed	13	1624
„ <i>als.</i> Taller, Simon, Durston	59	1660
See also Woollen.		
Old, Anna, widow, Henton St. George	60	1731
„ Edward, Dinington	37	1662
„ Joan, widow, Dynnington	31	1635
„ Joane, Creech	19	1662
„ John, Milverton	38	1633
„ John, Creech	1647 7	12
„ Mary, spinster, Langford Budvill	51	1703
Oldford, Anne, widow, Curry Revell	29	1680
„ Olferd, Edward, Curri Rivell	26	1634
„ Oldvord, Joan, Ileabott	85	1625
„ Olford, Joane, widow, Crewkerne	44	1694
„ Olford, Juliane, —	95*	6
„ Olford, Robert, Curri Rivell	109*	1641
„ Roger, Crewkerne	20	1778
Oldman, Cicilie, widow, Crocombe	92	1639
„ Galfry, Crocombe	105	1632
„ Lawrence, Westbagborough	84	1643
„ Mary, widow, Westbagborough	188	1664
„ William, Crocombe	55	1635
See also Olmand.		
Oldmixon, Elianor, widow, Bridgwater	15	1689
Oliver, Christiane, Porlock	118*	1608
„ Gilbert, Enmore	46	1691
„ Henry, Wythypoole	131	1700
„ Joane, Lidiard Laurence	19*	5
„ Joane, —	79*	5
„ John, Kingeston	4*	1619
„ John, Kitnor <i>als.</i> Culbone	13	1623
„ Olliver, John, . . . ton	45*	1636
„ Olliver, John, Ouerstowie	139*	1638
„ John, Bridgwater	2	1766
„ Oliver, Peter, Corffe	17	1665
„ Peter, Pitmister	40	1794
„ <i>als.</i> Langdon, John, Northpetherton	123*	6
Olmand or Oldman, Robert, Currey Rivell	56	1626
Olverd, Marie, Ileabbott	24	1638
Onslo (?), see Owsley.		
Orchard, Hugh, Nynehed	19*	1617
„ James, Ileabbotts	54	1713
„ James, Ileabbotts	23	1752
„ Jane, widow, Luxburrow	62	1697
„ John, Staplegrove	73	1773
„ Mary, widow, Ileabbott	70	1728

Orchard, Nicholas, Staplefitzpaine	111	1717
„ Robert, Liddiard Lawrence	82	1707
„ Robert, Crickett St. Thomas	9	1735
„ Robert, Northpetherton	44	1786
„ Thomas, Luxburrow	35	1759
„ William, Trull	67	1787
Organ, John, Bridgwater	17	1678
„ John, Bridgwater	12	1700
Ormerod, Richard, Nortonfitzwarren	86	1669
Orum, John, Taunton Magdalen	167	1685
„ Oram, John, Taunton Magdalen	105	1691
Osborne, Christopher, —	33*	1616
„ Osborn, Elizabeth, Bridgwater	13	1784
„ Hugh, Sheptonbeachamp	118	1670
„ Osburne, Joane, widow, Kingston	57	1667
„ John, Bridgwater	16	1755
„ Melia, Bridgwater	7	1781
„ Nicholas, Kingeston	52*	3
„ Roger, Crewkerne	41*	1644
„ Osburne, Roger, Taunton	36*	1616
„ Osburne, Roger, Crewkerne	36*	1645
„ Theophila, widow, Taunton James	172	1685
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	10	1731
„ William, Chellington	60	1643
„ Osborn, William, Bridgwater	4	1780
Osler, Adam, Chedsey	45	1641
„ Ostler, Christian, Taunton Magdalen	40*	5
„ Ostler, John, Chedzoy	19	1693
„ John, Bridgwater	9	1742
„ Ostler, Mary, widow, Curry Revell	35	1687
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	5	1765
„ William, Bridgwater	6	1741
Osment, Joan, Minehead	32	1769
Osmond, Dorothy, widow, Stogumber	105	1669
„ Grace, widow, Otterford	87	1706
„ Robert, Ashbrittle	1	1772
„ Osmund, Thomas, Bicknaller	135	1625
„ Osmund, Thomas, Otterford	40	1705
Osmonton, Francis, gent., Taunton Magdalen	105	1714
Otway, see Otey.		
Otey, Edithe, widow, Linge	15	1620
„ Otey, Henry, Linge	68*	8
„ Otey or Otway, John, Lynge	60	1633
„ Otty, John, Linge	21*	1645
„ Otey, Stephen, Linge	54*	10
„ Otey, Thomas, Linge	159*	7
See also Oatway.		
Overy, Agnes, widow, Northpetherton	73	1668
Owen, Agnes, Bicknaller	8	1611
„ John, Bicknaller	26*	4
„ John, Milverton	20	1638
„ John, Wembdon	185	1685
„ John, Milverton	48	1765
„ Richard, Milverton	42	1789
„ Robert, Milverton	41	1786
„ Thomas, Milverton	73	1680
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	72	1789
„ William, Milverton	50	1750
„ William, Milverton	34	1790
Owsley, Edith, widow, Trull	121	1663

<b>Owsley</b> , Owslye, Edward, Crewkerne	2	1628
„ Elizabeth, spinster, Sheptonbeachamp	147	1727
„ Owslye, George, Crewkerne	79	1630
„ James, Pitminster	114	1684
„ Owslye, John, Southpetherton	61*	1610
„ John, sen., Georgehenton	3*	1618
„ Owslye, John, Georgehenton	85*	1619
„ Lawrence, Goathurst	74	1720
„ Martha, Broadway	10	1769
„ Mary, widow, Curry Rivell	33	1666
„ Rebecca, widow, Buckland Mary	10	1706
„ Robert, Southpetherton	111	1716
„ Owslye, Roger, Chellington	1*	1614
„ Thomas, Curry Rivell	34	1666
„ William, Henton St. George	47	1664
„ William (? Onslø), Buckland Mary	22	1685
„ William, Capland	10	1766
<b>Oxenham</b> , Henry, Winsford	70	1709
„ Henry, clerk, Winsford	189	1727
„ William, sen., Winsford	127	1704
<b>Padden</b> , Elizabeth, Stringstone	82	1710
„ Paddon, George, Stringstone	143	1730
„ Paddon, George, Stogursey	79	1764
„ James, Thurloxton	166	1730
„ Paddon, John, Crocombe	88	1640
„ John, Stringstone	113	1707
„ Paddon, John, Stringstone	43	1797
„ Paddon, Thomas, Dunster	88	1726
<b>Paddock</b> , James, Drayton	25	1793
„ John, Currey Rivell	66*	1612
<b>Page</b> , Joane, widow, Taunton Magdalen	105	1708
„ John, Bridgwater	22	1713
„ Margery, widow, Bridgwater	15	1719
„ Samuel, Hinton St. George	23	1769
„ Susanna, widow, Taunton Magdalen	117	1716
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	121	1677
„ Thomas, Nortonfitzwarren	80	1724
„ Thomas, Chillington	33	1764
„ William, Stratton, parish Southpetherton	15*	1616
<b>Painter</b> , John, sen., Merriett	8*	1618
„ <b>Raynie</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Raynie</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Painter</b> .		
<b>Palfrey</b> , Ann, Langford Budvill	38	1761
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Lawrence</b> , Catherine, Brodwaie	27*	1612
„ Palfry, Eve, Westbagborow	88	1767
„ Palfry, Henry, Westbagborough	22	1753
„ James, Westbagborow	47	1757
„ James, Westbagborough	70	1778
„ Palfrie, Margaret, Brodwaie	109*	3
„ Robert, Brumpton Ralph	12	1767
„ Palfrie, Simon, Milverton	13	1630
„ Palfrie, Simon, Milverton	1	1634
„ Palfrie, William, —	19*	10
„ Palfrie, William, Brodwaie	22*	1612
„ William, Westbagborow	126	1706
<b>Palmer</b> , see <b>Palmer</b> .		
<b>Palmer</b> , Agnes, Dolishwaike	5	1622
„ Alexander, Luxburrow	75	1661
„ Ann (or Agnes), widow, Northpetherton	33	1646

Palmer or Pa'mer, Anne, widow, Cutcombe	27	1724
„ Barnard, Staplegrove	127	1670
„ Charity, Swell	115	1621
„ Dorothy, spinster, Cutcombe	28	1731
„ Edith, widow, Crewkerne	36	1690
„ Edward, Dowlishwake	73	1611
„ Edward, Milverton	52	1736
„ Elianor, spinster, Whitstaunton	123	1706
„ Elizabeth, widow, Taunton Magdalen	127	1683
„ Elizabeth, Misterton	74	1731
„ Elizabeth, Ashbrittle	1	1740
„ Emma, widow, Crewkerne	36	1713
„ George, Taunton James	89	1671
„ Giles, Cutcombe	8	1738
„ Grace, Milverton	51*	1613
„ Gregorie, Westquantoxhed	138*	1616
„ Gregory, Westquantoxhed	145	1663
„ Hannah, widow, Crewkerne	42	1704
„ Henry, Bridgwater	123	1632
„ Henry, Crewkerne	13	1636
„ Henry, Misterton	38	1790
„ Joane, Moncksilver	93*	1607
„ Joane, Bicknell, parish Staple	53*	1613
„ Joan, Crewkerne	83	1646
„ Joane, Milverton	42	1739
„ John, Brodwaie	59*	1
„ John, Crewkerne	9*	1618
„ John, Chafecomb	151	1624
„ John, Wembdon	149	1669
„ John, Nortonfitzwarren	47	1679
„ John, Chafecombe	26	1688
„ John, Crewkerne	49	1694
„ John, Crewkerne	30	1696
„ John, Crewkerne	51	1707
„ John, Bridgwater	13	1708
„ John, Crewkerne	33	1724
„ John, jun., Crewkerne	13	1756
„ John, Crewkerne	16	1762
„ John, Nortonfitzwarren	36	1772
„ John, Southpetherton	63	1777
„ John, Northpetherton	35	1785
„ John, Pitmister	53	1792
„ John, Ashbrittle	2	1795
„ John, Misterton	46	1799
„ Juliane, Chafecomb	68*	1608
„ Mary, widow, Taunton Magdalen	13	1646
„ Mary, widow, Taunton Magdalen	87	1719
„ Mary, Chedzoy	18	1739
„ Nathaniel, Stawleigh	124	1728
„ Peter, Bridgwater	11	1798
„ Richard, Northpetherton	15	1623
„ Richard, Dunster	87	1637
„ Richard, Milverton	60	1668
„ Richard, Taunton Magdalen	154	1670
„ Richard, Stawley	85	1729
„ Robert, Clotworthie	38*	1608
„ Robert, Crewkerne	27	1693
„ Robert, Taunton James	43	1718
„ Sarah, Stawley	80	1773
„ Thomas, Bicknell	25*	10

Palmer, Thomas, sen., Stawleigh	75	1702
„ Thomas, Curry Revell	29	1711
„ Thomas, Stawley	68	1744
„ Thomas, Misterton	66	1746
„ Thomas, Stawley	54	1756
„ Thomas, Stawley	58	1778
„ Thomas, Crewkerne	20	1780
„ William, Trull	86*	4
„ William, Seavington Marie	4	1622
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	88	1666
„ William, Crewkerne	15	1695
„ William, Crewkerne	10	1726
„ William, Cannington	12	1796
Palpitt, Richard, Currymallett	31*	9
Pardon, Edward, Cheddon	40	1730
Pare, George, Mynehead	93	1707
„ William, Pitmister	1*	4
Parish, Parrish, see Parris.		
Park, Edward, Spaxton	76*	1627
„ <i>als.</i> . . . man, (Henry?), —	10*	2
Parker, Anne, widow, Misterton	64	1722
„ Edmund, Selworthie	61*	1616
„ Edward, Crewkerne	11	1734
„ Edward, Crewkerne	20	1739
„ Elizabeth, Withiecomb	22	1620
„ Gresagan, widow, Taunton	96	1639
„ Hugh, Taunton Magdalen	112	1626
„ Jane, widow, Chedzoy	24	1691
„ Joane, Crewkerne	52*	1616
„ Joane, Crewkerne	19	1665
„ John, Misterton	80	1635
„ John, Mynehead	38*	1641
„ John, Doddington	45	1678
„ John, Crewkerne	22	1780
„ John, Crewkerne	18	1786
„ <i>als.</i> Tucker, John, Crewkerne	123	1624
„ Matthew, Crewkerne	25	1676
„ Nicholas, Pitmister	93	1678
„ Richard, Misterton	56	1666
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	36	1718
„ Roger, Misterton	39	1701
„ Samuel, Milverton	45	1734
„ Thomas, Estquantomhed	70*	7
„ Thomas, Taunton James	113	1688
„ Thomas, South Petherton ( <i>guardianship</i> )	52a	1754
„ William, Kingston	66	1731
„ Keeper <i>als.</i> , see Keeper <i>als.</i> Parker.		
„ Tucker <i>als.</i> , see Tucker <i>als.</i> Parker.		
Parkes, Richard, Currymallett	27	1722
Parkins, Bartholomew, Enmer	118	1625
„ John, Heabbott	88	1637
„ Thomazine, Spaxton	53*	4
„ Parkyns, William, Spaxton	20*	1608
Parkman, John, Nettlecombe	78	1724
„ Margerie, widow, Nettlecombe	88	1731
Parramore, Agnes, widow, Luccombe	81	1641
„ Paramore, Hugh, Luccombe	19*	3
„ John, Luccombe	100	1631
„ Paramore, John, Stokeperow	40	1782
„ Lewes, Stockpirrow	119	1694

<b>Parramore</b> , Paromore, Mary, Stockperowe	32	1641
„ Mary, widow, Porlocke	103	1724
„ Paramore, Nicholas, Stockpearow	67	1737
<b>Parrett</b> , Gregory, Overstowey	39	1682
„ Joane, widow, Brompton Ralphe	178*	1616
„ William, Taunton	50*	7
„ William, Langford Budvil	106	1640
<b>Parris</b> , Edmond, Hatchbeachamp	47	1702
„ Edmund, Hatchbeachampe	56	1716
„ Parish, Francis, Lydiard St. Lawrence	40	1761
„ Parrish, Henry, Brushford	5	1663
„ Henry, Milverton	70	1674
„ Parrish, Jane, Milverton	34	1741
„ Joane, widow, Miluerton	10	1639
„ Joane, widow, Milverton	40	1679
„ Parrish, John, Exton	66	1707
„ Paris, Julian, Chedzoy	5	1753
„ Lewes, Milverton	51	1665
„ Lewis, Milverton	75	1680
„ <i>als.</i> Parrish, Lewis, Milverton	46	1627
„ Parish, Margaret, widow, Milverton	68	1674
„ Peter, Taunton Magdalen	31	1745
„ Robert, Milverton	87	1681
„ Samuel, Hatchbeachamp	42	1740
„ Thomas, Whitstannton	66	1695
„ Thomas, Ileabbott	61	1700
„ Parish, Winifred, spinster, Bishops Lyddeard	153	1684
<b>Parrish</b> , see <b>Parris</b> .		
<b>Parrock</b> , Parricke, Joane, Whitstanton	216*	1638
„ Richard, Whitstanton	106	1622
<b>Parry</b> <i>als.</i> Hitch, John, Taunton Magdalen	154	1660
<b>Parse</b> , Robert, Lukham	37	1732
<b>Parsley</b> , Susannah, Puckington	63	1739
„ William, Barrington	13	1730
<b>Parsmore</b> , Roger, Withipoole	157	1621
„ Parsemore, Valentine (Vallington), Selworthy	106	1700
<b>Parsons</b> , Agnes, widow, Pitmister	11	1644
„ Agnes, widow, Hilbishops	43	1699
„ Ames, Hilbishops	28	1686
„ Amie, Beercrocombe	33	1640
„ Amos, Bishopshull	9	1755
„ Andrew, Spaxton	136	1684
„ Andrew, Spaxton	106	1706
„ Anne, widow, Oake	65	1671
„ Ann, Bridgwater	10	1742
„ Arthur, gent., Canington	15	1691
„ Arthur, Hilbishops	23	1698
„ Benjamin, Crocombe	24	1661
„ Benjamin, Bicknoller	20	1764
„ Catherine, widow, Skilgate	61	1689
„ Christopher, Taunton Magdalen	188*	1638
„ Christopher, Oake	88	1663
„ Edmund, Sampford Arundle	66	1761
„ Parsonn, Edward, Kingeston	56*	8
„ Edward, Oake	86	1662
„ Edward, Hilbishops	58	1700
„ Edward, Durleigh	58	1720
„ Elizabeth, Oake	194*	1607
„ Francis, Taunton Magdalen	84	1676
„ George, Northpeatherton	84*	1646



<b>Parsons, George, Northpetherton</b>	104	1684
„ George, sen., Ileabbott	66	1717
„ George, Northpetherton	82	1725
„ George, Creech	21	1767
„ Grace, widow, Langford Budvill	31	1686
„ Grace, Taunton Magdalen	72	1737
„ Henry, Sampford Arundell	94	1664
„ Henry, Northpetherton	106	1670
„ Isotte, Bridgwater	88*	1614
„ Jacob, Islebrewers	27	1798
„ James, Bradford	12	1722
„ Joane, Oake	15	1641
„ Joane, widow, Kingston	65	1661
„ Joane, widow, Bicknoller	1	1673
„ Joane, widow, Langford Budvill	67	1680
„ Joane, widow, Hilbishoppes	33	1689
„ Joan, Bicknoller	6	1746
„ Joan, Northpetherton	32	1794
„ Parson, John, Pitmister	173*	1625
„ John, Bicknaller	2	1640
„ Parson, John, Kingston	112	1640
„ John, Bridgwater	1648 27	12
„ John, Bicknoller	5	1661
„ John, Pitmister	83	1677
„ John, Crocombe	59	1685
„ John, Bradford	11	1690
„ John, Charlinch	16	1701
„ John, Bicknoller	7	1710
„ John, Northpetherton	115	1727
„ John, Bicknoller	4	1736
„ John, Beercrocombe	3	1749
„ John, Kingston	41	1776
„ John, Bishops Hull	8	1791
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	48	1797
„ Joseph, Northpetherton	55	1777
„ Marie, widow, Hilfarrence	38	1635
„ Mary, widow, Beerecrocomb	50	1636
„ Mary, widow, Crocombe	34	1660
„ Mary, Bridgwater	20	1720
„ Moses, Spaxton	68	1665
„ Moses, Spaxton	83	1693
„ Moses, Charlinch	20	1742
„ Richard, Taunton James	118	1611
„ Parson, Richard, Langford Budfild	9	1633
„ Richard, Ileabbott	128*	1638
„ Richard, Currymallett	28	1666
„ Richard, Oake	96	1680
„ Richard, Oake	41	1634
„ Robert, Staplegrove	12*	1
„ Robert, Bicknaller	73*	8
„ Robert, Northpetherton	80	1688
„ Robert, Thorne Margaret	109	1688
„ Robert, Northpetherton	51	1759
„ Robert, Stogumber	56	1792
„ Samuel, Taunton James	40	1718
„ Samuel, Buckland St. Mary	9	1778
„ Susanna, widow, Northpetherton	96	1694
„ Tacy, widow, Canington	30	1708
„ Thomas, Ouerstowie	4*	7
„ Thomas, Beerecrocombe	29	1624

Parsons, Thomas, Bridgwater	72*	1618
„ Thomas, Hilbishops	62	1678
„ Thomas, Taunton James	118	1714
„ Thomas, Charlinch	43	1730
„ Thomas, Taunton St. Magdalen	71	1737
„ Thomas, Islebrewers	32	1765
„ William, Pitmister	39*	1616
„ William, sen., Trull	4	1638
„ William, Bicknaller	180*	1638
„ William, Trull	13	1643
„ William, Pitmister	72	1671
„ William, Northpetherton	91	1681
„ William, Bicknoller	7	1722
„ William, Northpetherton	54	1744
„ William, Bridgwater	7	1769
Partridge, Elizabeth, widow, Misterton	30	1705
„ Nathaniel, Misterton	58	1690
„ Robert, Misterton	83	1727
„ Sarah, Crewkerne	16	1798
„ William, Crewkerne	16	1756
Pasky, Clarke <i>als.</i> , see Clarke <i>als.</i> Pasky.		
Passemore, Joane, widow, Cutcombe	18	1674
„ Pasmore, John, Cutcombe	13	1776
„ Pasmore, Margaret, Minehead	130	1621
„ Passmore, Michael, Wythypoole	70	1686
„ Pasmore, Richard, Mynehead	76	1697
„ Pasmore, Sollomy, widow, Withypool	182	1727
„ Passmoore, Walter, Withypoole	39	1636
Patch, Isabella, Southpetherton	153	1640
„ John, Southpetherton	93	1722
„ John, Southpetherton	60	1792
„ Nicholas, Southpetherton	29	1637
„ Thomas, Sheptonbeachamp	39	1673
Patricke, Joan, Minehead	151	1637
Patten, Edward, Crewkerne	18	1785
„ Frances, Taunton Magdalen	79	1771
„ Hugh, Bradford	13	1693
„ John, ye younger, Taunton Magdalen	64	1749
„ John, Misterton	76	1724
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	42	1757
„ Margaret, Bradford	4	1726
„ Mary, widow, Stogumber	125	1720
„ Mary, spinster, Misterton	95	1730
„ Robert, Southpetherton	110	1706
Pattimore, John, Merriott	48	1784
Patwyn [ <i>sic</i> ], Juliane, Hebruers	149*	1611
Paull, Alice, Buckland Mary	8	1702
„ Pawle, Edith, Merriett	101*	6
„ Paul, Edmund Perris, Donyatt	21	1795
„ Paul, Francis, Beercrocomb	4	1730
„ Pawle, George, Bridgwater	40	1622
„ Paul, George, Hatchbeachamp	38	1746
„ Paul, Grace, Westmonckton	52	1763
„ Paule, Henry, Minehead	73	1662
„ Henry, Westmonckton	200	1730
„ James, Heabbotts	31	1701
„ Paul, Jane, Stocklinch Ottersey	67	1755
„ Joane, widow, Crewkerne	20	1698
„ Pawle, John, Crewkerne	26	1626
„ John, Mynehead	72	1632

<b>Paull, John, Southpetherton</b>	76	1699
„ Paul, John, Merriott	45	1759
„ John, Southpetherton	144	1670
„ John, Puckington	38	1673
„ John, Stocklinch Ottersey	100	1725
„ Paul, John, Huishchampflower	23	1794
„ Paule, Joseph, Seavington Mary	131	1684
„ Paul, Joseph, Henton St. George	41	1750
„ Paul, Joseph, Hatchbeachamp	30	1761
„ Martin, Crewkerne	34	1714
„ Mary, widow, Seavington Mary	41	1673
„ Mary, spinster, Crewkerne	33	1714
„ Peter, Merriott	59	1702
„ Richard, Puckington	126	1660
„ Pawle, Robert, Southpetherton	69	1625
„ Robert, Pokington	21	1631
„ Paul, Robert, Puckington	90	1663
„ Robert, Southpetherton	90	1710
„ Pawle, Stephen, Puckington	84	1623
„ Stephen, Westmonnckton	66	1701
„ Paul, Stephen, Westmonkton	86	1767
„ Symon, Curry Revell	23	1696
„ Pawle, Thomas, Stocklinche Magdalen	57*	1616
„ Paul, Thomas, Seavington Mary	48	1631
„ Thomas, Seavington	73	1703
„ Thomas, Puckington	91	1716
„ Paul, Thomas, Northpetherton	119	1730
„ Pawle <i>als.</i> Hobbes, Thomas, Canington	117	1625
„ Pawle, William, Merriett	25*	7
„ Paul, William, Curry Mallett	8	1770
<b>Paulpett, Helline, Curry Mallett</b>	107*	6
<b>Pavey, Pavy, Adam, Creech</b>	3*	1631
„ Benjamin, Westmonnckton	116	1687
„ Pavie, Elianor, widow, Langford Budvill	62	1677
„ Pavie, Elizabeth, widow, Creech	39	1644
„ Simon, Whitstanton	172	1731
<b>Paviott, John, Barington</b>	2	1697
„ Jonas, gent., Taunton James	137	1720
<b>Paviour, Benjamin, Taunton Magdalen</b>	77	1771
„ Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	75	1776
„ John, Hatchbeachamp	28	1796
„ Mary, Creech St. Michael	18	1783
„ Pavior, Sarah, spinster, Taunton James	174	1730
„ Pavior, William, Creech St. Michael	21	1762
„ William, Creech St. Michael	9	1782
<b>Pawgus, Henry, Chedzoy</b>	25	1701
„ Pawgoose, Joane, Chedzey	105*	2
„ John, sen., Chedzey	107*	1618
<b>Pawpitt, Christian, Currey Mallett</b>	105*	1616
<b>Payne, Ann, Taunton Magdalen</b>	66	1792
„ Paine, Christopher, Bridgwater	12	1706
„ Florence, Taunton	66	1611
„ George, Mynehead	91	1632
„ Paine, Henry, Stogumber	100	1722
„ Paine, John, sen., Taunton	127*	6
„ Paine, John, Ruishton	65	1739
„ Pain, Joseph, Charlinch	25	1768
„ Paine, Joseph, Otterhampton	44	1783
„ Paine, Mary, widow, Northpetherton	83	1706
„ Pawlett, gent., Westmonnckton	176	1731

<b>Payne, Philip, Taunton</b>	109	1620
„ Richard, Wembdon	17*	1
„ Richard, Mynehed	53	1621
„ Pain, Robert, Stockland Bristol	65	1756
„ Robert, Lydeard St. Lawrence	42	1799
„ Paine, Ruth, widow, Taunton James	112	1664
„ Paine, Ruth, widow, Ruishton	72	1733
„ Paine, Thomas, Thorne St. Margaret	72	1776
„ Pain, Thomas, Cannington	14	1782
„ Paine, William, clerk, Stockland Bristol	98	1706
„ Paine, William, Lyddiard St. Lawrence	40	1759
„ Paine, William, Ashbottle	2	1761
<b>Peace, Amos, Winsford</b>	177	1685
„ Luce, Spaxton	37	1639
<b>Peacocke, Benjamin, Curry Revell</b>	29	1714
„ Peacock, Josiah, Taunton Magdalen	77	1777
<b>Peake, Joane, widow, Monncksilver</b>	38	1701
„ Robert, Sampford Brett	136	1685
<b>Pearce, Agnes, Nynehed</b>	91*	4
„ Agnes, Cutcombe	45*	7
„ Agnes, Mynehed	50*	10
„ Agnes, Taunton James	95*	1616
„ Alice, Badialton	31*	1612
„ Alice, Staplegrove	1649 71	12
„ Amos, Winsford	57	1797
„ Andrew, Brushford	5	1683
„ Pearse, Anne, widow, Nynehead	73	1687
„ Anne, widow, Creech	28	1696
„ Ann, Stogumber	46	1785
„ Barnard, Taunton Magdalen	46	1673
„ Pearse, Benjamin, Wythypoole	179	1684
„ Pearse, Bennett, Canington	31	1722
„ Pearse, Catherine, Winsford	66	1623
„ Christian, Minehead	83	1639
„ David, . . . burrow	98*	7
„ David, Winsford	79	1679
„ Pearse, Dorothy, Taunton Magdalen	100	1740
„ Edward, Taunton James	161	1670
„ Pearse, Edward, clerk, vicar of Pitmister	84	1713
„ Pearse, Elizabeth, Winsford	111	1623
„ Elizabeth, widow, Cheddon	22	1661
„ Pearse, Elizabeth, widow, Seavington Michell	49	1695
„ Ellen, widow, Wythypoole	49	1673
„ Pearse, Frances, spinster, Winsford	66	1632
„ Pearse, Francis, Exford	56	1704
„ Francis, Minehead	45	1771
„ George, Withiepoole	96*	1610
„ George, Southpetherton	120	1669
„ George, Wythypoole	91	1719
„ James, Badialton	75*	6
„ Peerce, James, Winseford	108*	1613
„ James, Minehead	52	1644
„ James, Brushford	5	1689
„ Pearse, James, Badialton	5	1694
„ Pearse, James, Mynehead	56	1699
„ James, Sampford Brett	65	1775
„ James, Minehead	53	1776
„ Jane, Kilve	47	1750
„ Joane, Merriett	92*	1619
„ Peirce, Joane, Staplegrove	1648 38	12

Pearce, Pearse, Joane, widow, Exton	60	1694
„ Joane, Mynehead	68	1688
„ Pearse, Joane, widow, Exton	47	1700
„ Pearse, Joane, widow, Winsford	131	1716
„ Joane, widow, Wythypoole	78	1723
„ Joan, widow, Minehead	57	1733
„ Joan, Sheptonbeauchamp	39	1797
„ John, Swell	61*	10
„ John, Kingestone	158*	1608
„ John, Winsford	103*	1609
„ John, Crocombe	54*	1610
„ John, Otterhampton	19*	1613
„ John, Exford	55	1637
„ John, Luxborrowe	183	1640
„ Pearse, John, Milverton	78	1683
„ John, Wootten Courtney	126	1713
„ Pearse, John, Wythypoole	146	1717
„ Pearse, John, Exton	43	1722
„ Peirce, John, Drayton	30	1750
„ Pearse, John, Winsford	46	1757
„ Pearse, John, Exford	34	1773
„ John, Milverton	58	1733
„ John, Exford	25	1787
„ Peirce <i>als.</i> Pearse, John, Taunton Magdalen	165	1684
„ Pearse, Jonas, Milverton	111	1685
„ Pearse, Joseph, Crewkerne	19	1740
„ Justiniane, Winsforde	79*	1614
„ Margaret, Otterhampton	50*	1619
„ Peirce, Margery, widow, Crocombe	43	1645
„ Marie, Chafecomb	150*	1608
„ Marie, Brompton Regis	141*	1610
„ Marie, widow, Taunton James	71	1643
„ Mary, widow, Taunton James	122	1675
„ Pearse, Mary, spinster, Brushford	5	1697
„ Mary, widow, Selworthy	105	1697
„ Mary, Selworthy	57	1701
„ Pearse, Mary, widow, Winsford	68	1712
„ Mary, widow, Crocombe	23	1724
„ Pearse, Mary, Sampford Brett	62	1784
„ Michael, Cutcombe	7*	8
„ Nicholas, Chaffcomb	49	1636
„ Nicholas, Exon.	54	1646
„ Nicholas, Seavington Michell	108	1683
„ Nicholas, Winsford	89	1750
„ Pearse, Phillippe, widow, Wythypoole	115	1691
„ Pearse, Philip, Wythypoole	164	1731
„ Richard, Badialton	102*	1607
„ Richard, Mynehed	17	1611
„ Richard, Taunton James	53*	1614
„ Pearse, Richard, Huishchampfflower	49	1691
„ Peirce, Richard, Seavington Mary	78	1668
„ <i>als.</i> James, Richard, Chafecombe	135*	7
„ Robert, Brompton Regis	7*	1607
„ Peerce, Robert, Coombflorie	75*	1616
„ Pearse, Robert, Exton	114	1622
„ Peirce, Robert, Goathurst	62	1728
„ Pearse, Robert, Taunton Magdalen	89*	1739
„ Pearse, Roger, Kingsbrompton	33	1787
„ Silvester, Crocombe	19	1664
„ Peirce, Stephen, Henton St. George	27	1686

Pearce, Susan, widow, Southpetherton	80	1671
.. Peirce, Susanna, widow, Seavington St. Mary	90	1714
.. Thomas, Winsford	104*	1609
.. Peirce, Thomas, Mynehed	174*	1610
.. Thomas, . . . lverton	52*	1618
.. Thomas, clerk, Ninehead	94	1638
.. Thomas, Badialton	51	1642
.. Pearse, Thomas, Winsford	67	1712
.. Thomas, Exford	25	1785
.. Thomas, Porlock	44	1790
.. Pearse, Thomas, Winsford	62	1790
.. Thomazine, Winsforde	156*	1608
.. Pearse, Ursula, Winsford	163	1622
.. Walter, Minehed	106	1621
.. Walter, Halse	56	1706
.. Walter, Crewkerne	25	1733
.. William, Brompton Regis	74*	2
.. William, Winsford	66	1637
.. William, Stockland Bristol	92	1700
.. William, Mynehed	76	1706
.. Pearse, William, Winsford	112	1708
.. Peirce, William, Kingston	36	1732
.. William, Minehead	35	1754
.. William, Winsford	87	1771
.. Pearse, William, Winsford	53	1791
.. Pearse, William, Exford	18	1797
.. Griffeth <i>als.</i> , see <i>Pearce als. Griffeth.</i>		
.. <i>als. James</i> , Alice, Chaffecombe	70*	3
Pears, Joan, Clatworthy	36	1743
Pease, Henry, Bridgwater	30	1626
Pecke, Joane, widow, Taunton Magdalen	86	1703
.. Marrian, widow, Ristonn	84	1667
Peddle, Henry, Lyng	45	1729
Peeke, Elizabeth, Dunweare, parish Bridgwater	51*	8
.. John, Taunton James	38	1634
.. Peke, Melior, widow, Sampford Brett	89	1704
Peether, Phillip, Thurloxton	81	1671
Penbrooke, William, Stogursey	35	1611
Penfold, Alice, widow, Bridgwater	100	1633
Pennel, Robert, Thurlbeare	56	1766
Penny, Edward, Stogumber	102	1697
.. Pennye, James, Chedsey	17	1627
.. Pennye, Joane, widow, Goatehurst	32	1630
.. Pennie, John, Goatehurst	125*	1618
.. John, Stogumber	66	1689
.. John, ship "Herne" and Stogumber	100	1713
.. Peney, John, Stogumber	83	1768
.. John, Taunton Magdalen	68	1789
.. Pennye, Richard, Ouerstowie	131*	1607
.. Pennie, Robert, Fifehead	80*	4
.. Penney, Robert, Taunton James	87	1676
.. William, Taunton Magdalen	89	1764
.. William, Taunton Magdalen	69	1780
Pepper, John, Overstowey	44	1686
.. Mary, Brompton Regis	5	1662
.. Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	110	1714
Pepperell, Joane, Langford Budvill	51	1620
Pepperhill, Humphry, Crocomb	111	1640
Peppin, Peppen, Catherine, Bicknaller	2	1636
.. Geoffry, Stogumber	73*	1609

Peppin, George, Crocombe	62	1620
„ John, gent., Dulverton	48	1704
„ John, Hawkeridge	30	1792
„ Sydenham, Taunton Magdalen	55	1787
„ Theodore, Woolavington	1649 61	12
„ Peppen, William, Crocombe	116	1632
Peppinge, Agnes, Cutcombe	40*	2
Pepwall, Frances, widow, Bridgwater	5	1664
Percye, Elinora, Bridgwater	92*	1627
„ Percie, Elinore, Bridgwater	71	1629
Perham, Ginner <i>als.</i> , see Ginner <i>als.</i> Perham.		
Perker, Thomas, Withell	18	1634
Perkins, John, Exford	31	1780
„ Katherine, Spaxton	155	1730
„ William, Dunster	74	1625
Perren, Alice, widow, Spaxton	31	1642
„ Perren, Edward, Stogursey	95	1615
„ Peren, John, Southpetherton	58	1786
Perriam, Elizabeth, Hullbishops	29	1734
„ Periam, Mary, widow, Hilbishops	41	1699
„ Periam, Robert, Crocombe	24	1774
„ Periam, Susanna, Spaxton	29	1644
Perrin, Bartholomew, Spaxton	117*	1641
„ Edward, Stogursey	109	1667
Perrin, Elizabeth, Dunster	60	1730
„ Perryn, James, Southpetherton	29	1718
Perrish, John, Milverton	36	1698
See also Parris.		
Perrott, Ann, Bradford	19	1764
„ Perratt, Bridget, Lydeard St. Lawrence	31	1756
„ Perrett, Christian, Stawlie	89*	1609
„ Perrett, Christian, widow, Staplegrove	38	1636
„ Perratt, David, Upton	130	1690
„ Perratt, Edward, Lyddiard St. Lawrence	27	1752
„ Perratt, George, Stogursey	111	1678
„ Perrat, George, Overstowey	99	1731
„ Perratt, Gregory, Stogursey	36	1763
„ Perratt, Hannah, Upton	87	1750
„ Perrett, Hugh, Skilgate	95	1706
„ Perrat, James, Crocombe	178*	1638
„ Perratt, James, Nortonfitzwarren	74	1668
„ Perratt, James, Chipstable	21	1681
„ James, Dunster	51	1731
„ Perratt, Joan, Oake	61	1744
„ Perrat, John, Chipstable	47	1639
„ John, Oake	87	1697
„ Perrett, John, Chipstable	8	1712
„ Perratt, John, Chipstable	19	1717
„ Perratt, Luce, Aishbritle	94	1635
„ Perratt, Mary, widow, Upton	63	1712
„ Perratt, Nicholas, Stawlie	6*	1
„ Perratt, Richard, Nortonfitzwarren	126	1631
„ Perriott, Richard, Milverton	109	1646
„ Richard, Northpetherton	114	1727
„ Perratt, Robert, Bridgwater	22	1730
„ Perratt, Thomas, Norton	102*	2
„ Perratt, Thomas, Staplegrove	37	1625
„ Perratt, Thomas, Staplegrove	115	1663
„ Perratt, Thomas, Staplegrove	148	1684
„ Perratt, Thomazine, widow, Skilgate	113	1731



<b>Perrott</b> , Perrett, Thomas, Overstowey	78	1743
„ Thomas, Kingsbrompton	36	1778
„ Perrett, Thomas, Stogursey	58	1792
„ Perrat, William, Stogursey	78	1764
<b>Perry</b> , Perrie, Andrew, Bridgewater	14	1660
„ Ann, Stockland Bristol	73	1744
„ Ann, Bridgewater	5	1796
„ Dyonesius, Wembdon	115	1708
„ Edith, widow, Overstowey	69	1693
„ Edward, Milverton	71	1714
„ Jane, widow, Wembdon	122	1704
„ Perrie, Joane, widow, Nynehed	96	1630
„ John, Crewkerne	40	1660
„ John, Chellington	30	1661
„ John, Sampford Arrundell	115	1670
„ John, Sampford Arundell	122	1672
„ John, Taunton St. James	76	1771
„ Marie, Langfordbudfild	94	1639
„ Mary, Taunton Magdalen	53	1738
„ Rebecca, Cheddonfitzpaine	20	1759
„ Richard, Northpetherton	101	1672
„ Robert, Langford Budfild	63	1637
„ Roger, Donyet	73	1622
„ Samuel, gent., Taunton Magdalen	128	1680
„ Sarah, Dowliswake	24	1787
„ Symon, Curry Mallett	27	1666
„ Thomas, Fivehead	55	1661
„ Thomas, Cheddon Fitzpaine	24	1700
„ Thomas, Stockland Bristol	86	1733
„ Thomas, Ninehead	39	1735
„ Thomas, Cheddonfitzpaine	10	1758
<b>Persey</b> , Elizabeth, Canington	37	1678
<b>Peryman</b> , Elizabeth, Taunton St. James	52	1772
<b>Pester</b> , James, Holford	56*	7
„ Philip, Ilebrowsers	69	1728
„ Robert, Hinton St. George	17	1758
„ William, Cannington	56	1640
„ William, Dulverton	37	1781
<b>Peter</b> , James, Langford Budvill	32	1679
„ Peeters, Robert, Taunton Magdalen	85*	1627
„ Peeter, Thomas, Langford Budfild	167	1619
<b>Petten</b> , Edward, Fivehead	15	1718
„ Hugh, Curry Revell	35	1660
„ Hugh, Fivehead	53	1663
„ John, Fivehead	51	1673
„ John, Corfe	6	1737
„ Richard, Curry Revell	34	1687
„ Susannah, Bishops Hull	5	1746
<b>Pettitt</b> , James, Bridgewater	12	1723
„ John, Bridgewater	2	1679
<b>Pettrum</b> , Agnes, Chafecomb	6*	1616
„ George, Chafecombe	52*	1615
<b>Petty</b> , Joane, Liddiard Lawrence	54	1666
<b>Petwin</b> , Francis, Curry Revell	28	1714
„ Francis, Curry Revell	33	1722
„ Grace, widow, Curry Revell	19	1723
<b>Pexford</b> , Peter, Crewkerne	7	1715
<b>Phelps</b> , Abraham, Porlocke	100	1724
„ Abraham, Porlock	75	1781
„ Phelps, Agnes, Merriett	122*	1607

<b>Phelps, Phelpes, Agnes, Porlock</b>	136*	1610
„ Agnes, widow, Luckham	75	1670
„ Agnes, widow, Porlocke	90	1706
„ Elizabeth, Curry Rivell	19	1773
„ Phelpes, George, Selworthie	66*	5
„ George, Drayton	44	1714
„ German, sen., Chellington	27	1711
„ Giles, Dowlishwake	23	1783
„ Grace, widow, Porlock	76	1636
„ Henry, Porlocke	61	1636
„ Henry, Luckham	95	1685
„ Phelp, Joan, Stogumber	71	1771
„ Phelpes, John, Merriett	81	1623
„ Phelpes, John, Selworthy	17	1643
„ John, Northpetherton	55	1665
„ John, Northpetherton	49	1679
„ John, Merriott	52	1719
„ John, Porlocke	64	1719
„ John, Selworthy	126	1731
„ John, Porlocke	68	1736
„ John, Drayton	25	1747
„ John, Bridgwater	2	1783
„ Phelp, Margaret, Mynehed	116*	7
„ Phelpes, Margarete, Chilton	78*	1609
„ Margaret, Porlock	62	1773
„ Mary, widow, Northpetherton	76	1663
„ Phelpes, Richard, Stogumber	28	1620
„ Richard, Crewkerne	6	1766
„ Phelpes, Robert, sen., Porlock	61*	1616
„ Phelpe, Robert, Selworthie	31	1643
„ Robert, Lopen	86	1720
„ Robert, Porlock	57	1737
„ Samuel, Bridgwater	2	1769
„ Phelpes, Thomasine, Linge	41*	1610
„ Phelpes, Walter, Stocklinch Ottersey	175	1640
„ Phelpes, William, Meriott	62*	4
„ Phelpes, William, Chiltoun	39*	8
„ William, Stogumber	78	1622
„ William, Crewkerne	32	1706
„ Phelpes <i>als.</i> Comer, John, Dowlishwake	24*	1612
<b>Phillips, see Philps.</b>		
<b>Philpott, James, Dunster</b>	33	1755
„ Jenkin, Dunster	45	1766
„ Margaret, widow, Dunster	63	1707
„ Mary, Sampford Brett	77	1702
„ Mary, widow, Sampford Brett	117	1731
<b>Philps or Phillips, Abraham, Upton</b>	143	1724
„ Philippes, Agnes, Orchard	170*	1610
„ Phillips, Collard ( <i>or</i> Collett), Westmonnckton	67	1701
„ Phelpes, Christiane, Selworthie	33	1626
„ Edward, Merriott	73	1674
„ Phillips, Elizabeth, Pitmister	56	1665
„ Phillips, Francis, Upton	69	1709
„ Philippes, Gawen, St. James	20	1643
„ George, Upton	174	1684
„ Phillips, Isott, Upton	145	1717
„ Phillips, Joane, widow, Upton	99	1696
„ Phillips, Joane, Stocklinch Magdalen	84	1742
„ Philps, John, Selworthie	53	1632
„ Phillips, John, Bridgwater	55	1633

Philps or Phillips, John, Selworthie	24	1634
.. Phillips, John, Chedzoy	21	1731
.. John, Upton	72	1792
.. Phillips, John, Chedzoy	11	1797
.. Phillips, Margerie, Drayton	1649 45	12
.. Phillips, Richard, Selworthie	34*	1614
.. Phillippes, Thomas, Netlecomb	145*	1610
.. Phillips, Thomas, Westmonnckton	77	1726
.. Phillips, William, Draiton	18*	5
.. Phillips, William, Pitnister	9	1645
.. Phillips, William, Chedzoy	15	1683
.. Phillips, <b>Tailer</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Tailer</b> <i>als.</i> Phillips.		
Phipps, Susanna, widow, Westquantoxhed	115	1733
Phivian, Thomas, Draiton	85*	10
Pichfeild, Alice, Misterton	161*	1610
Pickeringe, George, Taunton James	18*	1613
Pieles, —	44*	1
Pilcorne, Joane, Bridgwater	5*	1617
.. John, Otterhampton	14	1630
.. John, Stogursey	84	1710
Pill, Elizabeth, Selworthie	189*	1632
.. Marie, widow, Luxborowe	85	1639
.. William, Chedsey	60	1612
Pillard, Frances, widow, Taunton Magdalen	153	1670
Piller, John, Taunton Magdalen	106	1691
Pillock, James, Bridgwater	58	1622
.. Thomas, Dunweare, parish Bridgwater	9*	4
Pinkard, John, Staplegrove	66	1732
.. William, Southpetherton	100	1688
Pinke, Jane, Luccombe	67	1675
Pinn, Edward, Bridgwater	14	1725
.. Elizabeth, widow, Bridgwater	19	1727
.. Pynne, John, Sampford Brett	49*	9
.. Marrian, widow, Taunton James	114	1664
.. Robert, Stogumber	54	1796
.. William, Stogumber	59	1780
.. <b>Gregory</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Gregory</b> <i>als.</i> Pinn.		
Pinney, Pynnye, Agnes, widow, Brodwaie	12*	1607
.. Pinny, Agnes, Beerecrocomb	31	1621
.. Pynnye, Alexander, Buckland St. Marie	154*	1638
.. Anne, widow, Sheptonbeachamp	106	1724
.. Edmond, Broadway	4	1661
.. Pinny, Grace, spinster, Staplefitzpaine	81	1729
.. John, sen., Buckland Mary	8	1689
.. John, Drayton	40	1706
.. John, Buckland Mary	3	1708
.. John, Curland	18	1765
.. Nathaniel, Ileabbotts	16	1771
.. Pynnie, Robert, Trull	45	1743
.. William, Crickett Thomas	89*	1616
.. William, Staplefitzpaine	23	1711
.. William, Staplefitzpaine	83	1740
Piper, Elizabeth, Currey Rivell	44*	9
.. Henry, Staplegrove	76	1702
.. Marie, widow, Currie Rivell	135	1637
.. Marmaduke, Currey Rivell	25*	1613
.. Ralph, Currey Rivell	169*	1619
.. <i>als.</i> Anstice, William, Northpetherton	91	1680
.. <b>Anstice</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Anstice</b> <i>als.</i> Piper.		
Pippin, John, Bicknaller	74*	8

<b>Pippin</b> , John, Holeford	40	1676
<b>Pirry</b> , Joanna, Chellington	38	1632
„ Pirrey, John, Langeford Budfild	84*	1618
„ John, Northpetherton	15	1632
„ Pirrye, Suzanne, Donyett	96	1625
<b>Pitcher</b> , Agnes, widow, Drayton	41	1696
„ Amos, Merriott	64	1710
„ Catherine, widow, Merriott	78	1711
„ Christian, widow, Merriett	76	1630
„ Elianor, widow, Southpetherton	57	1686
„ George, Merriott	70	1722
„ John, Taunton James	85*	3
„ John, sen., Merriett	104	1624
„ John, sen., Southpetherton	147	1625
„ John, Southpetherton	138	1670
„ John, Southpetherton	59	1789
„ Margaret, Taunton Magdalen	107	1708
„ Richard, Hilbishops	21	1752
„ Samuel, Drayton	54	1694
„ Samuel, Drayton	51	1728
„ Susannah, Merriott	32	1772
„ William, Merriott	76	1683
„ William, Southpetherton	49	1698
„ William, Merriott	44	1732
„ William, Drayton	29	1799
<b>Pither</b> , John, Thurloxton	30*	1617
<b>Pitt</b> , Alice, widow, Bagborrowe	1647 11	12
„ Arthur, Taunton Magdalen	115*	1619
„ Henry, Stogursey	77	1733
„ Joane, widow, Ileabbott	55	1680
„ John, sen., Ileabbott	38*	1618
„ John, Ileabbott	42	1676
„ Pytt, Marie, widow, Ile Abbotts	62	1640
„ Mary, Taunton Magdalen	80	1777
„ Richard, armiger, Crickett Malherby	23	1688
„ Pitts, Suzanne, Merriett	57*	5
„ Pytt, Thomas, Abbottyle	106*	1612
„ Pytt <i>als.</i> Applie, Elizabeth, Badialton	142	1632
<b>Pittard</b> , Pitterd, Henry, Broadway	13	1699
„ Humphry, Stoke St. Mary	117	1680
„ Pitterd, John, Stocklinche Otersey	139*	1607
„ John, Southpetherton	30	1628
„ John, Puckington	108	1707
„ Robert, Curry Mallett	15	1744
„ Samuel, Drayton	39	1781
„ Vincent, Curry Rivell	25	1739
„ Pitterd, Walter, Merriet	13*	4
„ William, Curry Revell	46	1707
„ William, Curry Rivell	18	1746
<b>Pitter</b> or <b>Peter</b> , Elianor, widow, Langford Budvill	62	1708
<b>Pittman</b> , Alexander, Ileabbott	51	1668
„ Pitman, Cressett, widow, Northpetherton	41	1726
„ George, Dowlishwake	24	1789
„ Pitman, James, Bicknell	5	1696
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	97	1740
„ Pytman, John, Bridgewater	9	1741
„ John, Dowlishwake	25	1789
„ Philip, Luckham	25	1705
„ Richard, Dowlish	28	1799
„ Robert, Stogumber	68	1723

<b>Pittman</b> , Pitman, Thomas, Northpetherton	50	1775
„ Pitman, William, sen., Northpetherton	103	1720
„ Pitman, William, Northpetherton	59	1767
<b>Pittwood</b> , George, Dunster	28	1638
<b>Plaice</b> , Playce, Hugh, Curry Revell	16	1700
„ James, Huishchamflower	53	1708
„ Playce, Joan, Brumpton Regis	97	1621
„ Joane, spinster, Dulverton	37	1708
„ John, Dulverton	62	1621
„ John, Dulverton	91	1623
„ Plaise, Margaret, widow, Dulverton	59	1630
„ Plaise, Richard, Dulverton	39	1696
„ Plaise, Thomas, Brumpton Regis	3	1666
„ Plaise, Thomasine, widow, Duluerton	132	1640
<b>Plane</b> , John, sen., Dulverton	69*	1616
<b>Plant</b> , Joane, Chellington	134	1635
<b>Player</b> , Anne, widow, Bridgwater	24	1707
„ Lucie, Bridgwater	60	1627
<b>Please</b> , Henry, Hawkeridge	60*	1668
„ Pleise, Jane, widow, Brumpton Regis	7	1667
„ Joane, widow, Taunton St. James	124	1725
„ Pleise, John, Brumpton Regis	12	1665
„ John, Dulverton	35	1700
„ John, Brumpton Regis	6	1703
„ Pleis, John, Kings Brumpton	57	1743
„ Pleace, John, Kingsbrompton	25	1791
„ Mary, Kings Brumpton	56	1743
„ William, Dulverton	43	1713
„ William, Brushford	14	1714
„ William, Brushford	12	1739
<b>Plentie</b> , Agnes, Northpetherton	156	1624
„ Plentye, Richard, Durston	128	1628
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	66	1621
<b>Plestway</b> , John, Dunster	42	1687
<b>Plowman</b> , Agnes, widow, Minehead	46	1646
„ Cicilie, Porlock	96	1621
„ Edward, sen., Crewkerne	25	1773
„ John, Porlock	44*	1608
„ John, Minehead	99	1621
„ <i>als.</i> Deane, Giles, Holeford	57	1670
<b>Pocock</b> , Alice, Currey Rivell	89*	1615
„ Pococke, Augustine, Bradford	6	1700
„ Pococke, George, Curry Revell	55	1720
„ Jane, Dunster	26	1796
„ Robert, Linge	134	1640
„ Pococke, Robert, Creech	33	1688
„ Porocke, Robert, Creech	11	1718
„ Robert, Michael Creech	68*	1743
„ Thomas, Creech	7	1737
„ Pococke, William, Creech	26	1717
„ William, Northpetherton	64	1768
<b>Poder</b> , Ralph, Curland	86*	10
<b>Podger</b> , Alice, Curry Rivell	47*	8
„ Elizabeth, Currey Rivell	90	1610
„ Elizabeth, widow, Currey Revell	30	1680
„ George, Seavington Michael	79	1666
„ George, Crickett Malherby	24	1677
„ Henry, Currey Rivell	83*	1619
„ Henry, Curry Revell	36	1694
„ John, Bridgwater	81	1630

<b>Podger, John, Taunton Magdalen</b>	120	1677
„ Lawrence, Curry Revell	23	1703
„ Margaret, Currey Rivell	52	1625
„ Marmaduke, Curry Revell	27	1697
„ Marmaduke, Taunton Magdalen	113	1700
„ Mary, widow, Curry Rivell	34	1731
„ Robert, Currey Rivell	54*	1612
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	171	1685
„ Samuel, Curry Revell	17	1684
„ Susanna, widow, Curry Revell	25	1665
„ Susanna, widow, Drayton	22	1723
„ Thomas, Curry Revell	38	1670
„ Thomas, Buckland St. Mary	17	1742
„ Tristram, Whitstanton	37	1629
<b>Pody, Elizabeth, widow, Bridgwater</b>	46	1637
„ Podye, John, sen., Bridgwater	72	1620
<b>Pole, Edward, Trull</b>	53	1705
„ Elizabeth, widow, Taunton Magdalen	127	1669
„ George, Thornefaucou	107	1661
„ George, Creech St. Michael	28	1670
„ Humphry, Taunton Magdalen	178	1730
„ John, Creech	1648 32	12
„ John, Corfe	23	1667
„ John, Fivehead	71	1672
„ John, Riston	54	1679
„ John, Fivehead	51	1708
„ John, Ninehead	59	1729
„ John, Milverton	35	1756
„ Marian, widow, Taunton Magdalen	19	1635
„ Poale, Marie, Taunton Magdalen	7*	1611
„ Mary, widow, Lidiard Lawrence	85	1660
„ Nicholas, Taunton James	176*	1628
„ Philip, Taunton Magdalen	103	1611
„ Philip, Taunton Magdalen	5*	1612
„ Richard, Westmonnhton	125	1714
„ Richard, Nortonfitzwarren	51	1737
„ Robert, Halse	38	1637
„ [Powell in Inv.], Robert, Creech	29	1690
„ Timothy, Creech	34	1688
„ William, Durston	41	1680
„ <i>als.</i> Cooke, John, Staplegrove	7	1632
„ <i>als.</i> Cooke, William, . . . eston	181*	1610
„ <i>als.</i> Francklin, John, Creech	24	1697
„ Cooke <i>als.</i> , see Cooke <i>als.</i> Pole.		
<b>Pollard, Florence, Holeford</b>	56	1677
„ Joan, Stogursey	75	1740
„ John, Minehead	64	1743
„ Pollerd, Juliane, . . t	51*	1618
„ Lewis, Kilton	62	1663
„ Michael, Kilton	60	1667
„ Nicholas, Stogursey	36	1757
„ Richard, Bridgwater	145*	1638
„ William, Kilve	36	1795
„ Maundry <i>als.</i> , see Maundry <i>als.</i> Pollard.		
<b>Polyn, Robert, Mynehed</b>	107*	1616
„ Thomas, Taunton	109*	1614
<b>Pomroy, John, Staplegrove</b>	41	1741
„ John, Staplegrove	82	1742
„ Katherine, widow, Staplegrove	60	1726
„ Katherine, Skilgate	63	1762

Pomroy, Mary, Staplegrove	51	1748
„ Nicholas, Kingston	50	1768
„ Pomeroy, Samuel, Broadway	17	1773
„ Pommerye, Thomas, Merriett	38*	10
„ Thomas, Skillgate	70	1747
„ William, Staplegrove	101	1716
Pond, James, Taunton Magdalen	69	1762
Ponger, Alice, Curland	147*	1607
Ponter, Anthony, Bridgwater	180*	1635
Pooke, Thomas, Lopen	51	1767
Poole, Alexander, Bicknaller	31*	8
„ Alice, Crocombe	27*	8
„ Ann, Luckham	26	1763
„ Ann, Crewkerne	25	1764
„ Benjamin, Taunton Magdalen	112	1713
„ Benjamin, Curland	23	1722
„ Betty, Stockland Bristol	49	1793
„ Charity, Stogursey	57	1759
„ Clement, Nettlecombe	50	1773
„ Edmund, Minehead	63	1746
„ Edward, Taunton Magdalen	180	1730
„ George, Canington	6	1628
„ George, gent., Seavington Mary	96	1690
„ George, Monksilver	72	1711
„ [Goole in body of Will], George, Stogursey	75	1719
„ George, Crewkerne	18	1761
„ George, Nettlecombe	61	1767
„ George, Luckham	35	1792
„ George, Heathfield	20	1797
„ Grace, widow, Westbagburrow	139	1680
„ Grace, widow, Taunton Magdalen	137	1717
„ Henry, Taunton Magdalen	89	1668
„ Hugh, Muncksilver	12	1626
„ Hugh, Porlock	55	1778
„ Humphrie, Bridgwater	63	1627
„ James, Cannington	1647	43
„ James, Stogursey	117	1669
„ James, sen., Taunton Magdalen	84	1699
„ James, Elworthy	26	1732
„ Joane, Taunton	2*	1630
„ Joane, widow, Dowlishwake	24	1640
„ Joane, widow, Taunton Magdalen	174	1727
„ John, —	50*	1
„ John, Dowlishwake	7*	4
„ John, Taunton James	9*	8
„ John, Crocombe	107*	1607
„ John, Norton,	34*	1617
„ John, Canington	121	1631
„ John, Canington	16	1636
„ John, Eastquantoxhead	48	1638
„ John, Bradford	1	1661
„ John, Nortonfitzwarren	69	1666
„ John, Westbagborow	164	1670
„ John. Lilstocke	33	1686
„ John, Milverton	79	1694
„ John, Canington	35	1696
„ John, gent., Chellington	15	1721
„ John, Nettlecombe	56	1734
„ John, Ellworthy	36	1755
„ John, Elworthy	34	1799



<b>Poole,</b> Juliane, Stogursey	9*	1609
" Marie, Muncksilver	62	1637
" Pool, Mary, Luckham	79	1728
" Mary, Stogursey	68	1737
" Mary, Porlock	46	1756
" Mary, Elworthy	21	1772
" Mary, Luckham	42	1777
" Matilde, Creech	74*	7
" Nicholas, Crocombe	20	1680
" Peter, Bradford	13	1692
" Richard, Stogursey	103	1687
" Richard, Brompton Ralph	11	1696
" Richard, Liddiard Laurence	72	1731
" Robert, Buckland Mary	14	1688
" Robert, Kingstone	28	1779
" Roger, Monksilver	100	1660
" Samuel, Buckland St. Mary	12	1756
" Susannah, Kingston	27	1790
" Sylvester, Stogursey	62*	1610
" Thomas, Milverton	19	1644
" Thomas, Milverton	70	1697
" Thomas, Stogursey	75	1742
" Thomas, Seavington St. Mary	87	1764
" Thomas, Bridgwater	11	1786
" Thomas, Seavington St. Mary	55	1792
" William, Lilstocke	66	1704
" William, gent., Stogursey	129	1728
" William, Luckham	32	1756
" William, Stogursey	84	1768
" William, Stogursey	45	1782
" William, Porlock	48	1789
" <b>Hayward</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Hayward</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Poole</b> .		
<b>Poope,</b> Thomas, Taunton James	13*	1615
<b>Poore,</b> Elizabeth, Bridgwater	9	1676
" George, Brompton Regis	5	1642
" Joan, widow, Selworthie	76*	1618
" Joan, Minehead	40	1787
" John, Riston	96	1678
" Robert, Selworthie	156*	1616
<b>Pope,</b> Alice, spinster, Bridgwater	12	1702
" Emme, Thornefawcon	21*	1
" Hannah, Taunton James	75	1761
" Henry, Taunton Magdalen	102	1743
" John, Taunton	106*	1614
" John, Stoke St. Mary	63	1665
" John, Hilbishops	53	1722
" Joseph, Westmonnkton	141	1677
" Mary, widow, Taunton Magdalen	54	1790
" Peter, Bridgwater	10	1695
<b>Popham,</b> Alexander, Thurloxton	156*	7
" Alexander, gent., Northpetherton	83	1688
" Alexander, Northpetherton	61	1764
" Catherine, Staplegrove	56	1783
" Elizabeth, Cannington	220*	1638
" Elizabeth, spinster, Bridgwater	9	1692
" John, Bridgwater	102	1630
" John, Otterhampton	79	1667
" John, Northpetherton	99	1707
" Julian, widow, Thurloxton	116	1663
" Phillip, Bridgwater	15	1681

<b>Popham</b> , Richard, Westquantoxhed	122	1700
„ Susanna, Otterhampton	78	1667
„ Thomas, Cannington	71	1637
„ Thomas, gent., Bridgwater	25	1685
„ Thomas, West Bagborow	92	1750
„ William, Bridgwater	85*	1607
„ William, Bridgwater	8	1663
„ William, Lilstock	76	1727
„ William, Eastquantoxhed	27	1754
<b>Pople</b> , Popell, Agnes, widow, Bridgwater	5	1667
„ Charity, widow, Bridgwater	16	1670
„ Elizabeth, widow, Bridgwater	12	1727
„ John, Chedsey	197*	1616
„ Popell, John, Bridgwater	11	1725
„ Michael, Samford Brett	184*	1607
„ Richard, Bridgwater	14	1663
„ Thomas, Horsey, par. Bridgwater	82*	8
<b>Porker</b> , Abell, Southpetherton	93	1662
„ Agnes, widow, Southpetherton	66	1665
„ Benjamin, Crewkerne	19	1771
„ Dorothy, widow, Southpetherton	65	1665
„ Henry, Northpetherton	152	1628
„ Joane, Horsey, par. Bridgwater	81*	1612
„ John, Bridgwater	213*	1610
„ John, Wembdon	85	1737
„ Mary, Southpetherton	83	1668
„ Robert, Whembdon	77	1761
„ Sarah, Wembdon	38	1745
„ Thomas, Southpetherton	99	1663
„ Thomas, Southpetherton	113	1672
„ Thomas, Southpetherton	114	1707
„ Thomas, Canington	19	1731
<b>Porrett</b> , William, clerk, Swell	138	1621
<b>Portbury</b> , Hugh, gent., Hawkeridge	35	1729
<b>Porter</b> , Adrian, Northpetherton	134	1628
„ Agnes, Kilton	76*	1608
„ Catherine, Stokeperrou(?)	32*	8
„ Cicilie, Northpeatherton	125	1640
„ Edward, Canington	36*	1640
„ Grace, Spaxton	61	1765
„ Henry, Bridgwater	123*	1618
„ Henry, Taunton Magdalen	80	1676
„ James, Northepetherton	86*	1615
„ James, Northpetherton	47	1692
„ James, Bradford	7	1782
„ Jasper, Kilton	55	1713
„ Jesper, Stockland	90	1743
„ Joan, widow, Northpetherton	117	1730
„ Joane, widow, Dunster	28	1646
„ John, Norton	84	1622
„ John, Michaelchurch	115	1631
„ John, Michaelchurch	2	1634
„ John, —	166*	1638
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	113	1661
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	159	1670
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	90	1729
„ Margaret, Cannington	108	1640
„ Margarete, Chedsey	112*	7
„ Mary, Enmore	37	1750
„ Richard, Northepetherton	6*	2

<b>Porter, Richard, Lyng</b>	47	1665
„ Richard, Brumpton Ralph	5	1706
„ Richard, Spaxton	67	1734
„ Richard, Northpetherton	73	1743
„ Richard, Durston	12	1788
„ Robert, Northpetherton	108*	1608
„ Robert, Northpetherton	48	1775
„ Roger, —	93*	1646
„ Samuel, Northpetherton	157*	1607
„ Silvester, Westquantoxhead	76	1759
„ Susannah, Bradford	8	1789
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	74*	1608
„ William, Chedsey	89*	3
„ William, Northpetherton	63	1693
„ William, Northpetherton	49	1744
„ William, Enmore	26	1749
<b>Portnell, Joane, Southpetherton</b>	110	1716
<b>Potenger, Anne, widow, Drayton</b>	43	1717
„ Pottenger, Frances, Curry Revell	16	1719
„ Pottinger, Thomas, Curry Rivell	21	1742
„ William, Drayton	42	1717
„ Pottinger <i>als.</i> Bodger, Mary, widow, Drayton	64	1685
<b>Potman, Thomas, Aishbrittle</b>	1	1670
<b>Potter, Alice, widow, Wembdon</b>	119	1632
„ Daniel, Ashbrittle	1	1762
„ Elizabeth, Stawlie	97*	4
„ Henry, Bridgwater	88	1621
„ Henry, Cannington	20	1799
„ Henry, Elworthy	9	1635
„ James, Langford Budvill	36	1780
„ John, sen., Thorne Marga	161*	7
„ John, Wembdon	75*	1629
„ John, Elworthy	61	1640
„ John, Pitmister	102	1683
„ John, Thorne St. Mary	152	1684
„ John, Cannington	26	1736
„ John, Radington	64	1739
„ John, sen., Cannington	16	1789
„ John, Milverton	4*	8
„ Margaret, widow, Pitmister	101	1683
„ Mathew, Stawlegh	36	1622
„ Richard, Stawlegh	10	1641
„ Roger, . . rton	49*	1618
„ Roger, Thorne Margaret	79	1631
„ Sarah, Stogumber	38	1770
„ Thomas, Milverton	39	1695
„ Thomas, Stogumber	94	1743
„ Thomazine, widow, Thorne Margaret	82	1671
<b>Potts, George, Staplefitzpaine</b>	46	1741
<b>Poughnell, George, Northpetherton</b>	94	1681
<b>Pound, Pownde, David, —</b>	32*	5
„ Emme, Stogursey	28*	1612
„ Joane, St. James	13*	1642
„ Pounde, John, Stokegursey	31*	10
„ John, Mynelred	129*	1614
„ Pownde, Margaret, Porlock	140*	1619
„ Nathaniel, Crewkerne	18	1736
„ Ralph, Wythycombe	144	1681
<b>Poundsbury, David, Heathfield</b>	51	1683
„ David, Heathfield	52	1742

Poundsbury, Pounsbery, David, Taunton Magdalen	70	1786
Poundsford, Thomas, Taunton James	143	1717
Pounsers, Roger, Georgehenton	120*	1616
„ Pouncer, Roger, Georgehenton	102*	1619
Powell, Ambrose, Oare	100*	1608
„ Andrew, Fiddington	52	1670
„ Anne, widow, Creech	24	1684
„ Anthony, Minehead	44	1778
„ Charles, Minehead	99	1730
„ Edward, Hillbishops	31	1739
„ Elizabeth, widow, Taunton James	98	1696
„ Elizabeth, widow, Curry Revell	23	1702
„ Elizabeth, Stockland Bristoll	54	1762
„ George, Wilton	190	1684
„ Hester, widow, Staplegrove	64	1665
„ Jeremiah, Creech	30	1683
„ Joan, Porlock	78	1768
„ Joane, Kitnor	38	1723
„ John, Bridgwater	69	1633
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	114	1690
„ Meredith, Brompton Raph	19	1642
„ Samuel, gent., Curry Revell	32	1722
„ Thomas, Taunton James	92	1623
„ Thomas, Fiddington	110	1625
„ Thomas, Thornefaulcon	111	1687
„ Thomas, Lyng	66	1697
„ Thomas, Stogursey	78	1721
„ Thomas, Porlock	73	1742
„ Thomas, Otterhampton	50	1786
„ William, gent., Staplegrove	58	1689
See also Pole.		
Powlett, Edward, gent., Northpeatherton	72	1635
„ Poulett, Malett, Milverton	49	1671
„ Poulett, Malett, Milverton	67	1674
„ Poulett, William, gent., Henton St. George	39	1699
Powne, Juliane, widow, Norton	106	1631
Poyer, George, Staplegrove	118*	1614
„ John, Staplegrove	95	1711
„ Thomas, Staplegrove	116	1672
Poyle, John, Dulverton	31	1774
Poynter, Marie, Crewkerne	18*	1614
Poyntington, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	69	1759
Poyton, Ellen, Canington	89	1635
„ John, Kingesbrompton	30	1639
„ Poyeton, Richard, Overstowie	123	1660
„ Robert, Aisholte	117*	1608
„ William, Canington	130*	1610
„ William, Cannington	29	1663
Prance, John, Bridgwater	11	1740
„ Praunce, Lewis, Crocombe	144	1611
„ William, Bridgwater	17	1716
Pratt, Agnes, widow, Liddeard Lawrence	57	1664
„ Anne, widow, Bridgwater	22	1670
„ Edmond, Southpetherton	117	1683
„ John, Linge	53*	7
„ John, Northpetherton	70	1622
„ John, Bridgwater	49	1623
„ John, Taunton James	47	1673
„ Mary, Thurloxton	87	1746
„ Mary, Combforey	18	1771

Pratt, Sarah, Northpetherton	36	1752
„ Thomas, sen., Taunton James	111	1722
„ William, Taunton St. James	88	1740
„ Wyatt, clerk, Nortonfitzwarren	70	1742
Prelat, Homet <i>als.</i> , see Homet <i>als.</i> Prelat.		
Prellett, Henry, Fidington	70	1672
Prescott, Lewis, Brushford	5	1680
„ Margaret, widow, Bradford	2	1720
„ Margaret, spinster, Bradford	8	1731
„ Robert, Bradford	1	1718
„ William, Cannington	149	1621
„ William, Luccomb	44	1635
Press or Preast, John, Hilfarrence	39	1729
Preste, Griffith, Stogursey	46	1610
„ Prest, John, Crocombe	13	1635
Preter, Thomas, Selworthe	92*	1619
Prettyjohns, Thomas, Bridgwater	29	1720
Prew, George, Bridgwater	12	1749
„ Henry, Bridgwater	17	1743
„ Mary, widow, Lynge	34	1679
„ Thomas, Thurloxton	136	1669
Prewett, Elizabeth, Stockland Gaunt	171*	1607
Price, Charles, Dunster	6	1753
„ Francis, Bridgwater	159	1637
„ Joan, widow, Mynehead	33	1698
„ John, Withycombe	58	1785
„ Richard, Stringston	49	1772
„ William, Mynehead	85	1683
Prickman, Elizabeth, widow, Trull	61	1701
Prickwood, Nicholas, Treaburrowe	82*	1629
Priddix, Robert, Taunton Magdalen	86	1721
„ Priddux, John, Dulverton	24	1747
Priddy, Priddie, Agnes, Westmonnckton	111*	1628
„ Elizabeth, Langford Budvill	50	1676
„ John, Kingstone	92	1640
„ John, Bridgwater	17	1694
„ Priddie, Marie, Bridgwater	57*	1617
„ Mary, widow, Thornefaulcon	131	1707
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	166	1684
„ Priddie, Valentine, clerk, Kittisford	40*	1616
„ William, Kittisford	57	1697
„ William, Milverton	86	1707
Pride, Giles, Netlecomb	82*	1611
Pridham, Ann, Dulverton	16	1779
„ John, Cannington	16	1775
„ William, Charlinch	31	1781
Priest, Francis, Corfe	26	1711
„ George, Pitmister	106	1707
„ Giles, Pitmister	11*	1614
„ Joane, widow, Pitmister	92	1661
„ John, Pitmister	9	1630
„ Preist, John, Pitmister	66	1676
„ Preist, Mary, Pitmister	76	1696
„ Prieste, Petronell, Pitmister	198*	1610
„ Roger, —	192	1640
„ Stephen, Pitmister	152	1640
„ Thomas, Staplegrove	94	1722
„ Thomas, Creech St. Michael	27	1755
Prigg, Anne, Curry Revell	32	1672
„ Catherine, widow, Drayton	47	1675

<b>Prigg</b> , Elizabeth, Barrington	3	1745
„ Joan, Drayton	33	1746
„ John, Barrington	53	1624
„ Prigge, John, Drayton	54	1660
„ John, Drayton	40	1662
„ Margaret, Drayton	57	1621
„ Mary, widow, Barrington	7	1721
„ Nicholas, Currie Rivell	52	1641
„ Prigge, Richard, Drayton	16	1766
„ Samuel, Barrington	13	1739
<b>Prince</b> , Joan, Norton Fitzwarren	53*	1619
„ John, Bridgwater	14	1689
„ Margaret, Westmoncton	153*	7
„ Richard, Crewkerne	20	1624
„ Thomas, Westmoncton	134	1637
<b>Pring</b> , Agnes, Thornefawcon	99	1662
„ Benjamin, Ninehead	59	1744
„ Edward, Milverton	47	1759
„ Elizabeth, Minehead	60	1746
„ Henry, Nynhead	96	1707
„ Joane, Nynhead	46	1709
„ John, sen., Milverton	54	1729
„ John, Ninehead	65	1740
„ Letitia, Bradford	5	1784
<b>Priscott</b> , Ann, Cutcombe	11	1737
„ Henry, Exford	31	1737
„ William, sen., Cutcombe	36	1720
„ William, Cutcombe	24	1744
<b>Proall</b> , William, Spaxton	74	1773
<b>Prockter</b> , Alexander, Riston	107	1681
„ Proctor <i>als.</i> <b>Mathewe</b> , Christopher, Creech St. Michael	89*	8
„ Dorothy, Ruishton	44	1735
„ Elizabeth, spinster, Westmonnhton	69	1698
„ Elizabeth, widow, Riston	111	1707
„ Procter, Frances, widow, Taunton Magdalen	71	1732
„ Procktor, Honor, widow, Westmonnhton	107	1696
„ Joane, widow, Stoke St. Mary	116	1680
„ Procter, Joane, widow, Taunton Magdalen	160	1684
„ Joane, widow, Stoake St. Mary	56	1692
„ Joan, Taunton Magdalen	14	1760
„ John, Stoke St. Mary	82	1664
„ John, Westmonnhton	113	1733
„ Mary, widow, Riston	106	1694
„ Procktor, Stephen, Stokemarie	90*	1623
„ Thomas, Stoke St. Mary	106	1683
„ William, Riston	53	1679
„ William, Riston	77	1710
„ <b>Mathew</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Mathew</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Prockter</b> .		
<b>Prole</b> , Anne, Dunster	41	1667
„ Francis, Northpetherton	49	1732
„ Henry, Dunster	60	1707
„ Hugh, Dunster	97*	1646
„ Jane, widow, Dunster	46	1662
„ John, Dunster	16*	7
„ John, Cheddon Fitzpaine	14	1746
„ Joseph, Cheddon Fitzpaine	14	1754
<b>Prowle</b> , George, Dunster	151	1635
<b>Prowse</b> , Amy, widow, Dinington	51	1694
„ Prouse, Anthony, Nortonfitzwarren	37	1738
„ Edmund, Crewkerne	23	1768

<b>Prowse, George, Pitmister</b>	42	1790
„ Prouse, Joane, Crewkerne	15	1762
„ John, Nynehead	82	1674
„ Katherine, Dunster	9	1770
„ Prouse, Mary, Southpetherton	86	1736
„ Thomas, Bradford	118	1628
„ Thomas, Dunster	28	1739
„ Uriah, widow, Stogursey	114	1669
<b>Pryor, Anne, Kilton</b>	48	1743
„ Prior, Barbara, Crewkerne	15	1737
„ Christian, Spaxton	129	1707
„ Elizabeth, widow, Crewkerne	14	1683
„ Prior, George, Tolland	66	1787
„ Prior, Henry, Brodwaie	13*	9
„ Jane, spinster, Dunster	56	1728
„ Joane, widow, Stogursey	57	1692
„ Joane, widow, Crewkerne	25	1721
„ Prior, John, sen., Lilstocke	75	1628
„ John, Kilton	72	1681
„ John, Crewkerne	28	1684
„ John, Bridgwater	17	1720
„ Prior, John, Bridgwater	6	1795
„ Prior, Martha, Stringstone	11	1760
„ Prior, Martha, Stringston	52	1762
„ Matthew, Sheptonbeauchamp	47	1798
„ Sarah, spinster, Bridgwater	16	1706
„ Thomas, Lilstocke	73	1684
„ Thomas, Stogursey	82	1721
„ Prior, William, Lilstock	80	1631
„ William, Kilton	31	1695
„ William, Crewkerne	35	1706
„ Prier <i>als.</i> Amberie, William, Stogursie	78	1610
<b>Puckeridge, Richard, Crewkerne</b>	26	1693
„ Richard, Northpetherton	75	1722
„ Richard, Northpetherton	36	1779
<b>Puddy, Richard, Spaxton</b>	107	1706
<b>Pugsley, Edmund, Eastquantoxhed</b>	39	1740
„ Edmund, Eastquantoxhed	25	1777
„ Edmund, Kilve	36	1789
„ Puggeslye, Suzan, Milverton	32*	2
„ Pugslye, William, Duluerton	15	1639
„ William, Duluerton	38	1639
<b>Pulford, Richard, Bruishford</b>	23*	11
„ Robert, Duluerton	47*	7
<b>Pullen, Francis, Stogursey</b>	125	1684
„ Isott, widow, Dunster	32	1639
„ Pullin, John, Ilebrewers	62	1711
„ Pullin, Peter, Enmore	23	1765
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	111	1661
<b>Pulman, Avice, Crewkerne</b>	81*	10
„ Pullman, Benjamin, Pitminster	94	1675
„ Henry, Misterton	150	1625
„ Henry, Misterton	89	1672
„ James, Taunton St. James	70	1792
„ John, Cothelston	4*	1614
„ William, Misterton	79	1670
„ Pullman, William, Taunton Magdalen	70	1689
„ William, Seaburrow	110	1724
<b>Pulsford, Ambrose, Duluerton</b>	127	1628
„ Hugh, Brushford	5	1679



<b>Pulsford</b> , Humphrey, Milverton	135	1622
„ Humphry, Brushford	13	1714
„ John, Dulverton	36	1684
„ Katherine, Dulverton	22	1759
„ Richard, Hawkrigge	71*	1638
<b>Pumroy</b> , John, sen., Staplegrove	71	1721
<b>Punter</b> , Alice, widow, My...	83	1610
„ Alice, widow, Mynehead	58	1666
„ Dorothy, widow, Dunster	38	1666
„ John, Dunster	65*	1610
„ Mary, widow, Mynehead	80	1711
„ Peter, Minehead	45	1646
„ Robert, Mynehead	7*	9
„ Symon, Mynehead	43	1701
<b>Purchase</b> , Edward, Porlocke	65	1676
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	117	1725
„ Mary, widow, Westmonnkton	74	1686
<b>Purdy</b> , Bartholomew, Taunton James	115	1722
„ Purdie, Edward, Crickett Thomas	102*	6
„ George, Crewkerne	37	1728
„ John, Crewkerne	19	1786
„ Purdoy, William, Crewkerne	10	1734
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Spaniell</b> , Edward, Taunton St. James	106	1662
<b>Purkis</b> , Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	55	1705
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	92	1739
<b>Pursey</b> , Ann, widow, Taunton Magdalen	182	1730
„ Christopher, Hilbishops	31	1723
„ Christopher, Taunton Magdalen	75	1732
„ Edward, Taunton Magdalen	50	1752
„ John, Crewkerne	22	1771
„ Sarah, Taunton Magdalen	100	1746
„ William, Stogumber	47	1766
<b>Pursley</b> , Dorcas, widow, Wilton	132	1725
<b>Putham</b> , Christopher, Cutcomb	56*	1614
„ John, Minehead	48*	11
„ Michael, gent., Mynehead	77	1706
„ William, Cutcombe	39	1669
<b>Putterfield</b> , Amy, widow, Canington	28	1674
<b>Puttome</b> , Alice, Estquantoxhed	10	1627
<b>Pyck</b> , John, Merriott	177	1632
<b>Pye</b> , Sarah, Porlock	46	1774
<b>Pyford</b> , Robert, Bridgwater	19*	6
<b>Pyke</b> , Amy, spinster, Stogumber	150	1685
„ Pike, Christopher, gent., Thurlbeere	165	1730
„ Dorothy, widow, Southpetherton	112	1690
„ Edmond, Crewkerne	38	1681
„ Edmund, Crewkerne	31	1724
„ Elianor, spinster, Nynehead	76	1722
„ Henry, Stogumber,	132	1670
„ Hugh, Dowlishwake	36*	6
„ Hugh, sen., Stogumber	126	1694
„ Hugh, Stogumber	131	1731
„ Pike, Isott, widow, Stogursey	8	1644
„ Pike, Joane, Bridgwater	21*	1608
„ John, jun., Merriott	15	1630
„ John, Dowlishwake	36	1664
„ John, Stogumber	73	1734
„ John, Merriott	63	1781
„ Pike, Philip, Durston	39	1764
„ Robert, Crewkerne	33	1669

<b>Pyke,</b> Pike, Robert, Southpetherton	115	1675
„ Robert, Merriott	66	1687
„ Pike, Simon, Stogumber	123	1635
„ Steephen, Crewkerne	36	1681
„ Susanna, widow, Merriott	67	1677
„ Pike, Thomas, Dowlishwake	131*	7
„ Pike, Thomas, Merriett	9*	1613
„ Pike, Thomas, Merriett	5	1626
„ Thomas, Milverton	28	1682
„ Pike, Thomas, Dowlishwake	34	1702
„ Thomas, Dowlishwake	18	1705
„ William, . . . therstowie	35*	8
„ Pike, William, Dolishwake	49*	11
„ William, Ouerstowie	101*	1608
„ Pike, William, Dowlishwake	7	1625
„ Pike, William, Merriott	66	1725
„ William, Dowlishwake	50	1694
<b>Pyle,</b> Edward, sen., Selworthie	122*	1616
„ Edward, Selworthy	157	1685
„ Edward, Selworthy	96	1688
„ Pile, Grace, widow, Nortonfitzwarren	101	1727
„ Hannah, widow, Stogumber	127	1731
„ Henry, Mylverton	61	1637
„ James, Bradford	6	1728
„ John, Selworthy	66	1723
„ Peter, Mynehed	31*	1614
„ Phillip, Creech	31	1690
„ Richard, Luxburow	54	1622
„ Pile, Richard, Dulverton	41	1691
„ Richard, Milverton	32	1752
„ Richard, Dulverton	32	1774
„ Thomas, Chedzoy	43	1640
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	118	1716
„ William, Milverton	35*	10
„ William, Bradford	4	1676
„ William, Ashpriors	1	1682
„ Pile <i>als.</i> <b>Baily</b> , John, Milverton	114	1630
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Baylie</b> , William, Milverton	75	1663
„ <b>Baylie</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Baylie</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Pyle</b> .		
<b>Pym,</b> Pymme, Andrew, Kilve	11	1624
„ Humphry, Pitmister	97	1724
„ James, Pitmister	52	1726
„ James, Angersleigh	2	1773
„ Pymm, John, Buckland St. Mary	9	1707
„ Peter, Stogursey	91	1691
„ Robert, Buckland St. Mary	2	1762
„ Robert, Buckland St. Mary	5	1782
„ Samuel, Eastquantoxhead	42	1722
„ Sarah, Buckland St. Mary	5	1738
„ Welthyan, widow, Pitmister	46	1695
<b>Pyme,</b> Agnes, Lidiard Lawrence	63*	1612
„ Ferdinando, Southpetherton	49	1798
„ Humphry, sen., Spaxton	61*	5
„ Joane, widow, Pitmister	41	1705
„ Jozyan, widow, Kilton	23	1629
„ Mary, spinster, Ashpriors	1	1710
<b>Pyne,</b> Pine, Augustine, Lyng	59	1742
„ Charles, Curry Mallett	9	1712
„ Charles, esquire, Curry Mallett	37	1716
„ Frances, Curry Mallett	12	1735

<b>Pyne</b> , Pine, James, Bridgwater	9	1764
„ John, Bridgwater	2*	1735
„ John, Bridgwater	1	1760
„ John, esquire, Curry Mallett	32	1764
„ Pine, Rachael, widow, Pitmister	127	1730
„ Thomas, Taunton James	143	1694
„ Pine, Thomas, Bridgwater	4	1768
„ William, Chedzoy	37	1710
„ Pynn <i>als.</i> <b>Gregorie</b> , Richard, Lawrence Lidiard	100*	1619
„ Pinne <i>als.</i> <b>Gregorie</b> , Thomas, Lidiard Lawrence	102	1611
<b>Pyther</b> , Joane, widow, Thurloxton	52	1682
„ Joseph, Thurloxton	52	1705
<b>Quancock</b> , Henry, Isleabbotts	37	1767
<b>Quante</b> , George, Taunton Magdalen	67	1623
<b>Quantocke</b> , Joane, widow, Sheptonbeachamp	119	1707
„ Quantock, Robert, Sheptonbeachamp	99	1669
„ Thomas, Sheptonbeachamp	115	1717
<b>Quarle</b> , John, Northpetherton	136*	1638
„ John, Northpetherton	107	1720
<b>Quarrell</b> , Catherine, Northpetherton	190*	1607
„ Dorothy, widow, Bridgwater	9	1662
„ Marie, Northpetherton	65*	1608
„ Mary, Bridgwater	24	1669
„ Peter, Northpetherton	59	1721
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	63*	1607
<b>Quartly</b> , Quartlie, Agnes, Clotworthie	10*	1642
„ Quartlie, Edward, Winsford	110	1623
„ Henry, Stockperow	83	1746
„ James, Exford	29	1739
„ Joane, widow, Winsford	31	1641
„ John, Chipstaple	30	1629
„ Quartley, John, Withypoole	50	1782
„ Quartley, William, Huishchampflower	52	1714
„ Quartely, William, Brumpton Regis	4	1738
<b>Quash</b> , Henry, Taunton	36	1642
„ Quashe, John, Taunton Magdalen	59	1632
„ Samuel, Taunton Magdalen	16	1643
„ Symon, Taunton Magdalen	9	1636
<b>Question</b> , Andrew, Dunster	54	1678
„ Joanna, Minehead	53	1755
„ John, gent., Wythycombe	129	1722
„ John, Minehead	59	1740
„ John, Minehead	38	1756
„ Mary, Minehead	66	1743
<b>Quever</b> , William, Westquantoxhed	128	1624
<b>Quick</b> , Alice, Mynehed	17*	3
„ Dorothy, widow, Stockland Bristol	111	1731
„ Quicke, Edward, Hilfarrence	21	1682
„ Quicke, Elizabeth, widow, Selworthy	103	1711
„ Honore, Westmonnehton <i>or</i> Taunton Magdalen	93	1620
„ Hugh, Stogumber	44*	1615
„ Joane, Hilfarrent	80*	1608
„ Joane, Hilfarrent	25*	1609
„ Joane, Northpetherton	57*	1638
„ John, Stockland Bristol	127	1728
„ John, Brumpton Regis	11	1759
„ Quicke, Mary, widow, Brushford	4	1707
„ Radulph, Langforde	35*	4

<b>Quick</b> , Quicke, Richard, Brushford	2	1703
„ Quicke, Sarah, Minehead	49	1737
„ Thomas, sen., Dulverton	24	1783
„ <i>als.</i> Allene, Francis, Stogumber	16	1641
„ Quicke <i>als.</i> Allen, Francis, Stogumber	101	1690
„ Quicke, Allen <i>als.</i> , see Allen <i>als.</i> Quicke.		
„ Dorrant <i>als.</i> , see Dorrant <i>als.</i> Quick.		
<b>Quier</b> , John, Crewkerne	148*	1608
<b>Quirck</b> , Agnes, Minehead	143	1621
„ Quircke, Izott, Minehead	60	1768
„ Quirke, John, Mynehead	61	1696
„ Querke, John, Minehead	64	1742
„ Mary, widow, Minehead	103	1730
„ Quirke, Robert, Selworthy	93	1714
„ Quircke, Robert, Mynehead	81	1731
<b>Rackleffe</b> , Joane, Winsford	181	1684
<b>Raddibone</b> , William, Kilve	63	1661
<b>Radford</b> , John, Bridgwater	37*	1613
„ John, Dunster	101	1635
„ John, Bridgwater	7	1701
<b>Radnedge</b> , Sarah, Overstowey	45	1783
<b>Ragland</b> , Marie, widow, Westquantoxhed	103*	10
<b>Raindle</b> , Robert, Merriott	61	1781
„ Susannah, Merriott	42	1792
„ Raindell, William, Chellington	11	1684
See also <b>Randell</b> and <b>Rendall</b> .		
<b>Rainsbury</b> , Dorothy, widow, Langford Budvill	62	1724
„ Rainsburie, John, Stawlie	71*	4
„ Rainsburie, Mathew, Stawlie	157*	1619
„ Rainsburie, Nicholas, Stawleigh	77	1641
„ Richard, Langford Budvill	64	1714
<b>Ralle</b> , Gregory, Selworthie	113	1625
„ Rall, Peter, Selworthy	88	1690
<b>Ralph</b> , Rafe, Elizabeth, widow, Spaxton	25	1629
„ Joane, Nettlecombe	81	1700
„ Joane, widow, Liddeard Lawrence	55	1703
„ Marie, widow, Durleigh	113	1631
„ Mary, Northpetherton	99	1684
„ Ralfe, Nicholas, Stogursey	29	1620
„ Ralphe, Richard, Northepetherten	14*	10
„ William, Liddiard Lawrence	57	1690
<b>Rampson</b> , William, Wembdon	134	1663
<b>Ramsburie</b> , Edithe, Stawlie	55*	1619
<b>Ramster</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Taunton Magdalen	92	1696
<b>Randell</b> , Alice, Kingstone	84*	1619
„ John, Kingeston	72*	5
„ Randall, John, Northpetherton	89	1716
See also <b>Raindle</b> and <b>Rendall</b> .		
<b>Rane</b> , Thomas, Cheddon Fitzpaine	36	1670
<b>Raw</b> , Rawe, Alice, Selworthie	61*	1607
„ Rawe, Alice, Southpetherton	82*	1607
„ Elizabeth, widow, Curry Mallett	25	1677
„ Joannah, Crewkerne	18	1750
„ Rawe, John, Kingstone	32*	1608
„ Rawe, John, Southpetherton	148	1625
„ John, Southpetherton	145	1670
„ Rawe, Thomas, Shepton Beacham	142	1624
„ Thomas, Curry Mallett	21	1683

<b>Raw</b> , Thomas, Shepton beachamp	98	1688
„ <b>Rawe</b> , William, Ilebruers	76*	1607
„ <b>Barrett</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Barrett</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Raw</b> .		
<b>Rawbone</b> , Philip, Bridgwater	13	1755
<b>Rawle</b> , Alice, widow, Oare	53	1640
„ <b>Rawl</b> , Andrew, Porlock	49	1762
„ <b>Charles</b> , Dunster	28	1746
„ <b>Christian</b> , widow, Oare	98	1731
„ <b>Christopher</b> , Porlock	41*	1619
„ <b>Christopher</b> , Oare	48	1692
„ <b>Christopher</b> , Oake	104	1717
„ <b>Dorothy</b> , Dunster	20	1748
„ <b>George</b> , Dunster	24	1775
„ <b>Grace</b> , Oare	88	1697
„ <b>Gregory</b> , Wootten Courtney	128	1725
„ <b>Henry</b> , Selworthy	194*	1610
„ <b>Henry</b> , Kitnor	79	1672
„ <b>Hugh</b> , Stockpirrow	73	1777
„ <b>John</b> , Oare	40	1735
„ <b>John</b> , Porlock	61	1755
„ <b>John</b> , Oare	75	1768
„ <b>John</b> , Northpetherton	46	1796
„ <b>Marie</b> , widow, Oare	16	1633
„ <b>Mary</b> , Porlock	74	1739
„ <b>Peter</b> , Selworthie	20*	2
„ <b>Peter</b> , Luckham	71	1711
„ <b>Samuel</b> , Oare	73	1693
„ <b>Thomas</b> , Porlocke	99	1724
„ <b>Thomas</b> , Porlock	53	1786
„ <b>William</b> , Sampford Brett	54	1749
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Yeoud</b> , Edward, Selworthie	68	1638
„ <b>Raule</b> , <b>Youd</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Youd</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Raule</b>		
<b>Rawles</b> , Agnes, widow, Hilfarrence	67	1670
„ <b>Marie</b> , Stogursey	132	1622
„ <b>William</b> , Stogursey	1	1622
„ <b>William</b> , proceedings <i>re</i> Stogursey	89	1643
<b>Rawlins</b> , Rawlings, Ann, Stogursey	89	1743
„ <b>Francis</b> , Stogursey	59	1792
„ <b>Isaac</b> , Lopon	40	1732
„ <b>Rawlins</b> , John, Stogursey	64*	1608
„ <b>Thomas</b> , Stogursey	126	1684
„ <b>Thomas</b> , Stogursey	81	1702
„ <b>Thomas</b> , Stogursey	138	1731
„ <b>Thomas</b> , Stogursey	85	1768
„ <b>William</b> , Stogursey	133	1731
„ <b>William</b> , Stogursey	62	1756
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Barrett</b> , David, Southpetherton	89	1696
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Barrett</b> , Robert, Southpetherton	104	1688
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Barrett</b> , Robert, Southpetherton	70	1739
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Glover</b> , John, Stogursey	112	1669
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Glover</b> , John, Stogursey	80	1721
„ <b>Rawlins</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Glo(ver?)</b> , Margaret, Stogursey	107*	1608
„ <b>Glover</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Glover</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Rawlins</b> .		
<b>Rawnings</b> , Chambers <i>als.</i> , see <b>Chambers</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Rawnings</b> .		
<b>Raxworthie</b> , Elinore, Bridgwater	184*	1610
„ <b>John</b> , Chilton, par. Bridgwater	73*	1607
„ <b>John</b> , sen., Milverton	132	1631
„ <b>Raxworthy</b> , John, Miluerton	25	1648
„ <b>Rexworthy</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Bawden</b> , Margret, widow, Stogursey	125	1681
„ <b>Bampton</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Bampton</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Raxworthie</b> .		

<b>Raxworthie, Rexworthy, Baunton</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Baunton</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Rexworthy.</b>		
<b>Ray</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Roy</b> , William, Taunton Magdalen	78	1750
<b>Raybone</b> , Philip, Stogursey	83	1627
<b>Rayer</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Westmonnckton	144	1669
„ William, Westmonnckton	176*	1616
<b>Rayman</b> , Florence, Sanford Brett	229*	1638
<b>Raymond</b> , George, Creech	22	1671
„ Gertrude, widow, Oake	66	1671
„ Henry, Winsford	94	1744
„ Rayment, Mary, Winsford	96	1668
„ Samuel, Creeche	150	1632
„ Samuel, Milverton	72	1706
„ Susanna, gentlewoman, Milverton	66	1713
„ Thomas, Winsford	25	1637
„ William, Dulverton	22	1777
<b>Rayney, Rainey</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Painter</b> , Betty, Bridgwater	2	1781
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Painter</b> , Edmond, Bridgwater	14	1743
„ Rainey <i>als.</i> <b>Painter</b> , Edmond, Bridgwater	14	1755
„ Raynie <i>als.</i> <b>Painter</b> , Joane, Bridgwater	10	1662
<b>Reason</b> , Edward, Spaxton (Inv. only)	81	1726
„ Joane, widow, Spaxton	103	1704
„ William, Spaxton	117	1672
<b>Redding</b> , Edward, Holeford	59	1717
<b>Reddutt</b> , George, Bridgwater	12	1768
<b>Reed</b> , Alexander, Bridgwater	8	1662
„ Alexander, Bridgwater, and Neath, co. Glamorgan	7	1726
„ Read, Alice, Chedzoy	230*	1638
„ Benjamin, Taunton Magdalen	43	1763
„ Catherine, widow, Cheddou Fitzpaine	28	1711
„ Reede, Christopher, Langford Budfild	39	1633
„ Christopher, Taunton St. James	58	1741
„ Eliza, widow, Bridgwater	3	1732
„ Reade, Elizabeth, Fiddington	68*	1613
„ Reede, Elizabeth, widow, Cannington	49	1633
„ Read, Elizabeth, widow, Dolishwake	41	1637
„ Elizabeth, Bridgwater	7	1741
„ Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	70	1780
„ Francis, Stringstone	85	1696
„ George, Stringstone	84	1696
„ Hannah, Minehead	42	1765
„ Henry, Exford	41	1768
„ Hugh, Dunster	31	1736
„ Jeremiah, Bridgwater	9	1701
„ Jeremiah, Bridgwater	9	1709
„ Joane, widow, Westmonnckton	130	1725
„ Read, John, Bridgwater	11	1621
„ Reade, John, Spaxton	39	1628
„ Reede, John, Chedzoy	91	1636
„ Reade, John, Luccombe	23	1673
„ Reade, John, Fiddington	52	1717
„ John, Westmonnckton	132	1722
„ John, Bridgwater	10	1723
„ Read, John, Minehead	30	1752
„ John, Taunton St. James	47	1763
„ Read, John, Bridgwater	3	1781
„ John, Exford	28	1795
„ Jonas, Stringstone	113	1683
„ Mary, Cheden	31	1742
„ Mary, Bridgwater	7	1743
„ Philip, Dunster	30	1762

<b>Reed, Read, Richard, Chellington</b>	26	1744
„ Richard, Dunster	30	1746
„ Robert, Exford	68	1720
„ Roger, Taunton Magdalen	128	1669
„ Roger, Cheddon Fitzpaine	13	1698
„ Samuel, Taunton St. James	82	1737
„ Temperance, widow, Stringstone	89	1687
„ Theophilus, Monksilver	63	1733
„ Read, Thomas, Bridgwater	7	1744
„ Reede, William, Fiddington	7*	1609
„ Reede, William, Fiddington	164*	1619
„ William, Drayton	40	1708
„ William, Taunton James	42	1718
<b>Reedwood, Francis, Upton</b>	57	1779
<b>Reend, James, Wotton Courtney</b>	242*	1638
<b>Reepe, Reape, Alice, Goatehurst</b>	62*	1615
„ Catherine, Brushford	13	1672
„ Reape, John, Goatehurst	80*	10
„ Margaret, Northepetherton	37	1610
„ Reape, Nicholas, Lyng	55	1664
„ Reape, Nicholas, Lyng	71	1683
„ Reape, Symon, Northpetherton	68	1664
„ William, Northepetherton	67	1627
<b>Reeve, Agnes, spinster, Northepetherton</b>	51	1636
„ George, Kingeston	19*	1609
„ Reeue, Joane, Cotherston	151*	1608
„ Michael, Cothelstone	107	1631
„ Robert, Northpetherton	89	1669
<b>Reeves, Joane, widow, Westmonnhton</b>	128	1675
„ Joane, widow, Staplefitzpaine	81	1691
„ John, Northepetherton	55	1624
„ John, Chedsey	25	1641
„ Mary, Chedsey	19	1641
„ Thomas, Staplefitzpaine	110	1694
<b>Rendall, Rendell, Abrahm, Porlock</b>	77	1768
„ Anne, Bridgwater	143*	1638
„ Rendoll, David, Kitnor	45	1764
„ Dorothy, Spaxton	79*	1607
„ Rendle, Elizabeth, Porlock	50	1787
„ Rendle, Francis, Wilton	58	1766
„ Rendell, Henry, Selworthie	65 <sup>u</sup>	1635
„ Rendle, Hugh, sen., Oare	104	1694
„ Reindle, John, Spaxton	6*	1617
„ John, Selworthie	65*	1635
„ John, Riston	40	1639
„ Rendell, John, Bradford	2	1760
„ Rendle, John, Porlock	49	1787
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	73	1789
„ Rendle, Juliana, Ruishon	13*	1645
„ Mart., widow, Seavington Michell	52	1686
„ Sarah, Taunton St. James	57	1798
„ Rendell, William, Creeche	206*	1616
„ Rendle, William, Bradford	6	1763
„ William, Trull	64	1796
See also Raindle and Randell.		
<b>Rendolph, Anne, widow, Bradford</b>	5	1725
„ John, Bradford	1	1715
<b>Rew, Francis, Hilbishopps</b>	49	1674
„ George, Taunton Magdalen	53	1790
„ Rewe, Henry, Mynehed	40	1626



<b>Rew,</b> Rewe, James, sen., Ashbottle	1	1697
„ James, Ashbottle	1	1745
„ John, Dodington	34	1719
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	81	1750
„ John, Liddeard St. Lawrence	18	1758
„ Rewe, Robert, Samford Arundell	62*	1618
„ William, Ashbottle	3	1705
„ William, Ashbottle	2	1743
„ William, Stawley	44	1766
<b>Reye,</b> Edward, Puckington	20*	1614
<b>Reynolds,</b> Raynolds, Andrew, Taunton Magdalen	142	1621
„ Andrew, Taunton Magdalen	90	1703
„ Charles, Fivehead	45	1680
„ Charles, Swell	80	1702
„ Raynold, Edward, Milverton	11	1643
„ Joane, widow, Taunton Magdalen	113	1690
„ Raynold, John, Milverton	116*	1614
„ Josias, Swell	94	1700
„ Raynold, Margaret, Swell	14*	3
„ Raynolls, Thomas, Bridgwater	12	1640
„ Raynolls, Thomas, Stogursey	75*	1646
„ Raynold, Thomas, Swell	80	1666
„ Reynold, Thomas, Milverton	56	1676
<b>Rice,</b> David, Wooten Courtney	63	1774
„ Marie, widow, Cannington	3	1632
„ Moses, Bridgwater	15	1799
„ Robert, Wooten Courtney	71	1796
„ Thomas, Wooten Courtney	79	1799
„ Ryce, William, Bridgwater	16	1731
„ William, Minehead	59	1736
<b>Rich,</b> Betty, Overstowey	38	1769
„ Charles, Liddeard Lawrence	53	1702
„ Charles, Liddiard Lawrence	69	1704
„ Edward, Overstowey	89	1697
„ Edward, Stogursey	55	1796
„ Elizabeth, widow, Liddiard Lawrence	61	1722
„ Riche, Francis, Overstowey	19	1623
„ Francis, Taunton Magdalen, H.M.S. ship "Gratton"	132	1720
„ Francis, Overstowey	44	1774
„ George, Lydeard St. Lawrence	25	1782
„ Hannah, widow, Overstowey	54	1723
„ Hugh, Overstowey	76	1667
„ Joane, spinster, Overstowey	65	1702
„ Joan, Overstowey	59	1739
„ Joan, Lydeard St. Lawrence	41	1777
„ John, Kittisford	20	1636
„ John, Sampford Brett	111	1697
„ John, Overstowey	61	1747
„ John, Seavington St. Mary	62	1759
„ John, Tolland	75	1789
„ John, Overstowey	43	1793
„ Mary, widow, Overstowey	73	1691
„ Nicholas, Liddiard Lawrence	60	1713
„ Nicholas, Stocklinch Ottersey	133	1730
„ Nicholas, Lidiard St. Lawrence	47	1764
„ Samuel, Overstowey	100	1731
„ Samuel, Charlinch	31	1764
„ Thomas, clerk, Estquantoxhed	30	1699
„ Thomas, gent., Liddiard Lawrence	77	1717
„ Thomas, Kingston	25	1794

<b>Rich,</b> Thomazine, widow, Liddiard Lawrence	67	1706
„ William, Liddiard Lawrence	54	1702
„ William, Clatworthy	12	1757
„ William, Lydiard St. Lawrence	41	1761
„ William, Spaxton	56	1789
See also <b>Ritche.</b>		
<b>Richards,</b> Alexander, Bridgwater	19	1669
„ Alice, Pitmister	72*	1609
„ Anne, widow, Seavington Mary	120	1694
„ Ann, Bradford	5	1795
„ Daniell, Kingston	53	1690
„ Daniel, Kingston	63	1731
„ Edward, Lydeard St. Lawrence	51	1746
„ Elinore, Seaburrowe	188*	1616
„ Elinor, Donyett	97	1635
„ Elizabeth, Heathfeild	76*	6
„ Elizabeth, widow, Milverton	52	1671
„ George, sen., Norton	15	1633
„ George, Nortonfitzwarren	115	1685
„ George, Bridgwater	8	1796
„ Henry, Pitmister	68	1623
„ James, Pitmister	197*	1607
„ James, Lydeard St. Lawrence	53	1746
„ John, Seaburrowe	50*	2
„ Richard, John, Selworthie	23*	4
„ John, Selworthie	67	1631
„ John, Canington	106	1635
„ John, Canington	32	1670
„ John, Buckland Mary	12	1692
„ John, Milverton	44	1734
„ John, Cutcombe	18	1754
„ John, Trull	83	1755
„ Lewis, Luccombe	144*	1619
„ Margery, widow, Milverton	27	1673
„ Margery, Milverton	(duplicate) 28	1673
„ Mary, widow, Kingston	87	1726
„ Mary, Ninehead	40	1779
„ Peter, Wythypoole	132	1677
„ Philip, Bridgwater	14	1674
„ Richard, Creech St. Michael	{ —	1781
„ Richard, Creech St. Michael	{ 6	1788
„ Samuel, Creech St. Michael	14	1775
„ Symon, Westbagborrow	94	1703
„ Simon, clerk, Chipstable	2	1751
„ Simon, clerk, Chipstable	15	1781
„ Thomas, sen., Norton	15	1631
„ Thomas, Nortonfitzwarren	59	1671
„ Thomas, Lydeard St. Lawrence	30	1790
„ William, Pytmister	28*	9
„ William, Upton	206a*	1638
„ William, Canington	35	1685
„ William, Mynehead	92	1720
„ William, Bradford	6	1784
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Munley</b> , John, Norton	(Inv. only) 83	1726
„ <b>Munte</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Munte</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Richards.</b>		
„ <b>Richard</b> , <b>Stone</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Stone</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Richard.</b>		
<b>Richardson,</b> Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	111	1704
„ William, Creech St. Michael	13	1748
„ William, Durston	17	1772
<b>Rickards,</b> Margaret, widow, Northpetherton	72	1691

<b>Rickards</b> , Rickard, Richard, the elder, Michael Creech	50	1632
„ Rickerd, Robert, Michael Creech	110*	1638
<b>Rickett</b> , Joane, Riston	27*	1644
<b>Ridge</b> , Grace, widow, Stogumber	69	1624
„ John, Pitmister	73	1702
<b>Ridgell</b> , Lyonell, Lyng	93	1660
<b>Ridgway</b> , Francis, Corffe	23	1731
<b>Ridler</b> , Agnes, Cutcomb	36	1634
„ Christopher, Cutcombe	83*	1
„ Christopher, Cutcombe	31	1694
„ Christopher, Luckham	32	1783
„ David, Luckham	42	1723
„ David, Luckham	28	1772
„ Elias, Porlock	63	1755
„ Elizabeth, widow, Exton and Cutcombe	32	1694
„ Elizabeth, widow, Cutcombe	36	1711
„ Elizabeth, Wootten Courtney	48	1757
„ Elizabeth, Porlock	61	1773
„ George, Porlocke	58	1723
„ George, Stogursey	77	1755
„ George, Stogursey	49	1779
„ Grace, Dunster	39*	1619
„ Gregory, Cutcombe	33	1664
„ James, Porlock	74	1781
„ Joane, Porlock	66*	7
„ John, Cutcombe	57*	1619
„ John, Cutcombe	15	1627
„ John, Porlock	7	1639
„ John, Cutcombe	22	1678
„ John, Porlocke	108	1694
„ John, Cutcombe	16	1759
„ John, Cutcombe	16	1793
„ Joseph, Minehead	33	1798
„ Julian, widow, Stockpirow	91	1687
„ Mary, widow, Selworthy	123	1724
„ Mary, Porlock	74	1742
„ Mary, Porlock	63	1750
„ Mary, Winsford	78	1799
„ Michael, Wootten Courtney	127	1713
„ Michael, Cutcombe	16	1797
„ Nicholas, Cutcomb	143	1635
„ Richard, Stockpirow	72	1721
„ Richard, Porlock	62	1747
„ Redler, Robert, Dulverton	13	1758
„ Thomas, Cutcombe	21	1697
„ Redler, Thomas, Dulverton	38	1724
„ Thomas, Porlock	127	1727
„ Thomas, Wootten Courtney	161	1731
„ William, Cutcombe	16	1702
„ William, Porlocke	105	1717
„ William, Selworthy	97	1722
„ Redler, William, Dulverton	47	1727
„ William, Porlock	13	1753
„ William, Porlock	47	1756
„ Willam, Cutcombe	22	1792
„ William, Lilstock	37	1795
<b>Ridout</b> , Mary, Bridgwater	6	1781
<b>Rill</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Hill</b> , William, Rownington	102*	10
<b>Risdon</b> , Anne, Stogumber	53	1638
„ Risdonn, Emanuel, Stogumber	24	1625

<b>Risdon, Henry, Overstowey</b>		
„ Mary, widow, Milverton	129	1685
„ Thomas, Aishpriors	48	1689
„ William, Stockland Bristol	126	1622
	67	1732
See also <b>Rysonn.</b>		
<b>Ritche, John, Dunster</b>		
„ Ritch, John, Seavington Marie	139	1611
„ Samuel, Overstowey	28	1626
	97*	1623
See also <b>Rich.</b>		
<b>Ritherdon, Alexander, Clatworthy</b>		
„ Francis, gent., Langford Budvil	22	1696
„ Joane, widow, Bradford	70	1661
„ John, Bradford	10	1694
„ Malachi, Bradford	9	1730
„ Nicholas, Langford Budvil	10	1778
„ Nicholas, Bradford	17	12
„ Nicholas, Langford Budvill	13	1762
„ Roger, Bradford	53	1768
„ William, Langfordbudvil	18	1672
	61	1662
See also <b>Rutherford.</b>		
<b>Roach, Henry, Exford</b>		
„ John, Bridgwater	157	1622
„ Mary, widow, Taunton Magdalen	23	1710
„ William, Taunton James	138	1717
<b>Roberts, Anne, widow, Mynehead</b>	125	1690
„ Christopher, Bridgwater	39	1726
„ Eperminando, Bridgwater	17	1676
„ James, Bridgwater	13	1728
„ Joan, Taunton St. James	19	1720
„ John, gent., Stogursey	67	1749
„ John, clerk, Taunton Magdalen	145	1685
„ Robert, Bridgwater	79	1744
	12	1721
<b>Robins, Alexander, Buckland Mary</b>		
„ Alexander, Buckland St. Mary	2	1686
„ Anne, widow, Brumpton Regis	9	1797
„ Elianor, Langford Budvil	8	1714
„ Robyns, Francis, Buckland Marie	30	1686
„ Francis, Buckland Mary	36	1610
„ Francis, Buckland St. Mary	79	1622
„ George, Hilfarrant	8	1724
„ James, Buckland Mary	23*	9
„ James, Luxburrow	90	1641
„ Robbins, Jenkin, Taunton	65	1683
„ Joane, widow, Broadway	3	1629
„ John, Curri Rivell	9	1697
„ John, Curri Rivell	79	1633
„ John, Creech	256*	1638
„ John, Drayton	33	1661
„ John, Buckland St. Mary	55	1678
„ John, Drayton	8	1684
„ John, Southpetherton	41	1684
„ Robbins, Margaret, Chellington	64	1773
„ Robbins, Philip, Northepetherton	3	1627
„ Robbins, Richard, Brumpton Regis	5*	1623
„ Robbins, Roger, Langford Budfeld	5	1709
„ Robbins, Roger, Mynehed	173*	1607
„ Robbins, Stephen, Buckland St. Mary	19	1630
„ Thomas, Drayton	8	1749
„ Thomas, Drayton	44	1663
„ Thomas, Buckland St. Mary	63	1685
	5	1737

<b>Robins</b> , Robbins, Thomas, Buckland St. Mary	12	1741
„ Thomas, Buckland St. Mary	14	1786
„ Walter, Langford Budfield	1	1646
„ Walter, Buckland Mary	2	1668
„ Robbins, William, Drayton	21	1633
„ William, Dulverton	67	1685
„ William, Buckland Mary	9	1689
„ William, Dulverton	42	1691
„ William, Drayton	45	1731
„ William, Crickett Thomas	22	1754
„ Robbins, Wilmote, Langford Budfield	73*	1608
„ <b>Baker</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Baker</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Robins</b> .		
<b>Robinson</b> , Avilia, Langford	90	1640
„ John, Enmore	50	1687
„ John, Sheptonbeauchamp	50	1793
„ Rebecca, Mynehead	74	1700
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	73	1737
<b>Roche</b> , Patrick, Merriott	65	1713
<b>Rodbeard</b> , Joane, Southpetherton	97	1674
„ Rodberd, John, Southpetherton	108	1624
„ John, Southpetherton	66	1679
„ John, sen., Southpetherton	88	1702
„ Rodbard, John, S. Petherton	139	1730
„ Rodberd, John, Southpetherton	85	1736
„ Robert, Southpetherton	88	1696
„ Rodberd, William, Southpetherton	122	1680
<b>Rodd</b> , Edward, sen., Bridgwater	11	1706
„ Edward, Bridgwater	4	1785
„ Leonard, Currey Rivell	97	1626
„ Rod, Margaret, widow, Currey Rivell	57	1629
„ Phillipe, widow, Bridgwater	20	1710
<b>Rodmore</b> , William, Overstowie	91*	1627
<b>Roe</b> , Hercules, Goathurst	30	1747
„ John, Canington	23	1684
„ John, Otterhampton	124	1727
„ John, Charlinch	28	1771
„ Martha, Bridgwater	12	1776
„ William, Goathurst	158*	1638
„ William, Canington	34	1728
<b>Rogers</b> , Roogers, Alice, —	163	1608
„ Alice, Stoakmarie	14	1634
„ Dorothy, widow, Enmore	74	1685
„ Dorothy, Pitmister	83	1714
„ Elianor, widow, Bridgwater	23	1685
„ Roogers, John, Langeford	24*	10
„ Roogers, John, Whitstaunton	18*	1607
„ John, Stoke St. Mary	161	1632
„ John, Trull	135	1669
„ Joseph, Taunton Magdalen	92	1764
„ Mariane, Whitstaunton	166*	1607
„ Marie, Taunton Magdalen	40	1634
„ Maryan, widow, Milverton	71	1697
„ Richard, Taunton Magdalen	82	1699
„ Roogers, Robert, Bridgwater	18*	4
„ Solomon, Taunton Magdalen	102	1746
„ Roogers, Thomas, Holford	43*	4
„ William, Enmore	55	1704
„ William, Stockland Bristol	96	1725
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Troake</b> , Marie, Langford Budfield	30	1637
<b>Role</b> , John, Southpetherton	72*	1617

<b>Rolls</b> , Thomas, Crocombe		
<b>Rood</b> , Ann <i>als.</i> Agnes, Chedzoy	22	1680
„ Christian, Chedzoy	7	1752
„ Elianor, widow, Chedzoy	27	1768
„ James, Northpetherton	31	1713
„ James, Chedzoy	107	1728
„ James, Chedzoy	26	1762
„ Joan, widow, Chedzoy	11	1780
„ Mary, Lyng	23	1776
„ Robert, Chedzoy	53	1740
„ Samuel, Bridgwater	16	1698
„ Thomas, Stogursey	9	1683
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	106	1722
„ William, Chedzoy	9	1754
„ William, Puckington	18	1759
<b>Rooke</b> , Abraham, Kingston	33	1782
„ Rook, Abraham, Dowlishwake	52	1702
„ Anne, widow, Crewkerne	20	1785
„ Benjamin, Bridgwater	6	1682
„ Edmond, Staplefitzpaine	15*	1612
„ Elinor, widow, Thornefawcon	95	1661
„ Joane, widow, Staple	117	1640
„ John, Creeche	62	1633
„ Richard, Staplefitzpaine	10*	1615
<b>Roper</b> , Mary, widow, Bridgwater	63	1679
„ Roger, Crewkerne	55	1632
<b>Rose</b> , Anne, Milverton	33	1710
„ Edward, Crewkerne	69	1696
„ John, Curry Revell	52	1730
„ Marie, widow, Donyett	35	1716
„ Marie, Donyett	80*	1612
„ Petronelle, Northpetherton	55*	1615
„ Robert, Donyett	199*	1622
„ William, Donyatt	83	1631
<b>Rosewell</b> , John, Taunton Magdalen	52	1694
„ William, Westmonnckton	119	1690
	89	1732
See also <b>Rowsell</b> and <b>Rowswell</b> .		
<b>Rossiter</b> , Andrew, Elworthy	39	1743
„ Anstice, widow, Taunton Magdalen	121	1722
„ Charles, Holford	32	1778
„ Charles, Bridgwater	5	1794
„ David, Creech	24	1719
„ Rocetor, Edward, Oake	98	1646
„ Rossitter, Elianor, widow, Barrington	5	1711
„ Rositer, Elizabeth, Northpetherton	51	1765
„ Ellen, widow, Spaxton	135	1684
„ George, Bathialton	2	1727
„ Isotte, Oake	21*	9
„ James, Creech St. Michael	24	1750
„ John, Porlocke	81	1690
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	101	1708
„ Rossitter, John, Ashpriors	2	1730
„ Rositer, John, Northpetherton	55	1744
„ John, Northpetherton	40	1793
„ Rositer, Mary, Barrington	5	1763
„ Roseter, Mary, Bridgwater	1	1782
„ Mary, Bridgwater	10	1796
„ Nicholas, Liddiard St. Lawrence	41	1734
„ Robert, Donyett	35*	9
„ Robert, Tolland	71	1665

<b>Rossiter</b> , Robert, Bradford	8	1710
„ Rossitor, Roger, Ashpriors	58	1631
„ Samuel, Taunton Magdalen	140	1728
„ Rocester, Thomas, Crewkerne	33	1627
„ Thomas, sen., Barrington	12	1629
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	50	1689
„ Thomas, Barrington	6	1690
„ Thomas, Barrington	11	1728
„ Thomas, Barrington	8	1776
„ Rosciter, Thomazine, Donyett	98*	1618
„ William, Stogumber	81	1733
„ William, Bridgwater	9	1781
<b>Rotche</b> , Hugh, Mynehed	48*	1616
<b>Rotherdon</b> , John, Bradford	26*	1609
<b>Rotter</b> , Elizabeth, Durstonn	11	1628
<b>Rouckcliffe</b> , Jane, Bridgwater	2	1792
„ Roucliffe, John, Bridgwater	12	1784
<b>Rouse</b> , Joane, Canington	129	1628
<b>Routley</b> , John, Stogumber	65	1786
„ Routly, Richard, Stogumber	68	1755
<b>Rowden</b> , Augustin, Holeford	158	1632
„ Thomasine, Charlinche	87	1622
<b>Rowe</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Mynehead	74	1706
„ Row, Henry, Canington	21	1725
„ Jane, Taunton Magdalen	50	1735
„ Row, Joan, Stogumber	70	1777
„ Mary, Stogursey	48	1785
„ Row, Richard, Bridgwater	4	1734
„ William, Bicknoller	10	1681
„ Row, Robert, Winsford	126	1697
„ Robert, Stogursey	51	1789
„ Row, Samuel, Seavington St. Michael	44	1798
„ Row, Susannah, Taunton Magdalen	78	1771
„ Row, Thomas, Bicknoller	6	1730
„ Row, Thomas, Bridgwater	4	1741
„ William, Enmore	42	1697
„ Row, <b>Hayward</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Hayward</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Row</b> .		
<b>Rowland</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Bridgwater	16	1660
„ John, Rimington	94	1678
„ John, Westmonnckton	128	1700
„ Robert, Runington	89	1677
„ Talland, Milverton	24	1715
<b>Rowley</b> , Thomas, Bridgwater	6	1797
<b>Rowsell</b> , Adam, Ileabbott	70	1636
„ Ann, Swell	41	1763
„ Ann, Merriott	29	1797
„ Catherine, Henton St. George	45	1740
„ Christopher, Curry Rivell	34	1629
„ Henry, Septon Beachamp	84	1764
„ Henry, Taunton Magdalen	90	1764
„ Joane, Shepton Beauchamp	54	1611
„ John, Fivehed	67*	1619
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	69	1726
„ John, Sheptonbeachamp	65	1771
„ Rousell, John, Crewkerne	10	1779
„ John, Sheptonbeauchamp	48	1798
„ Mary, Taunton Magdalen	50	1766
„ Meriam, Taunton Magdalen	74	1776
„ Richard, Staplegrove	50	1772
„ Sarah, Cheddon Fitzpaine	10	1783



<b>Rowsell</b> , Rowsall, Thomas, Merriott	77	1694
.. Thomas, Whitstaunton	73	1756
.. Thomas, Staplegrove	76	1767
.. Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	82	1773
.. William, Stoke St. Mary	76	1729
See also <b>Rosewell</b> and <b>Rowswell</b> .		
<b>Rowswell</b> , Agnes, Stockland	193*	1610
.. Christopher, Shepton beacham	98*	6
.. Ellinor, Fiflett	2*	1638
.. Henry, Shepton beachamp	99	1688
.. Henry, Shepton beachamp	116	1720
.. Henry, Barrington	1	1723
.. Joanna, widow, Shepton beacham	117	1631
.. John, Heabbotts	9*	11
.. John, Dynnington	1647 10	12
.. John, Sheptonbeachamp	106	1674
.. John, Sheptonbeachamp	102	1714
.. John, Shepton beachamp	15	1753
.. Mathew, Northepetherton	26	1611
.. Michael, Hilfarrents	37	1622
.. Peter, Shepton beacham	67*	1
.. Rouswell, Thomas, Shepton beachamp	139	1685
.. William, Curry Revell	9	1673
.. <b>Gamlin</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Gamlin</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Rowswell</b> .		
See also <b>Rosewell</b> and <b>Rowswell</b> .		
<b>Roxworthie</b> , see <b>Raxworthie</b> .		
<b>Roy</b> , <b>Ray</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Ray</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Roy</b> .		
<b>Royall</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Bennett</b> , Thomas, Lyng	36	1628
<b>Royse</b> , John, Barrington	3	1684
.. John, Barrington	10	1704
.. John, Barrington	10	1767
.. Mary, widow, Barrington	12	1728
.. Thomas, Barrington	4	1700
.. Thomas, Barrington	7	1749
.. William, Barrington	18	1685
<b>Rude</b> , Edmund, Porlock	76*	3
<b>Rudge</b> , William, Goatehurst	53	1684
<b>Rugg</b> , Ann, Milverton	56	1767
.. Ruge, Cuthbert, Stocklinch Ottersey	81	1664
.. Elizabeth, Heabbott	54	1667
.. Henry, Taunton Magdalen	126	1672
.. John, Stocklinch Ottersey	12	1632
.. John, Bickenhall	10	1757
.. Lawrence, Lidiard Laurence	1*	1631
.. Nicholas, Ninehead	65	1736
.. Nicholas, Heathfield	20	1763
.. Nicholas, Heathfield	37	1771
.. William, Milverton	83	1678
<b>Rumbelow</b> , John, Brumpton Regis	(Inv.) 9	1670
.. Nicholas, Skilgate	122	1669
.. William, Skillgate	82	1764
<b>Rundle</b> , Rundell, Elizabeth, widow, Taunton Magdalen	108	1708
.. John, Oare	85	1662
.. Robert, Kingston	122	1638
.. <i>als.</i> <b>Gregorie</b> , Alice, widow, Donyatt	9	1632
.. <i>als.</i> <b>Gregorie</b> , John, Donyett	108*	6
<b>Ruscombe</b> , Benjamin, Cannington	20	1768
.. Henry, Spaxton	52	1712
.. Henry, Spaxton	45	1735
.. Henry, Durston	38	1764

<b>Ruscombe, Jane, Cannington</b>	18	1777
„ John, Spaxton	114	1677
„ John, Cannington	26	1746
„ Joseph, Cannington	10	1763
„ Margery, widow, Spaxton	106	1680
„ Ruscomb, Mary, widow, Spaxton	71	1630
„ Susanna, widow, Canington	31	1666
„ William, gent., Canington	30	1722
„ William, Lyne	81	1728
„ William, Duddlesone, Cannington	15	1732
<b>Rush, Ann, Stocklinch Magdalen</b>	62	1792
„ Robert, Stocklinch Magdalen	35	1782
<b>Russe, Anne, Puckington</b>	110	1720
<b>Russell, Anthony, Kingstone</b>	30*	1608
„ Edmond, Loponn	84	1621
„ Elizabeth, Southpetherton	149	1625
„ Elizabeth, Taunton James	60	1632
„ Elizabeth, Southpetherton	111	1677
„ Elizabeth, widow, Sheptonbeachamp	60	1732
„ Elizabeth, Chacombe	32	1733
„ Isabell, Southpetherton	40*	8
„ Joane, Looponn	31*	1615
„ Joane, Loponn	80*	1627
„ Joane, widow, Broadway	9	1716
„ John, Southpetherton	97*	10
„ John, Southpetherton	34	1620
„ John, Loponn	172*	1624
„ John, Southpeatherton	119	1637
„ John, Southpetherton	112	1675
„ John, Broadway	11	1685
„ John, Southpetherton	87	1710
„ Robert, Loponn	142*	1619
„ Thomas, Loponn	22	1610
„ Thomas, Curry Revell	28	1681
„ William, Lupon	39	1723
<b>Rutherfordon, Daniel, Hillfarrence</b>	34	1737
„ Tristraham, Langfordbudvil	7	1646
See also Ritherdon.		
<b>Rutley, Abraham, Milverton</b>	35	1686
<b>Ryall, Peter, Trull</b>	96	1666
<b>Rydon, Ryden, Elizabeth, widow, Northpetherton</b>	104	1630
„ James, Northpetherton	140	1624
„ Joane, spinster, Northpetherton	85	1697
„ Ridon, John, Northpetherton	163*	7
„ Millicent, spinster, Northpetherton	84	1724
„ Richard, Northpetherton	64	1666
„ Ridon, Walter, Northpetherton	103*	8
<b>Rysonn, Henry, Norton Fitzwarren</b>	65	1629
„ Rison [Risdon in Inv.], John, the elder, Milverton	103	1660
<b>Ryves, George, Staplefitzpaine</b>	62	1679
<b>Saffin, Elias, Winsford</b>	119	1678
„ Elizabeth, Stogumber	80	1639
„ Joane, widow, Brompton Ralph	53*	1
„ Joane, widow, Monncksilver	48*	1608
„ John, Bicknoller	154	1621
„ Rebecca, widow, Bicknoller	2	1731
„ Thomas, Winsford	171	1670
„ William, Bicknaller	169*	1638

<b>Saffin</b> , William, Bicknoller	6	1722
.. William, gent., Mynehead	75	1725
<b>Safford</b> , Catherine, widow, Riston	98	1669
.. Thomas, Bicknoller	4	1706
<b>Sage</b> , Bridgett, Luccombe	41	1641
.. David, Linge	62*	5
.. Elizabeth, Selworthy	44	1782
.. George, Selworthy	54	1795
.. John, Linge	57*	7
.. Marian, Linge	35*	1616
<b>Saint</b> , Henry, Wayford	68	1787
<b>Saintabon</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Saintealbon</b> , John, Strengeston	40*	9
<b>St. Albon</b> , George, gent., Elworthy	50	1717
.. St. Alban, George, Holford	43	1750
.. St. Alban, John, esq., Stringston	72	1744
<b>Salisbury</b> , James, sen., Westdowlish	92	1721
.. James, Westdowlish	106	1740
.. John, West Dowlish	119	1688
.. John, Sheptonbeachamp	45	1698
.. John, Shepton beachamp	78	1702
.. Mary, Shepton beauchamp	67	1777
.. William, Bridgwater	13	1727
.. William, Shepton Beauchamp	78	1740
<b>Salmon</b> , Adrian, spinster, Chedzoy	12	1695
.. Elizabeth, Chedzoy	29	1664
.. Francis, Chedzoy	12	1783
.. James, jun., Chedzoy	18	1721
.. James, Chedzoy	32	1727
.. John, Sheptonbeacham	69*	1618
.. John, Sheptonbeachamp	120	1731
<b>Salter</b> , Amy, widow, Canington	32	1681
.. Jerome, Staplefitzpaïne	57	1641
.. John, Trull	73	1799
<b>Salway</b> , Salwaie, Bartholomew, Currey Rivell	91*	1609
.. Francis, Fiffett	114	1632
.. George, Fivehead	108*	1641
.. Joane, widow, Illebrewers	57	1688
.. Salwaie, John, Fivehed	94*	1614
.. Salwaie, Laurence, Curry Rivell	61*	1
.. Mary, Islebrewer	40	1736
.. Thomas, Curry Revell	14	1664
.. William, Southpetherton	89	1667
.. William, Northbradon	140	1727
<b>Sam</b> , Catherine, widow, Curry Mallett	26	1692
.. Humphry, Curry Mallett	15	1693
.. John, Currie Mallet	47	1634
.. John, Curry Mallett	26	1665
.. Sams, Nicholas, Thurlbare	78	1719
<b>Sammage</b> , Sarah, Donyatt	32	1746
<b>Sampe</b> , Joan, widow, Broadway	78	1641
<b>Sampford</b> , Joane, Overstowie	65*	1
.. Samforde, John, Wembdon	92*	1614
<b>Sampson</b> , Lawrence, Taunton Magdalen	133	1625
.. Thomas, Taunton St. James	84	1739
<b>Samuell</b> , <b>Hayman</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Hayman</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Samuell</b> .		
<b>Samwaies</b> , Anastacie, Whitstanton	2*	1618
.. Samways, William, Crewkerne	15	1759
<b>Sandellan</b> , John, Estquantoxhed	13*	1614
<b>Sandeyes</b> , Edwin, Southpetherton	64	1761
.. Sandys, Joane, widow, Southpetherton	119	1731

<b>Sandey</b> s, Sandys, John, Southpetherton	89	1710
„ Sandie, William, Southpetherton	94*	1
<b>Sandford</b> , Ashford, clerk, Westmonckton	(Inv. only) 80	1726
„ Francis, Taunton St. James	71	1792
„ John, Merriett	86*	1619
<b>Sanger</b> , William, Southpetherton	42	1752
<b>Sansam</b> , Ann, Lyng	92	1660
<b>Sansome</b> , Edith, Taunton	66	1610
„ Peter, Taunton Magdalen	21	1627
„ Peter, Taunton Magdalen	56	1631
<b>Sant</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Mynehead	57	1699
<b>Sargent</b> , Edward, Chilton	30*	10
<b>Satchell</b> , Edward, Milverton	56	1729
„ Hannah, spinster, Taunton Magdalen	73	1679
„ Sachel, Henry, Taunton Magdalen	(fragment) 1651	12
„ Henry, sen., Taunton James	66	1709
„ John, Taunton James	169	1684
„ John, Kingsbrompton	30	1796
„ Satchell, Marian, widow, Riston	45	1682
„ Mathew, Nortonfitzwarren	142	1637
„ Richard, Taunton James	94	1643
„ Robert, Taunton James	14	1624
„ Susanna, widow, Taunton James	105	1733
<b>Satell</b> , John, Dowliswake	37	1674
„ Sathle <i>als.</i> <b>Doleman</b> , John, Westmonckton	144	1680
See also <b>Sawtell</b> .		
<b>Saunders</b> , Alice, Crickett Malerbie	39	1611
„ Alice, Swell	58	1623
„ Saunder, Andrew, Porlocke	131	1637
„ Catherine, Estquantoxhed	66*	1613
„ Christopher, Taunton	13*	1612
„ Christopher, Lidiard Lawrence	68	1624
„ Daniel, Estquantoxhed	38	1620
„ Dorothe, widow, Estquantoxhed	95	1635
„ Sanders, Elizabeth, widow, Fivehead	48	1700
„ Elizabeth, widow, Pitmister	44	1712
„ George, Liddeard Lawrence	34	1695
„ George, Lydeard St. Lawrence	51	1768
„ Henry, Estquantoxhed	140*	7
„ Henry, Kilton	30	1636
„ Hugh, Dunster	39	1664
„ Joane, Kilton	203*	1638
„ Sanders, Joane, widow, Dunster	42	1646
„ Joane, widow, Northpetherton	52	1689
„ Joane, spinster, Fivehead	45	1702
„ John, Estquantoxhed	53	1661
„ John, Brumpton Regis	8	1680
„ John, Fivehead	34	1692
„ John, ye elder, Taunton Magdalen	82	1750
„ Marie, Durlie	34*	1618
„ Matilda <i>or</i> Maud, Taunton Magdalen	4	1621
„ Matthew, Mynehead	77	1675
„ Melior, widow, Estquantoxhed	54	1661
„ Michael, Hifarence	45	1664
„ Sanders, Petronell, widow, Exton	40	1703
„ Richard, Shepton Beacham	103*	1628
„ Richard, Pitmister	105	1681
„ Robert, Estquantoxhed	96	1611
„ Simon, Bagborow	116	1621
„ Simon, Taunton Magdalen	45	1758

<b>Saunders</b> , Sanders, Thomas, Exton	45	1691
„ Thomas, Lydeard St. Lawrence	52	1768
„ Thomas, Bishops Hull	15	1774
„ Sander, William, Crewkerne	8*	1613
„ William, sen., Estquantoxhed	104*	1618
„ William, Northpetherton	77	1687
„ William, Northpetherton	34	1791
„ William, Bridgwater	7	1793
„ William, Langford Budvill	34	1796
„ Winifred, widow, Liddeard Lawrence	52	1666
„ <i>als.</i> Taylor, John, Swell	43	1634
„ <i>als.</i> Vicarie, John, jun., Wilton	3 <sup>a</sup>	1634
„ <i>als.</i> Vicarie, John, Taunton Magdalen	44	1645
„ Bidgood <i>als.</i> , see Bidgood <i>als.</i> Saunders.		
„ Knowels <i>als.</i> , see Knowels <i>als.</i> Saunders.		
„ Tayler <i>als.</i> , see Tayler <i>als.</i> Saunders.		
„ Thomas <i>als.</i> , see Thomas <i>als.</i> Saunders.		
<b>Savage</b> , Agnes, widow, Taunton Magdalen	133	1680
„ Savidg, Catherine, Taunton Magdalen	130*	1635
„ Joane, widow, Creech	18	1733
„ Savedge, John, . . . mag	160*	1608
„ Savedge, John, Currey Rivell	64*	1614
„ John, Pitmister	129	1730
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	77	1737
„ Savedge, Richard, Taunton Magdalen	43	1624
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	96	1733
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	131	1680
<b>Savonett</b> , James, Mynehead	70	1713
<b>Savor</b> , Edward, clerk, Treaburrowe	66	1620
„ John, Hilfarrence	37	1665
„ Welthiane, Treburrow	194*	1622
<b>Savory</b> , Goddard <i>als.</i> , see Goddard <i>als.</i> Savory.		
See also Seavery.		
<b>Sawcer</b> , Henry, Northepetherton	72	1621
<b>Sawer</b> , John, Heathfield	27	1775
<b>Sawman</b> , Catherine, widow, Shepton beacham	100	1663
„ William, Bridgwater	12	1716
<b>Sawtell</b> , Sawtle, Anne, widow, Fivehead	47	1696
„ Ann, Curry Rivell	23	1736
„ Elizabeth, Currey Rivell	155*	1610
„ James, Curry Rivell	25	1778
„ Sawtle, Joane, Curry Rivell	21	1646
„ Sawtle, Dolman <i>als.</i> , see Dolman <i>als.</i> Sawtle.		
See also Satell.		
<b>Saye</b> , Agnes, Fivehead	68	1621
<b>Sayer</b> , Alice, Dulverton	41*	1614
„ Saier, Ambrose, Duluerton	6*	9
„ Sayur, Henry, Georgehenton	67*	1613
„ John, Ashbrittle	1	1789
„ Katherine, Taunton Magdalen	87	1742
„ Margaret, Mynehead	97	1628
„ Robert, Halse	75	1707
„ Samuel, Mynehead	80*	1628
„ <i>als.</i> Burg, Catherine, widow, Skilgate	48	1705
„ Saier, Burge <i>als.</i> , see Burge <i>als.</i> Saier.		
<b>Scadding</b> , Agnes, Bradford	5	1671
„ Agnes, widow, Pitmister	77	1696
„ Scaddinge, Elizabeth, Trull	114*	1616
„ Scadden, Elizabeth, widow, Angerslie	97	1638
„ James, Pitmister	77	1746

Scadding, James, elder, Pitmister	42	1754
„ Scaddinge, Joane, Pytmister	28*	1613
„ Scaddinge, John, Angerslye	48	1630
„ John, Angersleigh	151	1640
„ John, Pittmister	69	1736
„ Mary, Pitmister	47	1796
„ Scading, Nicholas, Pitmister	95	1724
„ Scaddinge, Richard, Pitmister	42	1620
„ Scadden, Richard, Pitmister	182*	1633
„ Richard, Pitmister	114	1728
„ Robert, Pytmister	92*	10
„ Scadden, Simon, Pitmister	47	1622
„ Thomas, Angersly	91	1622
„ Thomas, Pitmister	47	1787
Scirfeild, Elizabeth, widow, Canington	34	1670
Score, Catherine, widow, Northpetherton	63	1671
„ Edmund, Linge	38	1611
„ Edward, Wilton	166	1731
„ Elizabeth, Cannington	13	1780
„ Richard, Spaxton	41	1770
„ <i>als.</i> Williams, William, gent., Fidington	34	1699
„ Williams <i>als.</i> , see Williams <i>als.</i> Score.		
Scott, Anne, spinster, Curry Revell	38	1687
„ Betty, Stogumber	49	1790
„ Dorothy, widow, Drayton	35	1671
„ Elizabeth, widow, Curry Revell	31	1672
„ Frances, widow, Skilgate	80	1710
„ Francis, Mynehead	94	1660
„ James, Drayton	54	1730
„ John, Curry Rivell	7	1745
„ John, Crocombe	19	1783
„ Marmaduke, Drayton	39	1662
„ Mary, Curry Mallett	22	1783
„ Skott, Thomas, Drayton	122*	6
„ William, Drayton	19	1705
Scout, Jones <i>als.</i> , see Jones <i>als.</i> Scout.		
Scriven, James, Taunton Magdalen	(proved again 1782)	97
„ Screven, Richard, Crickett Thomas	21	1687
„ Robert, Chafecombe	96*	8
„ Thomas, Crickett Thomas	108	1622
„ Skryven, Thomas, Cricket Thomas	11	1631
„ Thomas, Crewkerne	53	1730
Seager, Seagar, Alice, Stogursey	68	1631
„ Ann, Creech	15	1741
„ John, Riston	58	1611
„ John, Stogursey	102	1667
„ Seagar, John, Pitmister	94	1711
„ Seagar, John, gent., Riston	45	1712
„ John, Shepton beachamp	148	1727
„ Seagar, Leonard, Pitmister	124	1640
„ Mary, widow, Creech	43	1728
„ Seger, Nicholas, Stocklinche Otterseye	43*	1619
„ Richard, Shepton beacham	94*	1607
„ Robert, Creeche	2*	1612
„ Seagar, Robert, Mynehead	72	1687
„ Robert, Minehead	52	1776
„ Thomas, Doddington	41	1681
„ Thomas, Pittmister	57	1732
„ Seagar, Timothy, Creech	29	1710
„ Seagar, William, Stogursey	102	1722

Sealy, Catherine, widow, Brumpton Regis	12	1688
„ Sealey, Catherine, Michael Creech	25	1745
„ Christian, widow, Spaxton	75	1676
„ David, Bridgwater	16	1690
„ Dorothy, widow, Hilfarrence	52	1700
„ Sealie, Edward, Overstowie	138	1638
„ Edward, Bridgwater	8	1696
„ Elianor, widow, Northpetherton	79	1708
„ Seely, Elias, gent., Chafcombe	23	1716
„ Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	155	1670
„ Elizabeth, Creech	25	1731
„ Frances, widow, Taunton Magdalen	115	1725
„ Sealie, Giles, Lillstocke	146	1637
„ Sealie, Henry, Taunton Magdalen	98	1623
„ Sealie, James, Brumpton Regis	67*	5
„ Jane, Dunster	32	1755
„ Sealie, Joane, Brumpton Ralph	158*	1625
„ or Cely, Joane, widow, Stogumber	105	1663
„ Sealie, John, Crocombe	33*	1607
„ John, Bridgwater	46	1628
„ John, Brumpton Regis	6	1683
„ John, Upton	172	1684
„ John, Northpetherton	75	1688
„ John, Brumpton Regis	5	1703
„ John, Minehead	96	1730
„ John, gent., Bridgwater	11	1754
„ John, Aisholt	2	1755
„ Launcelott, Holeford	51	1688
„ Lawrence, Overstowey	92	1669
„ Seely, Lawrence, Chafcombe	22	1690
„ Sealie, Marie, Ouerstowie	149	1635
„ Sealie, Marie, widow, Brumpton Ralph	95	1637
„ Mary, widow, Dulverton	41	1683
„ Mary, widow, Kilve	48	1703
„ Mary, widow, Trull	114	1716
„ Mary, Bridgwater	14	1728
„ Mary, Bridgwater	8	1780
„ Sealie, Nicholas, Duluerton	126	1635
„ Nicholas, Dulverton	49	1678
„ Philip, Huishchampflower	56	1675
„ Sealie, Richard, Brumpton Ralphe	80*	1618
„ Sealie, Richard, Kilve <i>a/s</i> . Culve	112	1624
„ Sealey, Richard, Langford Budfild	5	1636
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	83	1719
„ Robert, Spaxton	49	1754
„ Samuel, Chafcombe	18	1742
„ Symon, Spaxton	81	1710
„ Simon, Spaxton	38	1782
„ Sealye, Thomazine, Overstowie	116*	1616
„ William, Brumpton Regis	12	1672
„ William, Hilfarrence	20	1682
„ William, Kilve	63	1688
„ William, Kilve	50	1703
„ William, Bridgwater	17	1710
„ William, Dunster	66	1720
„ William, Stogumber	46	1738
„ William, Westmonckton	85	1771
„ <i>a/s</i> . Dyer, John, Brumpton Ralph	3	1685
See also Ceely, Selly, Silly, Sully, and Zully.		
Seaman, Aldred, Milverton	71	1688



<b>Seaman, Aldred, Milverton</b>	48	1723
„ Edmond, sen., Oake	80	1704
„ Edmund, gent., Oake	81	1722
„ Henry, Brushford	6	1680
„ Hugh, Westbagborowe	124	1632
„ John, Ilebruers	117*	1607
„ John, Chilton	30	1611
„ John, Bridgwater	14	1717
„ Mary, widow, Oake	124	1730
„ Nicholas, Taunton James	115	1664
„ Thomas, Combflorie	76	1641
„ Thomas, Combflory	20	1721
<b>Seamour, see Seymour.</b>		
<b>Seare, Bridge als., see Bridge als. Seare.</b>		
<b>Searle, Edward, Aishbrittle</b>	50	1643
„ John, Angersleigh	4	1672
„ Serle, Oades, Kittisford	64	1661
„ Robert, Northpetherton	98	1640
„ Susannah, widow, Fivehead	50	1716
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	161	1684
„ William, Fivehead	14	1738
<b>Seavery, Elizabeth, widow, Wotton Courtney</b>	131	1677
See also <b>Savory.</b>		
<b>Seaward, David, Mynehead</b>	97	1660
„ Francis, Bridgwater	18	1720
„ Henry, Bridgwater	7	1688
„ Seward, John, Curry Revell	20	1773
„ Richard, Crewkerne	37	1681
„ William, Whitestaunton	80	1786
<b>Sedgebury, Ames, Dulverton</b>	32	1721
„ Sedborough, Hugh, Chipstable	14	1701
„ Joane, widow, Dulverton	41	1722
„ Sedgburrow, John, Staplegrove	87	1708
„ Sedgborow, Nicholas, Chipstable	25	1706
„ Sedgborowe, Thomas, Chipstable	26	1642
<b>Seelines, John, Westquantoxhed</b>	11*	7
<b>Self, John, clerk, Hinton St. George</b>	42	1743
„ John, clerk, Hatchbeauchamp	31	1786
„ Selfe, William, gent., Henton St. George	61	1717
„ Selff, William, Henton St. George	44	1746
<b>Selleck, Sellecke, Agnes, Chipstable</b>	14	1684
„ Arthur, Westmonckton	186*	1622
„ Sellecke, David, Liddeard Lawrence	63	1667
„ Sellecke, David, Brumpton Ralph	11	1707
„ Sellecke, David, Stogumber	70	1723
„ David, Brumpton Ralph	2	1757
„ Elizabeth, Lidiard Lawrence	43	1625
„ Sellecke, Elizabeth, widow, Liddiard Lawrence	53	1676
„ Elizabeth, widow, Taunton Magdalen	73	1723
„ Elizabeth, Clatworthy	18	1767
„ Hannah, Northpetherton	41	1787
„ Henry, Westmonckton	71*	1609
„ Sellecke, Henry, Westmonckton	51	1646
„ Sellecke, Henry, gent., Westmonckton	133	1711
„ Henry, sen., Hullbishops	18	1738
„ Sellick, Izett, Monksilver	51	1771
„ Sellecke, James, gent., Northpetherton	93	1717
„ Sellick, Joan, Stogumber	72	1771
„ Sellecke, John, Dulverton	48	1678
„ John, Brumpton Ralph	2	1736

<b>Selleck, John, Clatworthy</b>	21	1759
„ Sellick, Rebecca, Luxburrough	17	1770
„ Richard, Westmonckton	71*	6
„ Robert, Tolland	28*	1623
„ Sellecke, Robert, Clatworthy	23	1674
„ Robert, Stogumber	70	1734
„ Robert, Clatworthy	12	1737
„ Stephen, Clatworthy	18	1747
„ Sellecke, Susanna, Liddiard Lawrence	21	1673
„ Sellick, Thomas, Dunster	19	1741
„ Sellack, William, Kilve <i>als.</i> Culve	29*	2
„ William, Overstowie	94*	2
„ Sellicke, William, Liddiard Lawrence	35	1701
„ William, Lydeard Lawrence	39	1747
„ Sellick, William, Clatworthy	24	1755
„ Sellecke, William, Elworthy	35	1755
„ <i>als.</i> Honiball, Hugh, Stogumber	113*	1619
„ Honiball <i>als.</i> , see Honiball <i>als.</i> Selleck		
<b>Seller, Alice, Muncksilver</b>	3*	1
„ Joseph, Brompton Ralph	50	1620
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	24	1685
„ William, Tolland	97*	3
„ Mewe <i>als.</i> , see Mewe <i>als.</i> Seller		
<b>Selly, Ann, Minehead</b>	35	1735
„ Selley, Christopher, Dulverton	69	1685
„ George, Nettlecombe	96	1670
„ <i>or</i> Sully, Jane, widow, Minehead	104	1730
„ Richard, Mynehead	108	1685
„ Richard, Mynehead	62	1703
See also Sealey, Silly, Sully, and Zully.		
<b>Sendell, Joane, Goathurst</b>	61	1631
„ Marie, widow, Thurloxton	73	1625
<b>Senior, Margaret, Dington</b>	30	1703
<b>Sentle, Bartholomew, Minehead</b>	55*	1638
<b>Seriaunt, Henry, Taunton</b>	75	1624
<b>Serry, John, Crewkerne</b>	26	1680
„ William, Crewkorn	41	1731
<b>Sesse, Hugh, Kittisford</b>	45	1699
„ John, Taunton James	67	1709
„ Sarah, Halse	32	1734
<b>Sevier, Seauier, Henry, the elder, Heathfield</b>	76	1660
„ Joane, widow, Samford Brett	90	1632
<b>Seymour, Abigail, Henton St. George</b>	20	1752
„ Seamour, Ann, Wayford	71	1762
„ Elizabeth, Henton St. George	35	1744
„ Seamore, Elizabeth, Wayford	88	1750
„ Seymore, James, Wayford	116	1708
„ Seamer, Mary, widow, Wayford	185	1727
„ Seamore, Mary, Wavford	60	1754
<b>Shalder, Collard <i>als.</i>, see Collard <i>als.</i> Shalder</b>		
<b>Shapcott, James, Dulverton</b>	61	1628
<b>Shapland, John, Luccomb</b>	26	1637
„ Shappland, John, Exford	51	1638
„ Michael, Dulverton	29	1740
„ Petronell, Exford	195*	1607
„ Thomas, Brumpton Regis	15	1711
<b>Sharland, James, Nynhead</b>	37	1712
„ John, Aishebritle	50*	1614
<b>Sharlocke, Hannah, widow, Crewkerne</b>	25	1719
„ John, Crewkerne	33	1711

Sharlocke, Thomas, Loponn	39	1642
„ Thomazin, spinster, Lopen	39 <sup>a</sup>	1642
„ Sharlock, William, Misterton	124*	1608
Sharman, John, Northepetherton	16*	1617
Sharpe, Christopher, Taunton James	21	1630
„ Edward, Milverton	75	1675
„ Geoffry, Cothelston	64*	1618
„ John, Milverton	68	1687
„ Margaret, spinster, Hilbishoppes	54	1684
„ Michael, Cothelstone	24	1670
„ Richard, Milverton	184	1638
„ Thomasin, Cothelstone	56	1641
Sharpshire, George, Brushford	103*	4
Shattocke, Anne, widow, Staplegrove	144	1727
„ Ann, Otterford	42	1798
„ Archilaus, Langford Budvill	44	1723
„ Christopher, Stogumber	90*	1619
„ Christopher, St. James	22	1638
„ Shattocke, Christopher, Staplegrove	98	1675
„ Elinor, widow, Nortonn	172	1632
„ Shattocke, Elizabeth, widow, Taunton James	5	1645
„ Shattocke, Frances, spinster, Westmonnckton	84	1679
„ Shattocke, Henry, Staplegrove	32*	11
„ Shattocke, Henry, Westmonnckton	73	1610
„ Henry, Westmonnckton	42*	1613
„ Shattocke, Henry, Staplegrove	153	1637
„ Shattocke, Henry, Staplegrove	121	1717
„ Shattocke, Hugh, Canington	27	1664
„ Isatte, Stogumber	10*	6
„ Joane, Bagbarrow	74*	1
„ Joane, widow, Bagburrowe	108*	1616
„ Shattocke, Joane, widow, Staplegrove	126	1670
„ John, Staplegrove	89*	7
„ John, sen., Staplegrove	64	1630
„ John, Staplegrove	165	1635
„ Shattocke, John, Nortonfitzwarren	51	1637
„ Shattocke, John, Creech St. Michael	27	1670
„ Shattocke, John, Westbagborow	176	1685
„ Shattocke, John, Liddiard Lawrence	54	1710
„ Shattocke, John, Westmonnckton	80	1723
„ John, the elder, Staplegrove	71	1747
„ John, Staplegrove	45	1766
„ Mary, Milverton	12	1751
„ Mary, Westmonnckton	86	1771
„ Mary, Staplegrove	63	1775
„ Nicholas, Milverton	33	1741
„ Richard, Nortonn	42*	1617
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	38	1625
„ Robert, Bridgwater	8	1640
„ Ruth, Runnington	43	1779
„ Simon, Milverton	33	1779
„ Thomas, Crocombe	26*	1607
„ Shattocke, Thomas, Canington	41	1669
„ Shattocke, Thomas, Langford Budvill	44	1689
„ Shattocke, Thomas, Staplegrove	55	1692
„ Shattocke, Thomas, sen., Creech	28	1704
„ Shattocke, Thomas, Runington	92	1706
„ Thomas, Staplegrove	150	1730
„ Thomas, Runington	63	1747
„ William, Estquantoxhed	39*	1607

<b>Shattock</b> , Shattocke, William, West Bagburrow	108	1637
„ Shattocke, William, Westbagborough	44	1715
„ William, Kittisford	28	1769
<b>Shaulder</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Collard</b> , Nicholas, Nortonfitzwarren	81	1706
<b>Shawle</b> , Thomas, Northpetherton	35*	7
<b>Shears</b> , John, Stogursey	134	1670
<b>Sheldon</b> , Anne, Dunster	14	1623
<b>Shellen</b> , Thomazin, Puckington	33	1770
<b>Shenton</b> , Catherine, widow, Dunster	62	1720
„ Joane, widow, Dunster	22	1698
„ John, Dunster	44	1708
„ William, Dunster	40	1696
<b>Sheppard</b> , Catherine, widow, Halse	59	1711
„ Edward, Clatworthy	20	1775
„ Elizabeth, widow, Cannington	32	1674
„ Ezekiel, Cannington	20	1776
„ George, Stringstone	58	1761
„ Shiphard, George, Stogursey	52	1783
„ Henry, Otterhampton	85	1663
„ Shepherd, Henry, Broadway	12	1699
„ Shepherd, James, Stogursey	42	1797
„ John, Bridgwater	14	1666
„ John, Canington	19	1697
„ Shepperd, Julian, Bridgwater	6	1611
„ Shepard, Richard, Bridgwater	121	1621
„ Shepperd, Richard, Lyng	121	1628
„ Richard, Taunton Magdalen	171	1727
„ Shepherd, Robert, Halse	57	1661
„ Roger, Lyng	64	1667
„ Shepperd, Thomas, Bridgwater	54	1624
„ Shepheard, Thomas, Nyncehead	78	1697
„ Shepperd, William, Milverton	83	1625
„ Shippard, William, Bridgwater	18	1670
<b>Shercomb</b> , Shercombe, Henry, Bridgwater	136*	7
„ Hugh, Culve	79*	1617
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	89*	10
<b>Sherford</b> , Agnes, Taunton James	6a*	1634
„ John, gent., Trull	167	1727
„ William, Trull	59*	5
<b>Sherlocke</b> , Sherlock, Bartholomew, Misterton	204*	1622
„ Gregory, Exford	70	1685
„ Lawrence, Misterton	65	1667
„ Mary, Exford	47	1684
„ Sherlock, Richard, Misterton	205*	1622
„ Richard, Crewkerne	43	1704
„ Roger, Exford	48	1663
„ William, Misterton	71	1663
„ William, Crewkerne	26	1668
„ William, Crewkerne	30	1702
<b>Sherring</b> , John, Exton	49	1663
„ John, Exton	42	1664
<b>Sherry</b> , William, Taunton James	90	1671
<b>Servie</b> , Edithe, Fiddington	84*	1629
„ Florence, Otterhampton	61*	1619
„ John, Otterhampton	32*	1616
„ John, Fiddington	113	1641
„ John, Fiddington	32	1665
„ Shervey, John, Stogursey	97	1700
<b>Sherwood</b> , Alice, widow, Durston	39	1684
„ Anne, widow, Pitmister	132	1727

<b>Sherwood</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Staplegrove	98	1690
„ Elizabeth, Crewkerne	7	1763
„ Francis, Crewkerne	30	1725
„ Joane, Hambridge	83*	10
„ John, Pitmister	84	1708
„ John, Pitmister	93	1716
„ Mary, widow, Pitmister	97	1669
„ Thomas, Staplegrove	1648 21	12
„ Thomas, Crewkerne	29	1743
„ William, Enmer	4*	1610
„ William, Lyng	77	1678
<b>Shinner</b> , John, Meriet	108	1660
<b>Shire</b> , Shires, Abraham, Goathurst	68	1707
„ John, Crewkerne	48	1694
„ John, clerk, Buckland St. Mary	5	1772
„ Margaret, widow, Crewkerne	24	1733
<b>Shirt</b> , Alice, spinster, Holeford	42	1632
„ Shirte, William, Kulve	76*	1612
See also <b>Shurt</b> .		
<b>Sholer</b> , Agnes, Hilbishoppes	81	1685
„ Sholler, Henry, Westbagborow	120	1691
„ Susanna, widow, Combflory	19	1666
„ Thomas, Hilbusshoppes	44*	1618
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Collard</b> , Anne, widow, Nortonfitzwarren	77	1714
<b>Sholford</b> , Henry, Exford	34	1637
„ Henry, Exford	57	1704
<b>Shoobrooke</b> , John, Durston	40	1680
<b>Shorland</b> , Isott, Dunster	56	1669
„ James, Bradford	17	1672
„ Joan, Milverton	51	1736
„ John, Staplegrove	113	1694
„ John, Staplegrove	73	1764
„ Mary, Taunton St. James	33	1788
„ Thomas, Northepetherton	144	1624
„ Thomazine, (? Aishb)ritle	12*	1619
<b>Shorlock</b> , William, Lopen	173*	1638
<b>Shorney</b> , James, Aishebrittle	49	1629
„ Nathaniel, Overstowey	51	1780
„ Sarah, Aisholt	1	1769
„ William, Liddiard St. Lawrence	11	1753
<b>Shornway</b> , Joan, "Bropton" Ralph	5	1766
„ Shorneway, John, Brumpton Ralph	7	1671
„ John, Brumpton Ralph	4	1750
„ Mellior, widow, Brompton Ralph	94	1632
„ Shorneway, Nathaniel, Elworthy	31	1709
„ Shorneway, Robert, Brompton Ralph	9	1688
<b>Short</b> , John, Bicknoller	5	1693
„ John, Hilbishops	80	1720
„ Mary, spinster, Curry Revell	40	1687
„ Samuel, Taunton James	39	1718
„ Samuel, Taunton James	170	1730
„ William, Taunton James	104	1733
<b>Shorway</b> , Samuel, Asholt	1	1756
<b>Shotter</b> , John, Bridgwater	36	1633
<b>Shouler</b> , <b>Collard</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Collard</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Shouler</b> .		
<b>Shrapnell</b> , Noah, Taunton Magdalen	91	1740
<b>Shuger</b> , John, Drayton	28	1744
<b>Shurford</b> , Elizabeth, Hilbushoppes	88*	2
<b>Shurt</b> , Edward, Stogursey	101	1661
„ Shurte, Hugh, Kilve	52	1668

<b>Shurt,</b> James, Kilve	57	1714
„ Joane, Kilve <i>als.</i> Culve	39	1641
„ John, Kilve	69*	1681
„ John, Kilve	71	1684
„ Shurte, John, Kilve	66	1711
„ Julian, Kilve	81	1672
„ Shurte, Lancellott, Kilve	24	1627
„ Shurte, Richard, Kilve	82	1625
„ Richard, Stogursey	76	1719
„ Shurte, Robert, Kiltonn	130*	1611
„ Thomas, Holford	47	1635
„ William, Crocombe	27	1740
„ William, Overstowey	32	1757
See also <b>Shirt.</b>		
<b>Shurvy,</b> William, Bicknaller	30	1632
<b>Shute,</b> Arthur, Milverton	48	1776
„ Catherine, Bridgwater	3	1791
„ George, Kingeston	33*	1610
„ George, Hilfarrence	60	1706
„ Joane, Bradford	78*	6
„ John, Kingstone	51*	1610
„ John, Holeford	63	1694
„ John, Bridgwater	23	1720
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	53	1748
„ Mary, Taunton St. James	73	1765
„ Richard, Norton	39*	1608
„ Sarah, Taunton Magdalen	69	1765
„ William, Norton	117	1632
<b>Shutler,</b> John, Merriott	40	1762
„ William, Merriott	29	1794
<b>Shutt,</b> Anne, Stogursey	70	1744
„ Edward, Aishepriors	81*	1618
„ Edward, Bradford	13	1677
„ George, Hilfarrence	53	1688
„ John, Norton Fitzwarren	88	1620
„ Margerie, Nortonn	58*	1618
„ Richard, Kingstonn	78	1620
„ Richard, Hillfarence	13	1770
„ Robert, Bradford	17	1669
„ Robert, Doddington	32	1725
„ Robert, Bradford	12	1729
„ Roger, Stringston	7	1643
<b>Shutter,</b> John, Durlleigh	99	1640
<b>Sibley,</b> Alphonse, Crewkerne	37	1690
„ Sibley, Avice, Draytonn	123	1611
„ Henry, Southpetherton	78	1742
„ Jacob, Misterton	57	1740
„ John, Southpetherton	111	1724
„ John, Stogumber	85	1781
„ Sibley, Margaret, Abbott Ile	24*	1608
„ Mary, widow, Badialton	4	1723
„ Samuel, Misterton	38	1793
„ Thomas, Crewkerne	32	1702
„ Thomas, Southpetherton	102	1713
„ William, Seaborrow	83	1764
<b>Siderfin,</b> Syderfin, Augustin, Selworthy	51	1762
„ Elizabeth, Selworthy	86	1740
„ Grace, Selworthy	58	1799
„ Joan, Cutcombe	16	1795
„ John, Cutcombe	21	1783

<b>Siderfin</b> , Syderfin, Mary, widow, Luxburrow	54	1693
„ Mary, Exton	35	1733
„ Mary, Minehead	50	1747
„ Robert, Selworthy	30	1788
„ Syderfin, Thomas, Luxburrow	64	1675
„ William, gent., Mynehead	45	1723
<b>Silk</b> , Ann, Holford	20	1779
„ Silke, Bartholomew, Stogursey	131	1681
„ Bartholomew, Holford	32	1767
„ Silke, Edward, Stogursey	62	1665
„ Elizabeth, widow, Stockland Bristol	134	1730
„ Silke, Joane, Stogursey	58	1624
„ Joan, Otterhampton	50	1792
„ Silke, John, Stringstone	83	1736
„ Silke, John, Stringston	80	1740
„ John, Cannington	30	1764
„ Silke, Richard, Stogursey	123	1707
„ Thomas, Otterhampton	44	1787
„ William, Cannington	12	1779
<b>Sullivan</b> , Alice, widow, Lyng	60	1722
„ Ann, Minehead	46	1771
„ Sillivent, George, Mynehead	80	1681
„ Silliven, Joane, widow, Mynehead	83	1683
„ John, gent., Mynehead	98	1727
„ Mary, Minehead	44	1739
„ Sillivant, Robert, Mynehead	106	1685
„ Susanna, Mynehead	93	1720
„ Silliven, Thomas, Lyng	59	1724
See also <b>Sullivan</b> .		
<b>Silly</b> , Sillie, Elizabeth, Brusheford	87*	3
„ Elizabeth, Mynehead	67	1688
„ Sylly, John, Brushford	1	1722
„ William, Thurloxton	123	1672
See also <b>Sealey, Selly, Sully, and Zully</b> .		
<b>Silver</b> , Dorothy, widow, Chedzoy	34	1707
„ Sillver, George, Lyng	47	1736
„ John, Bridgwater	13	1703
<b>Silvester</b> , Elizabeth, Southpetherton	70*	1610
„ Elizabeth, Southpetherton	59	1786
„ John, Staplegrove	31*	1608
„ John, Southpetherton	158*	1610
„ John, Southpetherton	73	1719
„ John, Southpetherton	43	1738
„ Mary, Hinton St. George	38	1773
„ Thomas, Stogursey	156	1727
„ Silfester, Thomas, Ashbrittle	2	1786
„ William, Southpetherton	1*	1616
<b>Sinckler</b> , John, Crewkerne	120	1635
<b>Sindercomb</b> , Bartholomew, Staplegrove	43	1628
„ Emanuel, Aishebrittle	49*	1610
„ Joane, Staplegrove	39	1624
„ John, Linge	51*	7
„ William, Linge	79*	2
<b>Single</b> , Edmond, Donyatt	62	1685
„ Joane, Puckington	17*	8
„ Joane, Puckington	76*	8
„ Joane, Dinington	38	1722
„ Margaret, Puckington	95*	1607
„ Mary, Donyatt	27	1737
„ Thomas, Puckington	105	1622



Singleton, Ann, Chillington	18	1796
.. George, Milverton	57	1729
.. John, Taunton Magdalen	42*	1614
.. John, Milverton	76	1661
.. Thomas, Spaxton	51	1630
.. Wilmot, spinster, Milverton	42	1732
Skellen, Joan, widow, South Bradon	74	1734
.. John, Southpeatherton	170	1635
.. Thomas, Savington St. Mary	75	1734
Skelling, George, South Braden	68	1750
.. Skilling, John, sen., Southpetherton	70*	1608
.. Skillinge, John, sen., Southpetherton	86*	1608
.. Stephen, Southbradon	109	1724
Skinner, Anne, widow, Stogumber	117	1724
.. Skynner, Edward, Dunster	58*	1607
.. Elinor, widow, Brompton Ralph	7	1660
.. George, Brumpton Ralph	7	1690
.. George, sen., Brumpton Ralph	8	1722
.. George, jun., Brumpton Ralph	9	1722
.. Katherine, widow, Minehead	28	1738
.. James, Upton	91*	8
.. James, Radington	135	1685
.. James, Raddington	60	1771
.. John, Merriott	23	1718
.. John, Ashpriors	1	1797
.. Margery, Wythill	96	1744
.. Matthew, Dulverton	48	1717
.. Richard, Upton	10*	1617
.. Richard, Trull	93	1668
.. Susannah, Skilgate	43	1769
.. Thomas, Nynehed	107*	7
.. Skynner, Thomas, Milverton	15*	1636
.. Thomas, Brumpton Regis	10	1761
Slade, Elianor, Bradford	4	1673
.. Elizabeth, widow, Stogumber	27	1633
.. Joane, widow, Milverton	69	1724
.. John, Selworthy	119	1728
.. Sarah, Beer-crocombe	12	1799
.. Symon, Nettlecombe	75	1674
.. Simon, Bicknoller	5	1755
.. Thomas, Wayford	146	1683
.. Thomas, Nortonfitzwarren	72	1708
.. Thomas, Beercrocombe	2	1797
.. William, Bridgwater	125	1624
.. William, Merriott	38	1787
Slape, Agnes, Norton fitzwarren	6*	1619
.. Agnes, widow, Doniet	63	1636
.. Anstice, widow, Stoke St. Mary	107	1724
.. Eleanor, Hillfarrence	33	1778
.. Elizabeth, spinster, Trull	165	1685
.. Elizabeth, widow, Nortonfitzwarren	80	1706
.. Emanuel, Norton	168*	1607
.. Emanuel, Nortonfitzwarren	69	1690
.. George, Thurloxton	9	1624
.. Israel, widow, Taunton St. James	123	1725
.. James, Nortonfitzwarren	31	1757
.. James, Trull	61	1783
.. Joane, Bridgwater	12*	6
.. Joane, widow, Taunton James	116	1700
.. John, Wilton	43*	1607

<b>Slape, John, Taunton James</b>	124	1630
„ John, Taunton James	131	1672
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	55	1698
„ John, sen., Stoke St. Mary	58	1701
„ John, sen., Trull	109	1722
„ John, gent., Bridgwater	21	1727
„ Katherine, Kingestone	7*	1612
„ Mary, spinster, Nortonfitzwarren	71	1722
„ Peter, gent., Taunton James	113	1722
„ Ralph, Norton Fitzwarren	57	1622
„ Ralph, Nortonfitzwarren	58	1671
„ Ralph, Nortonfitzwarren	83	1731
„ Richard, Donyett	17*	5
„ Robert, Nortonfitzwarren	95	1707
„ Robert, Nortonfitzwarren	51	1732
„ Robert, Hillfarrence	35	1799
„ Sarah, Trull	106	1713
„ Thomas, Kingeston	59	1623
„ Thomazine, widow, Stoke St. Mary	114	1681
„ William, Doniet	62	1636
„ William, Nortonfitzwarren	94	1670
„ William, Crocombe	29	1672
„ William, Norton Fitzwarren	24	1718
„ William, gent., Taunton James	75	1723
„ William, Norton	109	1739
<b>Slater, Thomas, clerk, Barwick St. Leonards, co. Wilts.</b>	28	1661
<b>Sleman, Joane, Wembdon</b>	105*	6
<b>Slocock, Augustin, Milverton</b>	104*	8
„ Christopher, Langford Budvil	137	1621
„ Joane, Stogumber	109	1611
„ Slowcock, Nicholas, Langford Budfeld	174*	1607
„ Slococke, Nicholas, Thorne Margaret	9	1639
<b>Slocombe, Alice, Bridgwater</b>	77*	1612
„ Anne, widow, Westbagborow	121	1691
„ Christopher, Durston	61	1660
„ David, Taunton Magdalen	75	1750
„ Deanes, widow, Durston	43	1681
„ Edward, Northpetherton	36	1769
„ Elizabeth, Sampford Brett	67	1761
„ George, Durston	49	1643
„ Slocomb, Henry, Dunster	100	1622
„ Henry, Sampford Brett	81	1764
„ James, Hewishchamflower	94*	1608
„ Joane, Aishpriors	21*	11
„ Joane, Selworthie	80	1633
„ Joane, Ashpriors	99	1646
„ Joane, Clatworthy	19	1767
„ Joane, Kingston	29	1769
„ John, Pitmister	93	1697
„ John, Wythycombe	151	1724
„ John, Clatworthy	21	1749
„ John, Northpetherton	41	1754
„ Margery, Durston	34	1676
„ Marie, Hewishchampflowre	95*	2
„ Mary, widow, Minehead	99	1660
„ Richard, Holford	150	1631
„ Richard, Crocombe	35	1743
„ Robert, Crocombe	160	1624
„ Robert, Huishchampflower	124	1637
„ Robert, Overstowie	124	1660

<b>Slocombe</b> , Robert, Clatworthy	19	1742
„ Slocomb, Thomas, Withiecomb	18	1621
„ Thomas, Overstowie	12	1625
„ Thomas, Selworthie	59	1625
„ Thomas, Selworthie	78	1636
„ Walter, sen., Mynehead	100	1635
„ Walter, Cannington	69	1638
„ Walter, Dunster	41	1711
„ William, Durston	60	1672
„ William, Crocombe	31	1677
„ William, Stogumber	65	1689
„ William, Clatworthy	19	1750
<b>Slowley</b> , Anne, widow, Porlocke	87	1714
„ David, Porlock	29*	11
„ David, Minehead	58	1740
„ John, gent., Porlocke	86	1714
„ John, Porlock	52	1786
„ Sloie, Margaret, Porlock	85*	7
„ Robert, Minehead	52	1750
<b>Slucocke</b> , Richard, Taunton Magdalen	111	1714
„ Richard, Stogursey	35	1715
„ Slewcock, Thomas, Crocombe	4*	1607
„ William, Canington	36	1685
<b>Sly</b> , Thomas, Stogursey	106	1675
<b>Smale</b> , Small, Alexander, Northpetherton	70	1691
„ Elizabeth, Oare	62	1721
„ Smalle, Isaac, Lyng	41	1692
„ Joane, Bagburrowe	30*	1607
„ Joane, Taunton Magdalen	187*	1622
„ Small, John, Bagborrow	159	1622
„ John, Liddiard Lawrence	54	1703
„ John, Liddiard Lawrence	56	1710
„ Margaret, widow, Thurloxton	48	1641
„ Margery, Creech	84*	2
„ Marie, Taunton James	112	1623
„ Roger, Taunton James	85*	1615
„ Small, Samuel, Taunton Magdalen	89	1768
„ Thomas, Bagburrowe	72	1610
„ <i>als.</i> Cox, Jeffery, Westbagborow	66	1686
„ Cox <i>als.</i> , see Cox <i>als.</i> Smale.		
„ <i>als.</i> Hopper, Agnes, Bridgwater	168	1640
„ <i>als.</i> Hooper, Emblin, Northpeatherton	224*	1638
„ <i>als.</i> Hooper, James, Northpetherton	20	1620
<b>Smalland</b> , Mellanie, Creech	34*	7
<b>Smarte</b> , Anthony, Dunster	94*	1619
<b>Smeath</b> , Smeth, Frances, widow, Sheptonbeachamp and Ilminster	113	1680
„ Frances, spinster, Stogumber	128	1694
„ Richard, Stogumber	152	1685
„ Susanna, Lyng	26	1791
<b>Sminney</b> , Bartholomew, Treborow	55	1738
„ David, Kingston	41	1729
„ Joane, widow, Kingston	59	1708
„ John, Kingston	60	1688
„ John, Kingston	29	1726
„ John, Kingston	75	1728
„ Robert, Kingston	74	1727
„ Sminney, Robert, Kingston	30	1756
„ Sminney, Thomas, Kingston	61	1716
„ Sminney, Thomas, Kingston	20	1745
<b>Smith</b> , Smythe, Agnes, Monncksilver	9*	1608

Smith, Smythe, Alexander, Minehead	50	1611
„ Alexander, Mynehead	179	1635
„ Smythe, Andrew, Merriett	41*	1607
„ Anne, widow, Crewkerne	44	1727
„ Anne, spinster, Sheptonbeachamp	141	1730
„ Smyth, Anthony, Georgehenton	15*	9
„ Arthur, Taunton Magdalen	133	1707
„ Smyth, Bartholomew, Taunton	12*	3
„ Benjamin, Crewkerne	30	1724
„ Charity, widow, Taunton Magdalen	38	1715
„ Christian, widow, Thornefaulcon	163	1685
„ Christopher, Trull	3	1642
„ Smythe, David, Northepetherton	125*	1616
„ Smythe, Edward, Trull	125	1610
„ Edward, Crewkerne	21	1771
„ Smythe, Elizabeth, Drayton	133*	1608
„ Smythe, Elizabeth, Staplegrove	130	1624
„ Elizabeth, widow, Heabbotts	55	1683
„ Elizabeth, widow, Mynehead	86	1683
„ Elizabeth, widow, Wivelscombe	47	1717
„ Elizabeth, spinster, Canington	40	1720
„ Elizabeth, widow, Stocklinch Bristol	75	1729
„ Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	56	1754
„ Francis, Taunton Magdalen	137*	1635
„ Smythe, Frisweed, Nettlecombe	86	1611
„ Smyth, George, Southpetherton	4*	6
„ George, Westdowlish	65	1701
„ Grace, widow, Stogumber	158	1730
„ Gregory, Wilton	56	1738
„ Henry, Hawkridge	27	1642
„ Henry, Milverton	29	1682
„ Henry, Otterford	46	1726
„ Henry, Otterford	48	1792
„ Isotte, widow, Dunster	58	1660
„ Jacob, Taunton Magdalen	140	1717
„ James, Bridgwater	6	1773
„ James, Ruishton	38	1797
„ Smyth, Jane, widow, Mynehead	174	1632
„ Jane, spinster, Trull	126	1690
„ Smythe, Jasper, Withiecombe	22*	1616
„ Smythe, Joane, widow, Barrington	103*	1614
„ Smythe, Joane, Canington	81	1626
„ Joane, widow, Taunton Magdalen	53	1636
„ Joane, Taunton Magdalen	81	1676
„ Joane, widow, Southpetherton	87	1693
„ Smyth, John, Wutton Courtney	77*	1
„ Smyth, John, Nettlecombe	33*	3
„ Smyth, John, Pitmister	69*	3
„ Smythe, John, Taunton Magdalen	91*	1608
„ Smythe, John, Trull	2	1611
„ John, Crewkerne	118	1635
„ John, gent., Taunton Magdalen	137	1694
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	116	1716
„ John, Hebrewers	65	1717
„ John, Skillgate	47	1741
„ John, Wooten Courtney	75	1759
„ John, Lyng	38	1780
„ Judith, widow, Bridgwater	22	1711
„ Smythe, Margaret, Kittisford	15*	1615
„ Smythe, Margaret, Cutcombe	102*	1618

Smith, Margaret, spinster, Taunton Magdalen	112	1725
„ Marmaduke, Northpeatherton	7	1641
„ Mary, Wilton	90	1721
„ Mary, Dunster	33	1750
„ Smyth, Michael, Southepeatherton	82	1626
„ Smythe, Pawle, Taunton	115	1623
„ Peter, Hebrewers	46	1671
„ Smythe, Richard, Durston	2*	1
„ Smyth, Richard, Barrington	41*	11
„ Smythe, Richard, Barrington	101*	1612
„ Richard, Crewkerne	32	1691
„ Richard, Nettlecombe	72	1710
„ Richard, Bridgwater	4	1744
„ Smythe, Robert, Crewkerne	2	1627
„ Robert, Trull	152	1635
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	80	1699
„ Robert, sen., Fivehead	33	1709
„ Robert, Liddiard Lawrence	56	1725
„ Robert, Fivehead	27	1732
„ Smythe, Roger, Staplegrove	154	1624
„ Sarah, spinster, Taunton Magdalen	116	1725
„ Smythe, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	3*	1614
„ Smyth, Thomas, Taunton	58*	1639
„ Thomas, the elder, Crewkerne	42	1660
„ Thomas, Seaburrow	97	1661
„ Thomas, Stogursey	87	1666
„ Thomas, Crewkerne	33	1678
„ Thomas, Upton	61	1698
„ Thomas, Drayton	38	1708
„ Thomas, Merriott	76	1711
„ Thomas, Hilbishops	53	1714
„ Thomas, Broadway	6	1717
„ Thomas, Otterford	37	1769
„ Thomas, Cannington	14	1789
„ Smythe, Tristraharn, Brodwaie	73*	1615
„ Valentine, Bridgwater	7	1698
„ Smythe, Walter, Draiton	162*	1607
„ Smythe, William, Taunton	128*	1607
„ Smythe, William, Trull	23*	1615
„ Smythe, William, Cannington	162*	1616
„ Smythe, William, Heabbott	55	1631
„ William, Crewkerne	28	1662
„ William, Corffe	11	1679
„ William, Canington	32	1719
„ William, Stogursey	134	1731
„ William, Oare	52	1799
„ Smythe <i>als.</i> Androes, Joane, Puckington	42	1611
„ <i>als.</i> Clement, Sarah, Bridgwater	12	1660
„ Smyth <i>als.</i> Widdon, Edward, Dunster	44*	3
„ Androes <i>als.</i> , see Androes <i>als.</i> Smith		
Smither, Francis, Crewkerne	12	1793
„ Smyther, James, Crewkerne	16	1781
Smocke, Edmund, Ninehead	189	1635
Snelling, John, Minehead	33	1637
Snooke, James, Pitmister	97	1680
Snow, Andrew, Stockpirrow	119	1670
„ Andrew, Stockpirrow	41	1752
„ Florence, Canington	243*	1638
„ Snowe, Joane, spinster, Cutcombe	44	1629
„ Joane, widow, Chedzoy	18	1680

<b>Snow</b> , Joan, Porlock	48	1783
„ Snowe, John, Dulverton	77*	1619
„ John, Porlocke and Stoke Rivers, Devon	102	1724
„ John, Selworthy	145	1730
„ Snowe, Nicholas, Bridgwater	29	1633
„ Nicholas, Porlocke	97	1697
„ Nicholas, Taunton Magdalen	113	1714
„ Nicholas, Porlock	80	1743
„ Nicholas, Luckham	43	1773
„ Phillipp, widow, Bridgwater	8	1676
„ Snowe, Richard, Withell	26	1620
„ Richard, Stockpirrow	91	1700
„ Richard, Taunton James	91	1702
„ Richard, Taunton James	98	1729
„ Richard, Luxborow	92	1730
„ Robert, Porlock	39	1738
„ Sarah, Taunton Magdalen	49	1735
„ Snowe, Simon, Canington	92*	1612
„ Walter, Luckham	32	1695
„ Walter, Luckham	60	1714
„ William, Porlock	128	1727
„ William, Wootten Courtney	72	1749
„ Snowe <i>als.</i> Denman, William, Canington	19	1610
„ Snowe <i>als.</i> Denman(n), William, Canington	121*	1610
„ Snowe, Denman <i>als.</i> , see Denman <i>als.</i> Snowe.		
„ Jacob <i>als.</i> , see Jacob <i>als.</i> Snow.		
<b>Snowke</b> , John, . . .	31*	5
<b>Soaper</b> , Francis, Misterton	60	1691
„ Soper, Geoffrey, Lyng	164	1632
„ Soper, Henry, Taunton St. James	155	1660
„ Sooper, John, Henton St. George	231*	1638
„ Richard, Henton St. George	157	1640
<b>Sock</b> , Joanna, widow, Dynnington	75	1632
„ Socke, John, Dinnington	1	1629
<b>Sogg</b> , Agnes, widow, Mynehead	78	1731
<b>Solmon</b> , John, Shepton Beacham	130	1660
<b>Somer</b> , Elizabeth, Bridgwater	73	1624
„ Joane, Northebower, parish Bridgwater	10*	1613
„ John, Bridgwater	98	1611
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	26	1622
„ Thomas, Crewkerne	39	1629
„ William, Bridgwater	21	1622
<b>Somerhayes</b> , Thomas, Buckland St. Mary	15	1768
<b>Somers</b> , Richard, Charlinch	31	1626
„ Robert, Charlinche	79*	1616
„ Sommers, Robert, Taunton Magdalen	117	1722
<b>Somerville</b> , John, Nettlecombe	37	1783
<b>Sooper and Soper</b> , see <b>Soaper</b> .		
<b>South</b> , Sowthe, Elizabeth, Langford Budfeld	88*	1607
„ Sowthe, Philip, Kingston	127	1635
<b>Southcott</b> , Richard, Mynehead	70	1725
<b>Southale</b> , Mary, widow, Ashbrittle	5	1710
<b>Southerd</b> , <b>Southerwood</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Southerwood</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Southerd</b> .		
<b>Southerwood</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Southerd</b> , William, Taunton Magdalen	150	1670
<b>Southey</b> , Agnes, Langeford	150	1621
„ Bridgett, widow, Wilton	64	1695
„ Sowthey, Christopher, Westmonnckton	147*	1619
„ Elizabeth, Pitmister	75	1746
„ Sowthey, John, Westmonckton	56	1772
„ Sowthey, Nicholas, Ruishton	66	1739

Southey, Philip, Westmonnckton	174	1731
„ Sowthey, Robert, Pitmister	143*	1619
„ Thomas, Milverton	38	1695
„ William, Langford Budvill	37	1765
Southwell, John, gent., —	95	1643
„ Southwill, Marie, Stogursey	83*	1609
Southwood, Elizabeth, Bishops Hull	2	1768
„ Henry, Dynnington	47	1660
„ Jeffery, Stogumber	129	1694
„ John, Stokegomer	(Inv. only) 82	1726
„ Peter, Pitmister	83	1690
„ Phillip, Wilton	117	1688
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	53	1772
„ Samuel, gent., Pitmister	129	1727
„ Thomas, Pitmister	81	1667
„ Thomas, Pitminster	49	1686
„ William, Pitmister	1	1632
Spackman, Stephen, Overstowey	56	1723
Spaniell, Purdy <i>als.</i> , see Purdy <i>als.</i> Spaniell		
Sparke, Agnes, Porlock	30*	1619
„ Agnes, Luckham	64	1697
„ Anthony, Bridgwater	28	1685
„ Dorothie, Chedsey	35 <sup>a</sup>	1636
„ Dorothy, widow, Chedzoy	20	1689
„ Spark, Jane, spinster, Porlock	108	1731
„ Spark, Jane, widow, Porlock	55	1732
„ Joane, widow, Chedzoy	9	1679
„ John, Porlocke	87	1688
„ John, Chedzoy	38	1704
„ John, Porlocke	67	1736
„ Lawrence, Porlocke	86	1700
„ Spark, Lawrence, Porlock	49	1789
„ Richard, Chedsey	83	1633
„ Richard, Chedzoy	23	1700
„ Spark, Richard, Chedzoy	22	1767
„ Richard, Chedzoy	21	1792
„ Spark, Sarah, Chedzoy	28	1768
„ Thomas, Chedzoy	16	1741
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	9	1795
„ William, jun., Porlocke	74	1624
„ William, jun., Porlock	92	1624
„ William, Luckham	55	1691
„ William, Chedzoy	24	1776
„ Chapman <i>als.</i> , see Chapman <i>als.</i> Sparke.		
Speed, Joane, Goathurst	31	1767
„ Richard, Brumpton Ralph	8	1678
Speere, John, Kingston	69	1684
Spencer, Agnes, Crewkerne	36	1646
„ Joane, Wootton Courtney	138	1680
Spiller, Bartholomew, Staplefitzpain	68	1734
„ Margaret, Taunton Magdalen	63	1686
„ Thomas, Hifarence	53	1675
Spiring, John, Halse	73	1707
Spoor, Ann, widow, Taunton James	171	1730
„ Spoore, Christian, spinster, Northpetherton	88	1711
„ Spoore, Hugh, Taunton James	116	1613
Sprackett, Agnes, Hebruers	128	1632
„ John, Hebruers	73*	1614
„ John, Hebruers	62	1661
„ Samuel, Taunton Magdalen	103	1708



<b>Sprackling</b> , James, Crewkerne	17	1776
<b>Spraggett</b> , Joane, Aishebrittle	64*	8
„ Spraggatt, Thomas, Ilebruers	26*	10
<b>Sprague</b> , Alexander, Pitmister	48	1774
„ James, Cheddon Fitzpaine	21	1776
„ Martha, Cheddon Fitzpaine	22	1789
„ Mary, Minehead	45	1747
„ Richard, Bishops Hull	6	1782
„ Sprage, Robert, Mynehead	43	1679
„ Sprage, Robert, Minehead	52	1734
<b>Sprake</b> , Christian, Donyett	10	1628
<b>Spratt</b> , William, Pitmister	47	1774
<b>Spreate</b> , Alice, widow, Milverton	58	1676
„ Spreet, Joane, widow, Taunton Magdalen	112	1704
„ Spreat, Joan, Milverton	49	1776
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	85	1671
„ Osmund, Taunton Magdalen	87	1671
„ Spreat, Thomas, Heathfield	31	1747
„ Spreat, Thomas, Milverton	46	1759
„ William, Milverton	67	1714
<b>Spring</b> , Christopher, Bridgwater	248*	1638
„ Springe, Elize . . , —	13*	2
<b>Spurle</b> , Richard, Westmonkton	55	1797
<b>Spurrier</b> , Bartholomew, Porlock	110	1635
„ Edmond, Mynehead	32	1705
„ Elizabeth, Minehead	58	1736
„ Francis, Taunton Magdalen	153	1731
„ Hester, Porlocke	88*	1646
„ Joane, widow, Dunster	52	1678
„ John, Porlock	87	1624
„ John, Mynehead	69	1725
„ John, Minehead	101	1730
„ Mary, widow, Oare	41	1698
„ Mary, widow, Selworthy	125	1724
„ Peter, Porlock	1*	1644
„ Phillip, Oake	103	1717
„ Phillip, Porlocke	27	1718
„ Robert, Mynehead	74	1677
„ Robert, Minehead	38	1775
„ Sarah, Minehead	63	1742
„ Sarah, Oare	45	1762
„ Walter, Selworthy	104	1716
„ William, Oare	87	1663
„ William, Oare	103	1694
„ Horne <i>als.</i> , see Horne <i>als.</i> Spurrier.		
<b>Squibbs</b> , Henry, Crocombe	16	1780
„ Walter, Bicknoller	6	1786
<b>Squier</b> , Agnes, Shepton Beacham	43*	9
„ Agnes, Winsford	176*	1610
„ Anne, Oake	120*	1623
„ Anne, Oake	2	1624
„ Squire, Gregory, Ileabbott	83	1635
„ Joane, Shepton Beacham	99*	4
„ John, Sheptonbeacham	59*	1616
„ John, Shepton Beaucham	87	1621
„ Squire, Margaret, Brumpton Regis	7	1665
„ Squire, Mary, Minehead	48	1777
„ Richard, sen., Shepton Beachamp	131	1660
„ Thomasin, Winsford	156	1635
<b>Stabbs</b> , Agnes, Taunton Magdalen	3	1641

<b>Stacey</b> , Agnes, widow, Bradford	6	1725
„ Anne, Bradford	10	1714
„ Edward, Bradford	4	1704
„ Edward, Bradford	14	1774
„ Stacy, Elizabeth, widow, Taunton or N. Curry	26	1641
„ Stacie, George, Enmore	164	1635
„ Henry, Northpetherton	92	1694
„ Joane, spinster, Nynhead	87	1683
„ Stacie, John, Northpetherton	63	1623
„ Stacie, John, Bradford	15	1670
„ Stacy, Joseph, Northpetherton	17	1632
„ Stacie, Simon, Northpetherton	8*	1
„ Symon, Lyng	92	1685
„ Stacie, Thomas, Northpetherton	145	1631
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	31	1715
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	69	1768
„ William, Stogursey	55	1762
<b>Staddier</b> , Richard, Enmer	100*	7
<b>Staddon</b> , George, Stogursey	104	1687
„ Stadden, James, Luxburrow	49	1736
„ John, Shepton beacham	85	1667
„ John, Pitmister	134	1685
„ John, Kilton	31	1759
<b>Stalling</b> , Stalleng, Ellinor, widow, Creech	121	1632
„ Stallenge, George, Durstonn	84*	1614
„ Stalleng, Giles, Bridgwater	151	1631
„ Stalleng, Joane, Durston	190*	1632
„ John, Creech	20	1700
„ Nicholas, Cotherston	127*	7
„ Roger, Sampford Brett	111	1694
„ Stalinge, Thomas, Taunton James	42*	1616
„ Stallenge, William, Wembdon	129*	1608
„ Stallenge, <b>Coleman</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Coleman</b> <i>als.</i> Stallenge.		
<b>Stallington</b> , Amy, widow, Wembdon	180	1731
„ John, Wembdon	135	1722
„ Mary, Bridgwater	24	1672
<b>Stambury</b> , Henry, Bridgwater	3	1772
<b>Stamford</b> , Alice, Stokegursey	86*	8
<b>Stampero</b> , Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	105	1662
<b>Stancombe</b> , <b>Wood</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Wood</b> <i>als.</i> Stancombe.		
<b>Standard</b> , Standerd, Christian, . . nge	10*	4
„ Standerd, Christian, . . nge	36*	8
„ Standerd, Elizabeth, jun., Northpetherton	58	1635
„ Elizabeth, Northpetherton	137*	1638
„ George, sen., Northpetherton	117*	1628
„ George, Northpetherton	60	1729
„ Henry, Fiffett	154*	1640
„ Standerd, James, Linge	6	1643
„ James, Lyng	24	1673
„ James, the elder, Lyng	52	1733
„ James, Lyng	57	1742
„ Standerd, Leonard, —	183*	1616
„ Martha, Lyng	58	1742
„ Standerd, Robert, Northpetherton	38	1794
„ Thomas, Ling	165*	1638
„ Thomas, Lyng	60	1742
„ William, Lyng	72	1683
<b>Standerwick</b> , Isaac, Broadway	5	1717
„ Isaac, Broadway	6	1772
„ Standerwicke, John, Bicknell	7	1713

<b>Standerwick</b> , John, Taunton Magdalen	42	1758
„ Sarah, spinster, Bicknell	12	1714
„ Standerwicke, William, Broadway	1	1688
<b>Standfast</b> , Agnes, widow, Stogursey	19	1643
„ Alice, Lawrence Lidiard	109*	1619
„ Anne, widow, Stogumber	110	1680
„ Anne, widow, Stogursey	105	1690
„ Barnaby, Taunton Magdalen	85	1744
„ Dorothe, widow, Tolland	146	1640
„ Edward, Stogursey	65	1679
„ Grace, widow, Cheddon Fitzpaine	27	1690
„ Hellene, Tolland	52*	6
„ James, Liddiard Lawrence	59	1691
„ Jane, Taunton Magdalen	90	1744
„ Stanfast, Joane, Culue <i>als.</i> Kilue	17*	11
„ Standfaste, Joane, Stogursey	38*	1609
„ Stamfast, John, —	12*	2
„ John, Tolland	79	1620
„ John, Stogumber	48	1624
„ John, Lidiard Lawrence	147	1645
„ John, Liddeard Lawrence	76	1669
„ John, Liddiard Lawrence	56	1690
„ Lucy, widow, Kilve	82	1660
„ Mary, widow, Taunton James	42	1715
„ Richard, gent., Cheddonfitzpaine	11	1712
„ Richard, Liddeard St. Lawrence	38	1734
„ Richard, Wilton	59	1794
„ Thomas, sen., Liddiard Lawrence	60	1697
„ Thomas, Liddiard Lawrence	78	1717
„ William, Lawrence Lidiard	49*	1607
„ William, Stogursey	17	1639
„ William, Holeford	52	1696
<b>Standish</b> , Edward, Bridgwater	7	1676
<b>Standlake</b> , Abraham, Westmonnhton	138	1677
„ Abraham, Riston	114	1720
„ Joane, widow, Riston	116	1728
<b>Stanford</b> , Michael, Overstowie	76*	1619
<b>Staning</b> , Susanna, spinster, Pitmister	94	1724
„ Walter, sen., Pitmister	75	1710
„ Stanning, Walter, Pitmister	56	1759
<b>Stanley</b> , Dorothy, widow, Southpetherton	151	1727
„ John, Southpetherton	93	1708
<b>Staple</b> , Anne, widow, Crewkerne	53	1707
„ Catherine, Chaffcombe	7	1794
„ Elizabeth, widow, Crewkerne	31	1663
„ Elizabeth, spinster, Crewkerne	28	1697
„ Henry, Merriott	37	1726
„ Joane, Clotworthie	112*	1608
„ Joane, Winsforde	78*	1614
„ John, Orchard Portman	41	1798
„ Timothy, Buckland St. Mary	10	1707
„ William, Southpetherton	62	1789
„ <i>als.</i> Cooke, Richard, Draiton	99*	1609
„ <i>als.</i> Cooke, Winifred, Currey Rivell	75	1622
„ Cook <i>als.</i> , see Cook <i>als.</i> Staple.		
<b>Starcey</b> , William, Crewkerne	46	1727
<b>Starkey</b> , Starke, Hugh, Crickett Thomas	51	1635
„ Starke, Rebecca, widow, Taunton Magdalen	55	1682
„ Starkye, Richard, Northepetherton	37*	1615
„ Richard, Chilton	25	1675

<b>Starkey</b> , Richard, Creech	7	1712
„ Samuel, Spaxton	58	1789
<b>Starr</b> , Richard, Curry Revel	22	1676
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	9	1746
<b>Start</b> , Richard, Mynehead	31	1705
<b>Starton</b> , William, Illebrewers	26	1726
<b>Stawell</b> , Ralph, . . xton	150*	1607
<b>Stawlle</b> , George, . . ri Rivell	14*	1640
„ Stawle, William, Bridgwater	15	1708
<b>Stawtle</b> , Joane, widow, Curri Rivell	21	1646
<b>Staynings</b> , Charles, esquire, Selworthy	104	1700
„ Steynings, Joane, gentlewoman, Selworthy	91	1693
„ John, Winsford	34	1634
<b>Stear</b> , see <b>Steer</b> .		
<b>Stear</b> , Richard, Chilton	22	1667
<b>Stebbs</b> , Christopher, Taunton Magdalen	121	1675
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	76	1665
<b>Steener</b> , William, Withiecombe	21*	2
<b>Steere</b> , Steer, Agnes, Withypoole	77	1799
„ Steares, George, Thorne St. Margaret	97*	1608
„ Joane, Barrington	66*	8
„ Joane, Porlocke	96	1697
„ Steare, John, Selworthie	78*	1623
„ John, Porlocke	95	1697
„ Steare, John, Winsford	95	1703
„ John, Sampford Arrundle	98	1704
„ Steare, Laurence, Canington	33*	1623
„ Marie, Luccombe	94	1621
„ Richard, Winsford	45*	1612
„ Stear, Robert, Bridgwater	17	1728
„ Thomas, Selworthie	106*	4
„ Steare, Thomas, Southpeatherton	22	1637
„ Thomas, Hawkerudge	49	1742
„ Welthian, widow, Cannington	37	1637
<b>Steet</b> , James, Dulverton	18	1756
<b>Steeving</b> , Elizabeth, Mynehead	76	1625
<b>Stembridge</b> , Peter, Crewkerne	56*	6
„ Peter, Henton St. George	50*	1642
„ Robert, Crewkerne	39	1626
„ Robert, Merriott	104	1660
<b>Stenner</b> , John, Selworthy	69	1771
„ John, Withycombe	65	1798
<b>Stenton</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Ile Abbott	98	1639
<b>Stephens</b> , Steephens, Agnes, widow, Westmonnkton	85	1679
„ Steevens, Alexander, Canington	62*	6
„ Stevens, Alexander, Porlock	125	1727
„ Stevens, Alice, Luxburrow	50	1719
„ Stevens, Alice, widow, Porlock	90	1725
„ Steephens, Anne, widow, Langford Budvill	28	1698
„ Anthony, Huishchampflower	56	1684
„ Betty Ann, Shepton beauchamp	69	1776
„ Steevens, Catherine, Michelchurche, par. Northepetherton	75	1620
„ Steevens, Christopher, . . ere	6*	3
„ Christopher, Brumpton Ralph	5	1687
„ Stevens, David, Elworthy	26	1747
„ Dorothy, Bridgwater	3	1773
„ Stevens, Edward, Milverton	29	1748
„ Steephens, Elianor, widow, Wembdon	146	1680
„ Steephens, Elias, Stogumber	108	1663
„ Elizabeth, spinster, Buckland Mary	15	1688

<b>Stephens, Steephens, Elizabeth, Stogumber</b>	94	1691
„ Elizabeth, Enmore	32	1762
„ Steephens, Francis, Huishchampflower	57	1684
„ Stevens, George, Lydiard St. Lawrence	26	1741
„ Stephen, George, Crowcombe	22	1787
„ Steevens, Giles, Oare	125	1628
„ Hannah, Staplegrove	55	1774
„ Steeven, Henry, Stogumber	116	1622
„ Stevens, Henry, Combflorie	70	1626
„ Henry, Aishbrittle	1	1750
„ Steevens, Hugh, Withiecombe	75*	1618
„ Stevens, Hugh, Wythycombe	124	1678
„ Joane, Wembdon	59	1611
„ Steevens, Joane, widow, Spaxton	152	1632
„ Stevens, Joane, Brumpton Regis	10	1678
„ Joane, Westmonnhton	145	1680
„ Joan, Southpetherton	67	1744
„ Steeven, John, —	14*	2
„ Steevens, John, Withiecomb	6*	5
„ John, Hewishchampflower	48*	8
„ Steven, John, Crocomb	4*	1608
„ John, Michelchurche	128	1611
„ Stevens, John, Crocombe	21*	1616
„ Steevens, John, Lawrence Lidiard	61*	1617
„ Steevens, John, Spaxton	110*	1618
„ Steeven, John, sen., Stogumber	148	1640
„ John, Wythycombe	124	1664
„ John, Crocombe	25	1668
„ Steephens, John, Upton	92	1671
„ Stevens, John, Buckland St. Mary	5	1677
„ Steephens, John, Wembdon	133	1677
„ Steephens, John, Westmonnhton	147	1683
„ Steephens, John, Selworthy	158	1685
„ John, Oare	79	1690
„ Stevens, John, Kilve	47	1693
„ Stevens, John, Creech	30	1704
„ Steevens, John, Staplegrove	97	1743
„ Stevens, John, Porlock	32	1770
„ John, Bridgwater	8	1771
„ Stevens, John, Northpetherton	52	1773
„ Stevens, John, Ruishton	45	1790
„ Stevens, John, Oake	51	1799
„ Stevens, Margaret, Dunster	21	1765
„ Steephens, Mary, widow, Selworthy	89	1664
„ Steephens, Mary, widow, Creech	47	1669
„ Steevens, Mary, widow, Liddeard Lawrence	74	1678
„ Stevens, Mary, Porlocke	45	1754
„ Mary, Elworthy	38	1768
„ Mary, Trull	74	1799
„ Stevens, Phillip, Westmonnhton	124	1714
„ Richard, Michaelcreeche	23	1633
„ Stevens, Richard, Westmonckton	47	1640
„ Richard, Langford Budvill	45	1689
„ Robert, Kingsbrompton	78*	1607
„ Steevens, Robert, Porlock	29*	1614
„ Steven, Robert, Brompton Regis	28	1642
„ Steephens, Robert, Spaxton	102	1664
„ Stephen, Robert, Brumpton Regis	4	1675
„ Stevens, Roger, Nynhead	82	1716
„ Simon, Uptonn	26	1632

<b>Stephens, Stevens, Symon, Liddiard Lawrence</b>	61	1713
„ Simon, Enmoore	29	1737
„ Steeven, Thomas, Brompton R.	133	1621
„ Steevens, Thomas, Lidiard Lawrence	37	1624
„ Thomas, Westmonkton	160	1660
„ Steephens, Thomas, Pitminster	95	1675
„ Stevens, Thomas, Oake	110	1728
„ Thomas, Bridgewater	7	1754
„ Thomas, Ashbrittle	1	1775
„ Thomas, Sheptonbeauchamp	70	1776
„ Thomas, Sheptonbeauchamp	56	1786
„ Stevens, Thomas, Crowcombe	14	1797
„ Steevens, Tobias, Creech	24	1721
„ Steevens, William, Wembdon	60*	1
„ Steevens, William, Kingesbrompton	40*	10
„ William, —	178*	1610
„ Steephens, Williams, Huishchampflower	48	1696
„ William, Milverton	85	1707
„ William, Westquantoxhed	148	1717
„ Stevens, William, Staplegrove	37	1757
„ Stevens, William, Chipstable	11	1766
„ Steeven <i>als.</i> Briant, John, Swell	157*	1608
„ Steevens, <b>Baker</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Baker</b> <i>als.</i> Steevens.		
„ <b>Wills</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Wills</b> <i>als.</i> Stephens		
<b>Sterte, Joan, widow, Stockland Bristol</b>	133	1660
<b>Stibbs, Susan, widow, Taunton Magdalen</b>	126	1683
<b>Stiby, William, Crewkerne</b>	9	1790
<b>Stickland, Francis, Trull</b>	79	1699
„ Francis, Kingston	30	1783
<b>Sticks, Anne, Brumpton Ralph</b>	8	1705
„ Elizabeth, Brompton Ralph	9	1791
„ James, Crowcombe	25	1784
„ John, Brumpton Ralph	7	1702
„ John, Brumpton Ralph	4	1731
„ John, Lyddon, Brompton Ralph	9	1799
<b>Still, Grace, Ashbrittle</b>	1	1777
„ Margaret, widow, Durleigh	84	1639
„ Roger, Nynhead	95	1670
<b>Stillard, John, Crewkerne</b>	59	1629
„ Stillerd, Thomas, Wayford, parish Crewkerne	71*	1617
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	88	1622
<b>Stillinge, Marie, Northpetherton</b>	131*	1641
<b>Stinton, John, Hatchbeacham</b>	47	1620
<b>Stoate, Agnes, Selworthy</b>	80	1742
„ Edward, Selworthy	79	1702
„ Elizabeth, Selworthie	128	1641
„ Francis, Selworthy	121	1724
„ Grace, Porlock	79	1781
„ Stote, Joane, Selworthie	28*	1619
„ Stote, John, Selworthie	25	1633
„ Stote, John, Selworthy	101	1675
„ John, Selworthy	69	1676
„ John, Selworthy	73	1747
„ Stote, Margaret, Exford	60*	1607
„ Stote, Marie, Exford	27*	11
„ Richard, Selworthy	100	1687
„ Richard, Kingston	35	1747
„ Roger, Wythypoole	145	1681
„ Samuel, Selworthy	76	1755
„ William, Selworthy	142	1684

<b>Stoate</b> , William, Selworthy	65	1737
„ William, Minehead	55	1755
<b>Stock</b> , Catherine, Porlock	47*	1619
<b>Stocker</b> , Charles, Pitmister	78	1664
„ Henry, Bridgwater	46	1641
„ Nicholas, Northpetherton	52	1620
„ Richard, Pitmister	65	1721
<b>Stockham</b> , Stockambe, Catherine, Exford	74	1633
„ Joane, Dulverton	71	1611
„ Wilmot, Brompton Regis	98*	3
<b>Stockman</b> , Elizabeth, Spaxton	8*	1636
<b>Stodden</b> , Agnes, Selworthie	4*	5
„ Agnes, Selworthie	91*	5
„ Agnes, Selworthie	33*	1614
„ Alice, Selworthie	110*	1639
„ Alice, widow, Liddiard Lawrence	69	1661
„ Christian, Selworthie	50*	1610
„ Elizabeth, Luccomb	213*	1616
„ Elizabeth, widow, Northpetherton	89	1683
„ George, Selworthie	43	1626
„ Henry, Selworthie	52*	10
„ Henry, Lidiard Laurence	(1650) 87	1660
„ Isott, widow, Selworthy	106	1697
„ Stoden, Joane, Selworthie	71	1621
„ Joane, widow, Liddiard Lawrence	45	1623
„ Joan, Selworthie	59	1626
„ John, Stokegursey	4*	10
„ John, Selworthie	135	1611
„ John, Selworthie	70*	1617
„ John, Selworthie	69	1640
„ John, Stogursey	74	1699
„ Joseph, Trull	54	1682
„ Lewis, Selworthie	20	1640
„ Matthew, Stogursey	92	1704
„ Maud, spinster, Stogursey	160	1727
„ Peter, Selworthie	8	1623
„ Robert, Selworthie	67	1638
„ Robert, Selworthie	53	1686
„ Robert, Selworthy	94	1693
„ Robert, Kilton	49	1743
„ Roger, Stogumber	69*	8
„ William, Selworthie	6*	10
„ William, Selworthie	9	1623
„ William, Selworthie	10*	1635
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Blackford</b> , Christian, widow, Selworthie	34	1640
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Blackford</b> , Richard, Selworthie	32	1626
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Hill</b> , Aldred, Dunster	88	1623
„ Stoddon <i>als.</i> <b>Hill</b> , John, Minehead	14	1622
„ <b>Hill</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Hill</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Stodden</b> .		
<b>Stodgell</b> , Henry, Northpetherton	62	1702
„ John, Bridgwater	20	1632
„ John, Northpetherton	93 <sup>2</sup>	1680
„ Richard, Northpetherton	31	1763
„ Robert, Creech St. Michael	18	1787
<b>Stogell</b> , George, Northpetherton	13	1620
„ Henry, Northpetherton	17	1631
„ Robert, Northpetherton	19	1627
<b>Stokes</b> , Alexander, Canington	162	1622
„ Bartholomew, Staplegrove	71	1719
„ Stoakes, Joan, widow, Cannington	2	1644



Stokes, Stoakes, John, Taunton Magdalen	17*	7
„ John, Canington	170*	1628
Stone, Abraham, Bridgwater	10	1725
„ Alice, widow, Oake	90	1724
„ Amos, Kingston	36	1777
„ Anne, Wilton	118	1664
„ Austin, Brompton Ralph	17	1768
„ Avice, Canington	33*	1617
„ Avice, Canington	66*	1634
„ Bridget, Cannington	(1654) 28	1660
„ Christopher, Stogursey	109	1725
„ Christopher, Ashbrittle	2	1790
„ Eleanor, Fivehead	45	1768
„ Elizabeth, Chipstable	17	1775
„ Florence, Taunton James	113*	1638
„ George, Sampford Brett	64	1777
„ Giles, . . thicombe	90*	1646
„ Grace, spinster, Crocombe	26	1690
„ Henry, sen., Canington	34*	1612
„ Henry, Cannington	139	1637
„ Humphry, Chipstable	3*	1636
„ Isaac, Cannington	47	1631
„ James, Trull	62	1783
„ Jenny, Skilgate	44	1770
„ Joane, Otterhampton	172*	1622
„ Joane, widow, Bridgwater	19	1629
„ Joane, widow, Langford Budvil	44	1665
„ Joane, widow, Dunster	39	1722
„ Joan, Chipstable	19	1796
„ Joan, Chipstable	15	1798
„ John, Hill in Otterhampton	11*	1
„ John, Chipstable	167*	1610
„ John, Canington	68	1622
„ John, sen., Otterhampton	120*	1628
„ John, Otterhampton	46	1630
„ John, Creech	6	1634
„ John, Miluerton	182*	1638
„ John, Canington	33	1667
„ John, Stogursey	95	1708
„ John, sen., Oake	81	1714
„ John, Northpetherton	99	1717
„ John, Oake	71	1740
„ John, Crocombe	17	1741
„ John, Cannington	28	1742
„ John, Northpetherton	68	1742
„ John, Stogumber	66	1747
„ Katherine, Heathfield	32	1761
„ Margaret, Canington	31	1620
„ Margaret, widow, Taunton Magdalen	132	1724
„ Margaret, Fivehead	60	1728
„ Margaret, Milverton	29	1735
„ Martha, Taunton Magdalen	133	1720
„ Mary, Curry Rivell	15	1746
„ Mary, Bishops Hull	7	1791
„ Matthew, Westquantoxhead	192	1730
„ Nicholas, Chipstable	47*	1616
„ Nicholas, Langford Budvill	31	1679
„ Nicholas, Sampford Brett	80	1768
„ Peter, Taunton James	60	1626
„ Phillip, Chipstable	15	1686

<b>Stone</b> , Philip, Lydeard St. Lawrence	37	1786
„ Redigund, Chipstable	25	1634
„ Richard, Chipstable	16	1734
„ Robert, Milverton	59	1668
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	124	1711
„ Robert, Stockland Bristoll	60	1756
„ Robert, Doniatt	18	1772
„ Robert, Chipstable	15	1787
„ Samuel, Fivehead	11	1770
„ Sarah, Bishops Hull	3	1796
„ Sarah, Lydeard St. Lawrence	35	1796
„ Thomas, Crocombe	132*	1608
„ Thomas, Raddington	103	1631
„ Thomas, sen., Stogursey	105	1722
„ Thomas, Stogursey	58	1726
„ Thomas, Langford Budvill	47	1755
„ Thomas, Lydeard St. Lawrence	33	1793
„ Thomazine, Taunton James	87*	8
„ William, sen., Whitstanton	52*	1608
„ William, . . . ve	83*	1616
„ William, Withiecomb	80	1625
„ William, Canington	36	1667
„ William, Clatworthy	12	1686
„ William, Langford Budvill	29	1705
„ William, Bridgwater	18	1706
„ William, Langford Budvil	27	1735
„ William, Lydeard St. Lawrence	38	1795
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Richard</b> , John, Northpetherton	78	1624
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Ven</b> , John, sen., Chipstaple	11*	1617
<b>Stoner</b> , William, Misterton	37	1741
<b>Stoodley</b> , Samuel, Crewkerne	9	1758
<b>Stook</b> , Lawrence, Chipstaple	31	1733
<b>Stotfold</b> , William, Selworthie. See also <b>Stutfold</b>	128	1660
<b>Stott</b> , John, Exforde	131*	1616
<b>Stowell</b> , Francis, Stoke St. Mary	58	1762
„ John, Kingeston	83*	1612
„ John, Bridgwater	22	1669
„ John, Kingston	40	1689
„ Peter, St. James, Taunton	123	1637
<b>Stower</b> , Agnes, Heabbott	87*	1607
„ John, Merriett	68*	3
„ John, Seavington Marie	104	1622
„ John, Currie Mallett	110	1637
„ Marie, Currey Rivell	35*	1617
„ Richard, Seavington Michell	11*	1616
„ Thomas, Seavington Mary	68	1699
<b>Stowey</b> , Dorothy, widow, Cutcombe	18	1646
<b>Stoye</b> , Gregorie, Cutcombe	112*	1628
„ Walter, Winsford	40	1636
„ William, Cutcombe	116	1631
<b>Stoyle</b> , Joan, Stoke St. Mary	42	1748
„ Richard, Porlock	77	1781
<b>Stracey</b> , Stracie, John, Northpetherton	9*	7
„ Marleine, widow, Westmonnkton	139	1677
„ Robert, Creech	40	1678
„ Thomas, Westmonnkton	140	1677
<b>Stradling</b> , Anne, widow, Chedzoy	19	1732
„ Edward, Chedzoy	35	1717
„ Edward, elder, Chedzoy	21	1754
„ Edward, Chedzoy	10	1797

<b>Stradling</b> , Stradlinge, Joane, Bridgwater	105	1623
„ Joane, Sampfordarrundle	97	1711
„ John, Bridgwater	4	1620
„ John, Chedzoy	37	1704
„ John, Chedzoy	13	1783
„ Marie, Bridgwater	170*	1619
„ Richard, Bridgwater	20	1704
„ Richard, clerk, Bridgwater	6	1792
„ Richard, Chedzoy	19	1792
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	9	1768
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Easterling</b> , Thomas, Sampford Arundel	41	1785
<b>Strange</b> , Giles, Crocombe	12	1662
„ Henry, Wotton Courtney	2*	3
„ William, Norton	29	1627
„ William, Wotton Courtney	72	1638
<b>Strangways</b> , William Sealy, Taunton St. James	72	1780
<b>Stratingall</b> , John, Brompton Regis	15*	1608
<b>Strattinger</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Elsworthy</b> , Roger, Wotton Courtneye	11	1611
<b>Street</b> , Streete, Elinor, Canington	84*	1608
„ Francis, Buckland St. Mary	2	1753
„ George, Buckland Mary	5	1690
„ Streete, Gerrete, Pitmister	36*	4
„ Streete, Hugh, Overstowie	42*	1618
„ Jane, Staplefitzpaine	61	1665
„ Streete, Joane, Overstowie	21	1620
„ Streete, John, Staplefitzpaine	43*	1613
„ Streete, John, Bicknoller	9	1681
„ John, Spaxton	44	1785
„ Jonas, Asholt	1	1763
„ Luce, widow, Bicknoller	3	1692
„ Streete, Margaret, Chedsey	162*	1625
„ Streete, Marmaduke, Buckland Marie	25	1611
„ Streat, Michael, Eastquantoxhed	64*	1635
„ Streete, Nicholas, Staplefitzpaine	171	1632
„ Philip, Creech	26	1742
„ Richard, Staplefitzpaine	60	1795
„ Sarah, widow, Kilve	47	1725
„ Streete, Thomas, Spaxton	55*	1612
„ William, Fiddington	26	1783
<b>Strenge</b> , George, Norton Fitzwarren	24*	1613
„ Strengg, Peter, Norton	52*	4
<b>Streter</b> , Joane, Taunton James	31*	1607
<b>Strickland</b> , Edward, Corffe	12	1684
„ Elizabeth, widow, Corffe	39	1707
„ John, Trull	85	1746
<b>Stride</b> , John, y <sup>e</sup> elder, Westquantoxhed	75	1749
<b>Stringer</b> , Catherine, Minehead	48	1773
„ John, Stockland Bristol	45	1769
<b>Strode</b> , Montgomery, Mynehead	80	1731
„ Still, clerk, Taunton James	104	1693
„ William, Fivehead	58	1704
<b>Strong</b> , Stronge, Agnes, Norton	68*	1607
„ Stronge, Alice, Porlock	55	1636
„ Anne, widow, Taunton James	115	1678
„ Daniel, Pitmister	96	1724
„ Edith, Henton St. George	8	1760
„ Elizabeth, widow, Stogursey	98	1633
„ Elizabeth, Ruiston	83	1743
„ Elizabeth, Minehead	34	1754
„ Stronge, Henry, Mynehead	71	1680

<b>Strong,</b> Stronge, Isotte, widow, Duluerton	84	1640
„ James, Nortonfitzwarren	80	1680
„ James, rector of Ernshill, vicar of Curry Rivell	35	1694
„ Stronge, Joane, Wotton Courtney	67*	1617
„ Joane, widow, Wootton Courtney	135	1672
„ Joane, widow, Dunster	58	1730
„ John, Canington	122*	1608
„ Stronge, John, Stogursey	209*	1616
„ John, Durleigh	9	1738
„ John, Dunster	32	1750
„ John, Halse	27	1796
„ Stronge, Juliane, Porlock	59*	1607
„ Stronge, Margery, Stokegursey	25*	6
„ Stronge, Matilda, Stokegursey	59*	4
„ Peter, Pitmister	112	1720
„ Peter, Milverton	64	1740
„ Stronge, Richard, Wotton Courtney	17*	1612
„ Richard, Milverton	50	1755
„ Robert, Dunster	47	1711
„ Roger, Combflorie	75*	1609
„ Sarah, Dunster	14	1745
„ Thomas, Dunster	46	1706
„ Stronge, William, Wotton Courtney	65*	7
„ Stronge, William, Doddington	96	1626
„ Stronge, Winifred, Wotton Courtney	89	1629
<b>Strowde,</b> Elizabeth, widow, Fiffett	162	1632
„ Mary, widow, Fivehead	46	1680
„ Stroode, Mary, widow, Ileabbot	66	1694
„ Mathew, Fifehed	133	1624
„ Stroude, Matthew, Ileabbott	38	1689
„ Strowd, Roger, Fiffett	62	1639
„ Stroud, Samuel, Bridgwater	14	1742
„ Stroud, Sarah, Bridgwater	2	1734
„ William, Fivehead	82	1622
<b>Stubbs,</b> Charles, Taunton Magdalen	59	1712
„ Hannah, widow, Taunton Magdalen	118	1706
„ Hugh, Taunton Magdalen	57	1705
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	140	1694
<b>Stuckey,</b> Alice, widow, Barrington	1	1678
„ Anne, widow, Barrington	6	1721
„ Catherine, widow, South Petherton	(1647) 55	12
„ Damaris, Barrington	4	1708
„ Dorothy, widow, Southpetherton	123	1680
„ Stuckie, George, Shepton beacham	96	1623
„ George, Cheddon Fitzpaine	22	1732
„ Grace, widow, Merriott	60	1690
„ Stuckie, Joane, Barrington	42*	1607
„ Joane, widow, Curry Revell	26	1697
„ Stuckie, John, Spaxton	24	1611
„ Stuckie, John, Barrington	86*	1627
„ Stucky, John, Crewkerne	20	1665
„ Stuckie, Marie, widow, Shepton beacham	43	1627
„ Mary, spinster, Barrington	17	1685
„ Mathew, Sheptonbeacham	119	1624
„ Matthew, Southpetherton	99	1687
„ Stuckie, Paul, Seavington Abbott	35	1638
„ Richard, Southpetherton	121	1680
„ Stookey, Richard, Spaxton	66	1734
„ Robert, Barrington	10	1728
„ Stuckie, Roger, Southpetherton	76*	1614

<b>Stuckey</b> , Stephen, Corfe	30	1710
„ Thomas, Barrington	1647 or 1648 66	12
„ Thomas, Spaxton	107	1688
„ Thomas, Cannington	8	1772
„ Stuckie, William, Sheptonbeacham	37	1631
„ William, Southpetherton	93	1667
„ William, Barrington	4	1702
„ William, Donyatt	30	1755
<b>Stuckley</b> , Robert, gent., Dunster	16*	2
<b>Studdier</b> , George, Enmore	159	1640
„ Symon, Taunton Magdalen	126	1669
<b>Sturton</b> , Francis, Southpetherton	51	1698
„ Mary, widow, Southpetherton	81	1703
„ Phillippe, widow, Southpetherton	100	1691
„ Thomas, Southpetherton	48	1682
<b>Stutfold</b> , John, Selworthy	142	1727
„ John, Fiddington	44	1764
„ <b>Dunscomb a/s.</b> , see <b>Dunscombe a/s.</b> <b>Stutfold.</b> See also <b>Stotfold.</b>		
<b>Stutford</b> , Joane, widow, Selworthy	83	1729
<b>Stutt</b> , Stut, Barberie, widow, Nynhead	149	1631
„ John, Ninehead	127	1622
„ John, Milverton	46	1773
„ Simon, Milverton	27	1797
<b>Stutter</b> , Elizabeth, Bridgwater	4	1794
<b>Style</b> , John, Fivehead	51	1677
<b>Sugg</b> , Francis, Estquantoxhed	95	1630
<b>Sullivan</b> , Sullevan, Alice, Mynehed	7	10
„ George, Lyng	20	1788
„ Mary, Lyng	36	1796
„ Thomas, Lyng	38	1786
See also <b>Sillivan.</b>		
<b>Sully</b> , Sullie, Alice, widow, Weethiell	3	1640
„ Alice, widow, Wythiell	121	1664
„ Alice, widow, Upton	173	1684
„ Alice, widow, Crocombe	17	1691
„ Bridgett, widow, Holford	1648 41	12
„ Sullie, Christopher, Winsford	5	1639
„ Christopher, Winsford	132	1716
„ Sulley, Christopher, Winsford	112	1743
„ Sulley, Conand, Netlecombe	78*	2
„ Sullye, Dorothee, Monncksilver	101	1626
„ Edward, Northpetherton	100	1670
„ Elhanor, Chipstable	15	1663
„ Sulley, Elizabeth, Netlecomb	55	1626
„ Elizabeth, Staplegrove	42	1770
„ Francis, Northpetherton	76	1687
„ Grace, widow, Crocombe	13	1686
„ Sulley, Henry, Stogumber	42	1626
„ Sulley, Henry, Staplegrove	26	1627
„ Sullie, Henry, Crocombe	161*	1638
„ Henry, Chipstable	20	1678
„ Henry, Crocombe	25	1687
„ Henry, Kingston	62	1688
„ Sullye, Humphry, Mynehed	103*	1607
„ Sullye, Joane, widow, Netlecombe	77	1636
„ Joane, Monncksilver	78	1678
„ Sullye, John, Cutcombe	46	1624
„ John, Cutcombe	25	1663
„ John, Upton	136	1683
„ John, Stogumber	132	1731

<b>Sully, John, Luxburrow</b>	50	1736
„ Sulley, John, the elder, Stogumber	52	1749
„ John, Withycombe	72	1778
„ Sulley, Juliane, Northepetherton	125*	1608
„ Sullye, Margaret, Cutcombe	105*	1607
„ Sullie, Margaret, widow, Thornefawcon	5 <sup>a</sup>	1637
„ Margaret, widow, Wythycombe	123	1678
„ Sulley, Mary, widow, Northepetherton	36	1611
„ Sullie, Marie, Monnksilver	122	1625
„ Mary, widow, Kingstone	45	1733
„ Mary, Lidiard St. Lawrence	25	1741
„ Mary, Minehead	43	1786
„ Sullye, Richard, Northepetherton	123*	1610
„ Sullye, Richard, Winsford	109	1623
„ Sullye, Richard, Weethill	126*	1630
„ Richard, Bridgwater	13	1701
„ Sulley, Robert, Dunster	16*	1613
„ Robert, Staplegrove	113	1663
„ Robert, Dulverton	37	1714
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	153	1631
„ Thomas, Winsford	131	1661
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	68	1759
„ Sulley, William, Wembdon	43*	10
„ Sulley, William, Chipstable	32	1611
„ Sulley, William, Nettlecomb	47*	1612
„ Sullye, William, Stogumber	9	1623
„ Sullie, William, Weethell	51	1632
„ William, Fiddington	39	1643
„ William, Stogumber	70	1665
„ William, Monnksilver	54	1671
„ William, sen., Stogumber	101	1674
„ William, Elworthy	48	1711
„ William, Luxburrow	27	1741
„ William, Winsford	84	1780
„ <i>als.</i> Farmer, John, Wythyell	66	1698
„ Sullie, Dyer <i>als.</i> , see Dyer <i>als.</i> Sullie.		
See also Ceeley, Sealy, Selly, Silly, and Zully.		
<b>Summers, Jane, Minehead</b>	44	1747
„ Sumers, Richard, sen., Taunton Magdalen	95	1729
„ Richard, Taunton Magdalen	95	1733
<b>Sunter, Walter, Nynehed</b>	30*	1615
<b>Surrage, Elizabeth, Ashbrittle</b>	3	1776
„ James, Raddington	57	1765
„ James, Chipstable	27	1776
„ Surridge, Lawrence, Radington	105	1724
„ Surridge, Lawrence, Skilgate	81	1768
„ Margaret, Ashbrittle	1	1773
„ Surridge, William, Radington	136	1727
„ Surreddge <i>als.</i> Haglye, James, Milverton	16	1629
„ <i>als.</i> Hagley, James, Chipstable	24	1662
„ <i>als.</i> Hagley, James, Chipstable	24	1666
„ Surreddge <i>als.</i> Hag, Joane, Chipstable	14*	1609
„ Surreddge <i>als.</i> Haglie, John, Chipstaple	66*	1617
„ <i>als.</i> Hagley, John, Chipstable	14	1709
<b>Swaine, Swain, Arthur, Taunton St. James</b>	91	1742
„ James, Enmer	14*	1617
„ Joane, widow, Seavington Mary	77	1668
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	157	1670
„ John, Seavington Mary	63*	1789
„ William, Seavington Mary	137	1685

Swaine, Swayne, William, Westmonnhton	148	1694
Swan, John, Enmore	163*	1635
„ Marmaduke, Bridgwater	206*	1610
Swanger, Elizabeth, Southpetherton	62	1761
„ Swenger, James, Cutcomb	105*	1608
Swankin, George, clerk, Wembdon	119	1622
„ Swankins, Joane, widow, Bridgwater	36	1639
Sweet, Sweete, Agnes, Bicknell, parish Staple	202*	1616
„ Anna, widow, Crewkerne	33	1684
„ Edward, Crewkerne	52	1685
„ Edward, Minehead	45	1737
„ George, Taunton St. James	81	1767
„ Joane, widow, Donyatt	41	1700
„ John, Seavington Mary	77	1693
„ Nathaniel, Stoke St. Mary	110	1731
„ Robert, Kingston	50	1743
„ Thomas, Bicknell	4	1663
Sweeting, Catherine, Stogumber	172*	1619
„ Christian, widow, Bicknoller	8	1675
„ Elizabeth, Tolland	135	1624
„ Elizabeth, widow, Staplegrove	59	1689
„ Giles, Bicknaller	149*	7
„ Henry, Stogumber	179*	1622
„ Henry, Sampford Brett	61	1630
„ Henry, Elworthy	26	1723
„ Henry, Kilve	42	1736
„ Henry, Kilve	47	1743
„ Henry, Kilve	33	1786
„ Hugh, Stogumber	68	1611
„ Hugh, Stogumber	60	1686
„ Hugh, Stogumber	80	1739
„ Sweetinge, Isotte, Stogumber	82*	1616
„ Joane, widow, Crocombe	22	1721
„ John, Taunton	69	1623
„ John, Staplegrove	147	1684
„ John, Bicknoller	4	1689
„ John, Staplegrove	52	1695
„ John, Sampford Brett	83	1696
„ Joseph, Taunton Magdalen	54	1772
„ Joseph, Stogursey	53	1789
„ Sweetinge, Juliane, Milverton	196*	1616
„ Lewes, Overstowey	103	1672
„ Mary, widow, Bicknoller	8	1711
„ Mary, Stogumber	45	1738
„ Sweetinge, Richard, Milverton	77	1610
„ Richard, Stogumber	84*	1638
„ Robert, Sampford Brett	61	1692
„ Susanna, widow, Stogumber	131	1717
„ Susanna, Stogumber	130	1731
„ Thomas, Stogumber	96	1706
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	51	1794
„ William, Stogursey	41	1621
„ William, Bicknaller	21	1623
„ William, Elworthy	82	1631
„ William, Bicknoller	11	1681
„ <i>als.</i> Hayward, John, Hilbusshoppes	111	1610
Sydenham, Catherine, Minehead	55	1776
„ Elizabeth, widow, Skilgate	46	1682
„ John, Lydeard St. Lawrence	39	1737
„ John, Minehead	42	1759



<b>Sydenham</b> , Margery, Liddeard Lawrence	55*	1702
„ Sidenham, Radigunde, Dulverton	148	1611
„ Siddenham, Roger, gent. Northe Quarum, parish of Exton or Dunster	79*	1612
„ Roger, Skilgate	110	1675
„ Roger, gent., Dulverton	29	1709
„ Sarah, Taunton Magdalen	98	1746
„ Thomas, gent., Lidiard Lawrence	64	1662
„ Thomas, Liddiard St. Lawrence	87	1730
„ Thomas, Minehead	32	1785
„ Walter, gent., Liddeard Lawrence	70	1694
<b>Symes</b> , Syms, Agnes, Bridgwater	151	1622
„ Syms, Anne, spinster, Bridgwater	10	1701
„ Benjamin, Bridgwater	2	1780
„ Syme, Edith, widow, Bridgwater	7	1661
„ Elizabeth, Southepertherton	121	1624
„ Syms, Henry, Southpertherton	126	1728
„ Syms, Joane, Southepertherton	53	1622
„ Syms, Joane, widow, Taunton Magdalen	62	1686
„ John, Whitstanton	13*	5
„ John, Bridgwater	18	1707
„ John, Bridgwater	20	1722
„ John, Bridgwater	6	1743
„ John, Bridgewater	7	1767
„ John, Bridgwater	8	1767
„ John, Seaborough	66	1775
„ John, Seaborough	66	1776
„ John, Hatchbeauchamp	29	1792
„ Katherine, widow, Bridgwater	141	1611
„ Simes, Mary, widow, Bridgwater	14	1690
„ Rachel, widow, Pitmister	50	1692
„ Roger, Bridgwater	14	1681
„ Samuel, Bridgwater	11	1741
„ Sarah, Bridgwater	7	1785
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	12	1687
„ Thomas, Southpertherton	112	1724
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	2	1738
„ Syme, William, Southpertherton	51*	2
„ William, esquire, Pitmister	86	1687
<b>Symons</b> , Ann, Stogursey	57	1774
„ Bartholomew, Stogursey	29	1639
„ Bartholomew, Stogursey	1647 63	12
„ Bartholomew, Stogursey	1647 1	1660
„ Bartholomew, Stogursey	126	1681
„ Symmons, Bartholomew, Stogursey	105	1687
„ Bartholomew, Stogursey	56	1774
„ Christian, Drayton	106	1624
„ Edward, Stogursey	122	1707
„ Symonds, Edward, Dowlishwake	48	1728
„ Symonds, Edward, Dinnington	23	1786
„ Elizabeth, Stogursey	20*	4
„ Elizabeth, Taunton	65*	10
„ Elizabeth, Wembdon	173	1670
„ Symmons, Elizabeth, Stogursey	50	1705
„ Elizabeth, widow, Wembdon	134	1706
„ Symonds, Emme, Taunton	17*	1618
„ Francis, Stogursey	104	1610
„ Joane, Linge	27*	5
„ Joane, Pitmister	57*	1618
„ Joane, widow, Wembdon	71	1686

<b>Symons, John, senior, Stogursey</b>	69*	1608
„ John, Stogursey	128*	1608
„ John, Strengeston	173*	1624
„ John, Chedzoy	144*	1638
„ John, Stogursey	108	1680
„ John, Wembdon	75	1689
„ Magdalen, widow, Stogursey	78	1703
„ Margaret, widow, Stogursey	99	1674
„ Mary, widow, Spaxton	134	1684
„ Simons, Richard, Stogursey	22	1636
„ Robert, Porlock	66	1628
„ Suzanne, Stogursey	84*	10
„ Thomas, Wembdon	83	1665
„ Thomas, Stogursey	103	1697
„ Simons, Thomas, Nettlecombe	66	1733
„ Simmons, Thomas, Spaxton	33	1758
„ William, Stogursey	51*	1609
„ William, Wembdon	141*	1638
„ William, Hilbuishopps	68	1641
„ William, Bridgwater	26	1669
„ William, gent., Bridgwater	16	1720
„ <i>als.</i> Butcher, Thomas, Bridgwater	12	1666
<b>Tachell, see Tatchell.</b>		
<b>Tackford, Thomas, Kingstone</b>	139*	1610
<b>Tackle, Henry, Luxborow</b>	47	1767
<b>Tagbeard, John, Holford</b>	31	1629
<b>Talbott, Florence, Milverton</b>	54	1736
„ George, Aishbrittle	2	1660
„ George, Ashbrittle	2	1714
„ James, Brushford and Morebath, Devon	9	1690
„ Joane, widow, Milverton	58	1702
„ Joane, widow, Taunton Magdalen	111	1713
„ John, Chipstable	22*	1
„ John, Ashbrittle	2	1677
„ John, Milverton	79	1680
„ John, Ashbrittle	6	1710
„ Mary, widow, Brushford	2	1693
„ Mary, Taunton Magdalen	23	1751
„ Richard, Taunton Magdalen	117	1675
„ Richard, Taunton Magdalen	123	1711
„ Robert, gent., Drayton	53	1704
„ Sarah, widow, Taunton Magdalen	85	1719
<b>Taller, Oland <i>als.</i>, see Oland <i>als.</i> Taller.</b>		
<b>Tamblett, Susanna, widow, Upton</b>	144	1694
<b>Tamkyns, Richard, Kilve</b>	82*	1608
„ Tankens, William, Currie Rivell	174*	1638
<b>Tamson, Elizabeth, Kilve</b>	80	1730
„ Tamsen, Faith, Brompton Ralph	83	1638
„ Tampson, John, Ristonn	167*	1628
„ Tampson, Roger, Chipstable	8	1621
„ Tamsen, William, Orchard	19	1639
<b>Tanner, Elizabeth, Stockland Bristol</b>	126*	6
„ George, Bridgwater	46	1620
„ Henry, Taunton Magdalen	61	1712
„ James, Bridgwater	5	1792
„ John, Crewkerne	26	1666
„ Margerie, Georgehenton	135*	1608
„ Mary, Minehead	43	1795
„ Methusale, Bicknaller	115*	1608

Tanner, Symon, Taunton Magdalen	88	1721
Tapley, Joseph, Taunton Magdalen	93	1746
„ Joseph, Taunton Magdalen	60	1783
Tapp, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	106	1687
„ <i>als.</i> Tilley, Richard, Stockland Bristow	158*	7
Tapper, Christopher, Lyng	60	1674
„ Christopher, Lyng	70	1683
„ Grace, widow, Taunton Magdalen	118	1722
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	64	1709
„ William, Northpetherton	56	1737
Tappett, John, Estquantoxhed	14*	1614
„ Tupput, John, Thurlbare	76	1676
Tapscott, David, Minehead	49	1747
„ Francis, Minehead	46	1739
„ George, Selworthe	62	1629
„ Jane, widow, Mynehead	58	1623
„ Joane, widow, Dunster	40	1719
„ John, Milverton	49	1689
„ Robert, Stokegursey	107*	3
Tarr, Christopher, Winsford	113	1708
„ Edward, Canington	131	1622
„ Elizabeth, Spaxton	46	1621
„ Elizabeth, Spaxton	99*	1623
„ George, Brumpton Regis	8	1736
„ George, Kingsbrompton	22	1797
„ James, Brumpton Regis	7	1709
„ John, Huishchamflower	38	1736
„ Mary, widow, Crocombe	27	1714
„ Peter, Winsford	74	1795
„ Simon, Westquantoxhed	152	1622
„ <i>als.</i> Hearly, Elizabeth, widow, Brompton Regis	4	1732
„ <i>als.</i> Herly, James, Brompton Regis	5	1732
„ <i>als.</i> Hurlye, Edward, Westquantoxhed	110*	1607
See also Torr.		
Tatchell, Henry, Draiton	71*	1607
„ Joane, widow, Donyatt	37	1668
„ John, Southpetherton	83	1703
„ Tatcholl, Lydia, spinster, Southpetherton	106	1704
„ Martin, Curry Rivell	29	1728
„ Humphry <i>als.</i> , see Humphry <i>als.</i> Tatchell.		
Taunton, Daniel, Westmonckton	92	1637
„ Giles, Canington	189*	1610
„ Richard, Northpetherton	79	1620
„ Richard, Westmonckton	124	1661
„ Roger, Westmonckton	42	1635
Taylford, Burt <i>als.</i> , see Burt <i>als.</i> Taylford.		
Taylor, Tailor, Abraham, Taunton Magdalen	105	1621
„ Teyler, Amos, Brushford	3	1678
„ Andrew, Selworthe	78	1637
„ Tayler, Anne, Crewkerne	158*	1621
„ Tayler, Ann, Kilton	50	1740
„ Ann, Bridgwater	5	1764
„ Anthony, Bridgwater	6	1739
„ Tayler, Bernard, Cutcombe	22	1706
„ Catherine, Swell	1648	39
„ Catherine, Crewkerne	20	1787
„ Tayler, Dorothee, Fivehead	78*	1

Taylor, Tayler, Dorothy, widow, Bridgwater	19	1704
„ Tayler, Edward, Stogursey	86	1666
„ Tayler, Eliotte, widow, Stogumber	154	1685
„ Tayler, Elizabeth, Stogumber	56*	1709
„ Elizabeth, widow, Selworthy	105	1716
„ Tayler, Elizabeth, widow, Crewkerne	27	1719
„ Tayler, Elizabeth, spinster, Northpetherton	102	1728
„ Elizabeth, widow, Bridgwater	1	1732
„ Elizabeth, Crewkerne	20	1761
„ Elizabeth, Bridgwater	6	1791
„ Emmote, Otterhampton	40*	1619
„ Tailer, Emmote, Lilstoke	118	1622
„ Tailer, Francis, Lilstoke	16	1627
„ George, Swell	44	1631
„ Tayler, George, Exford	43	1688
„ George, Hebrewers	44	1699
„ George, Hebrewers	34	1723
„ George, Bridgwater	5	1780
„ Giles, Lillstoke	65	1639
„ Honor, widow, Westmonnckton	97	1668
„ Tayler, Humphry, Bridgwater	13	1689
„ James, Porlock	71*	1616
„ James, Lilstoke	67	1639
„ James, Taunton Magdalen	158	1731
„ Joane, Currymallet	41*	2
„ Tailor, Joane, Stokegumber	107*	1609
„ Tayler, Joan, spinster, Crewkerne	17	1637
„ Joane, spinster, Wootten Courtney	126	1700
„ Joan, Selworthy	74	1764
„ Joan, Selworthy	42	1766
„ Joan, Goathurst	32	1780
„ Tailor, John, Wotton Courtney	91*	2
„ Tailor, John, Crewkerne	67*	3
„ Tailor, John, Swell	71*	1608
„ Tailor, John, Lilstoke	1	1611
„ John, Stogumber	87*	1618
„ John, Cutcombe	141*	1616
„ John, —	43*	1617
„ John, —le	44*	1617
„ John, Porlock	162*	1619
„ John, Otterhampton	122*	1623
„ Tailor, John, Wotton Courtney	143	1624
„ Tayler, John, Westbagborow	152	1631
„ John, Hebruers	55	1640
„ John, Stogursey	124*	1641
„ Tayler, John, Swell	100	1667
„ Tayler, John, Westmonnckton	170	1670
„ John, Selworthy	102	1675
„ Tayler, John, Durston	27	1699
„ Tayler, John, Wootten Courtney	91	1699
„ Tayler, John, Westmonnckton	146	1707
„ Tayler, John, Porlocke	85	1708
„ John, Selworthy	79	1710
„ Tayler, John, Bridgwater	17	1722
„ John, Crewkerne	14	1723
„ John, Porlocke	59	1723
„ John, Bridgwater	25	1728

Taylor, John, Creech	45	1728
„ John, Creech	19	1733
„ John, Hatchbeachamp	42	1733
„ John, Kingston	62	1731
„ John, Fivehead	29	1747
„ Tayler, John, Fivehead	28	1749
„ Tayler, John, Ilebrewers	24	1752
„ John, Porlocke	46	1754
„ John, Bradford	7	1755
„ John, Kingston	29	1756
„ John, Goathurst	29	1777
„ John, Islebrewers	44	1781
„ John, Selworthy	43	1782
„ John, Abbots Isle	1	1784
„ John, Bridgwater	7	1786
„ John, Porlock	43	1790
„ Joseph, Northpetherton	106	1720
„ Joseph, Kingston	36	1747
„ Lambart, Porlocke	94	1641
„ Lewis, Selworthie	121	1637
„ Tailor, Margaret, Currymallett	5*	2
„ Tailor, Margaret, Thurloxtou	87	1623
„ Marmaduke, White Lackington	119*	1743
„ Tayler, Mary, Ileabbott	67	1678
„ Mary, Taunton St. James	90	1746
„ Nicholas, Holford	19*	8
„ Tayler, Patience, Bridgwater	27	1707
„ Peter, Bridgwater	136	1635
„ Peter, Beer Crocombe	16	1742
„ Tailer, Philip, Selworthie	182*	1622
„ Phillip, Westmonnckton	132	1711
„ Tayler, Raynold, Creech	17	1662
„ Tayler, Reynold, Creech	15	1709
„ Tailor, Richard, Thurloxtou	54*	1618
„ Richard, Ileabbott	45	1633
„ Richard, Porlock	183*	1635
„ Tayler, Richard, Ileabbott	78	1672
„ Tayler, Richard, Crewkerne	33	1706
„ Richard, Kingston	48	1725
„ Richard, Thurloxtou	86	1773
„ Richard, Crewkerne	19	1787
„ Tailor, Robert, Stogumber	164*	1607
„ Robert, Hilfarrence	171	1635
„ Tayler, Robert, Selworthie	150*	1638
„ Tayler, Robert, Taunton Magdalen	92	1702
„ Robert, West Monckton	56	1735
„ Robert, Moncksilver	26	1758
„ Robert, Taunton St. James	71	1759
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	67	1778
„ Samuel, Islebrewers	45	1781
„ Thomas, Lidiard Laurence	43*	2
„ Thomas, sen., Fiffett	28*	6
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	59	1627
„ Thomas, Luckham	74	1670
„ Thomas, Luckham	97	1685
„ Thomas, Mynehead	73	1713
„ Tayler, Thomas, Fivehead	55	1717

Taylor, Thomas, Bridgwater	19	1730
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	13	1749
„ Thomas, Kingston	33	1749
„ Tayler, Thomasin, Porlock	55	1799
„ Tailor, Timothy, Selworthie	78*	1618
„ William, Thurloxtou	120*	6
„ William, Oake	1648	29
„ Tayler, William, Selworthy	143	1684
„ Tayler, William, Taunton Magdalen	63	1692
„ Tayler, William, Goathurst	60	1727
„ William, Crewkerne	11	1748
„ William, Crewkerne	20	1755
„ William, Porlock	53	1780
„ Wilmot, Porlock	46	1634
„ Tailor <i>als.</i> Collyns, Philip, Curry Mallett	106*	1608
„ Tailor <i>als.</i> Densher, Michael, Minehead	11	1622
„ Tayler <i>als.</i> Hensly, Mary, Ninehead	192*	1622
„ Tayler <i>als.</i> Johnson, Margaret, widow, Hebrewers	68	1681
„ Tailor <i>als.</i> Phillips, Hugh, Pytmister	8*	2
„ Tayler <i>als.</i> Sanders, Adrian, widow, Swell	99	1713
„ Tayler <i>als.</i> Saunders, Audrey, Swell	90	1690
„ Tayler <i>als.</i> Saunders, John, Swell	70	1721
„ Tailor, Arnold <i>als.</i> , see Arnold <i>als.</i> Tailor.		
„ Tailor, Bennett <i>als.</i> , see Bennett <i>als.</i> Tailor.		
„ Henslye <i>als.</i> , see Henslye <i>als.</i> Taylor.		
„ Saunders <i>als.</i> , see Saunders <i>als.</i> Taylor.		
„ Olland <i>als.</i> , see Olland <i>als.</i> Taylor.		
Teage, Andrew, Mynehead	44	1709
Teague, Joane, Thurloxtou	110	1688
„ Robert, Mynehead	74	1724
Teale, Gawen, Fiddington	58	1727
„ Gowen, Spaxton	55	1709
Teape, John, Taunton Magdalen	50	1738
Teate, John, Crewkerne	29	1610
Tedball, Ann, Minehead	40	1792
„ John, Mynehead	96	1727
„ John, Minehead	49	1734
„ Robert, Mynehead	60	1703
„ Robert, Minehead	56	1755
„ Uri, widow, Mynehead	93	1727
Tedbury, John, Cheddon Fitzpaine	9	1680
Teder, Lewis <i>als.</i> , see Lewis <i>als.</i> Teder.		
Teiver, see Tiver.		
Tellerd, Anthony, Canington	194*	1638
Telly, John, Curry Revell	27	1681
Templeman, Alice, Merriott	64	1781
„ Ann, Merriott	43	1792
„ Christian, widow, Merriott	49	1665
„ Elizabeth, Merriott	90*	1615
„ Elizabeth, widow, Merriott	69	1697
„ Elizabeth, widow, Merriott	67	1724
„ Ellen, spinster, Merriott	66	1696
„ Fortune, Merriott	33	1766
„ Giles, Merriott	70	1668
„ Giles, Merriott	63	1710
„ Giles, Merriott	62	1781
„ Henry, Broadway	8	1666

Templeman, Isabell, Merriett	145*	7
„ John, Merriott	37	1679
„ John, Merriott	88	1707
„ John, Merriott	23	1738
„ John, Langford Budville	35	1793
„ Katheren, Merriott	49	1765
„ Richard, Merriott	82	1727
„ Richard, Merriott	31	1772
„ Robert, Merriott	43	1780
„ Thomas, Merriott	39	1630
„ Thomas, Merriott	82	1670
„ Thomas, Henton St. George	54	1708
„ Thomas, Merriott	62	1710
„ Thomas, Donyatt	37	1724
„ Thomas, Merriott	44	1759
„ William, Merriott	46*	2
„ William, Merriott	71	1674
„ William, Merriott	27	1682
„ William, Merriott	65	1696
Templer, Alexander, Northpetherton	3	1626
„ Bartholomew, Northpetherton	71	1691
„ Elizabeth, widow, Lyng	77	1684
„ Englishe, Broadford	77	1635
„ Jacob, Taunton Magdalen	29	1645
„ Joane, Pitmister	71*	3
„ John, Dunster	41	1646
„ John, Northpetherton	110	1684
„ John, Lyng	70	1717
„ Robert, Linge	26*	1612
„ Templar, Thomas, Chellington	10	1631
„ Robert, Northpetherton	73	1690
„ William, Bridgwater	22	1720
Templett, Temlett, John, Tolland	88	1729
„ Temlett, John, Bathelton	8	1799
„ Mary, Westbagborough	76	1786
„ Temlett, Richard, Taunton Magdalen	34	1788
„ William, Tolland	66	1765
Teow, John, Doddington	44	1628
Terrill, Eleanor, Fiddington	41	1743
„ Eleanor, Luckham	40	1749
„ Grace, Luccombe	41	1747
„ Terrell, John, Luckham	41	1723
„ Terrell, John, Porlock	72	1740
„ Richard, Porlock	55	1761
„ Terrell, William, Minehead	44*	1646
„ Terrell, William, Porlocke	83	1713
„ Terrell, William, Bridgwater	1	1737
„ William, Fiddington	30	1739
Terry, Andrew, Taunton Magdalen	105	1664
„ <i>als.</i> Durling, Joan, widow, Northpetherton	136A	1641
Tett, Leonard, Wayford	146	1625
„ Samuel, Hinton St. George	22	1794
„ Thomas, Wayford	62	1695
Tew, Mary, widow, Dunster	52	1681
See also Teow.		
Thatcher, Christian, Milverton	65	1668
„ Thetcher, Richard, Holcomb Regis	10	1669



Thomas, Abraham, Oake	74	1664
„ Agnes, Trull	185*	1635
„ Alice, Stawlie	4*	1636
„ Alice, Oake	64	1676
„ Andrew, Mynehead	88	1717
„ Andrew, Minehead	60	1781
„ Azariah, Crewkerne	28	1743
„ Buttolph, Angersleigh	1	1695
„ Christopher, Stawlie	98*	1632
„ Christopher, Durleigh	47	1728
„ Christopher, Stogursey	79	1739
„ Daniel, Shilgate	30	1625
„ Edward, Bicknoller	1	1783
„ Elizabeth, widow, Hilfarrence	55	1716
„ Elizabeth, Wayford	106	1746
„ Ely, Durleigh	31	1693
„ Francis, Dunster	184*	1622
„ Gabriel, Bishopshull	14	1741
„ Grace, Northpetherton	160	1640
„ Howell, Taunton Magdalen	119	1725
„ Jane, Minehead	47	1739
„ Jane, Pitmister	35	1757
„ Jasper, Bradford	9	1668
„ Joane, widow, Ashbrittle	1	1683
„ Joane, widow, Curry Mallett	39	1694
„ Joanna, Drayton	25	1786
„ John, sen., Holford	5*	8
„ John, Trull	32*	1624
„ John, Langford Budfild	58*	1632
„ John, Badialton	183*	1638
„ John, Aishbrittle	41	1639
„ John, Milverton	72	1697
„ John, Langford Budville	68	1704
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	113	1713
„ John, Mynehead	67	1722
„ John, Westbagborow	125	1725
„ John, Bridgwater	5	1739
„ John, Nortonfitzwarren	38	1741
„ John, Spaxton	73	1755
„ John, Dunster	37	1764
„ Lucie, widow, Stawlie	2*	10
„ Margaret, widow, Trull	56	1712
„ or Tommas, Margaret, widow, Curry Mallett	26	1724
„ Marie, Pytmister	127*	1608
„ Mathew, Stawlie	21*	1638
„ Morgan, Dunster	42	1724
„ Nicholas, Milverton	64	1622
„ Nicholas, Langford Budvill	59	1696
„ Osborn, Crewkerne	8	1752
„ Rabidge, Taunton James	76	1638
„ Richard, Oake	90	1711
„ Robert, Trull	122*	1639
„ Robert, —	92	1643
„ Robert, Trull	83	1671
„ Robert, Wootten Courtney	123	1688
„ Robert, Eastquantoxhed	34	1693
„ Robert, Pitmister	76	1746

Thomas, Roger, Dulverton	16*	8
„ Roger, Badialton	91*	1616
„ Roger, Thorne St. Margt.	86	1729
„ Saiwell, widow, Badialton	166*	1619
„ Samuel, Northpetherton	36	1794
„ Tommas, Sarah, Curry Mallett	22	1742
„ Thomas, Duluerton	48*	7
„ Thomas, Staplegrove	149	1730
„ William, Trull	2*	1614
„ William, Creech	105	1646
„ William, Brompton Regis	3	1662
„ William, Langford Budvill	51	1676
„ William, Trull	140	1681
„ William, Luckham	76	1684
„ William, Wootten Courtney	120	1687
„ William, Hilfarrence	77	1720
„ William, Staplegrove	114	1731
„ William, Minehead	23	1745
„ William, sen., Northpetherton	37	1794
„ <i>als.</i> Dickes, John, Stawleigh	55	1701
„ <i>als.</i> God, James, Stogursey	6	1640
„ <i>als.</i> God, John, Stogursey	3*	7
„ <i>als.</i> Hier, Robert, Otterhampton	63	1638
„ <i>als.</i> Morgan, Elizabeth, Bridgwater	7	1783
„ <i>als.</i> Morgan, William, Bridgwater	10	1762
„ <i>als.</i> Niches, Peter, Dunster	88	1629
„ <i>als.</i> Saunders, Mathew, Langford Budfeild	68*	1617
„ <i>als.</i> Welshman, Bartholomew, Stokegursey	54*	8
„ Hancocke <i>als.</i> , see Hancocke <i>als.</i> Thomas.		
„ Hyer <i>als.</i> , see Hyer <i>als.</i> Thomas.		
„ Morgan <i>als.</i> , see Morgan <i>als.</i> Thomas.		
Thomson, James, Taunton Magdalen	43	1758
„ Thompson, Samuel, doctor of physick, Taunton Magdalen	117	1690
Thorne, Agnes, widow, Wythiell	129	1675
„ Alice, Langford Budfild	4*	4
„ Bartholomew, Chilton	63	1640
„ Catherine, Chilton	97*	1607
„ Catherine, widow, Cutcombe	22	1665
„ Daniel, Bicknoller	5	1729
„ Dinah, widow, Southpetherton	109	1711
„ Edward, Wythicombe	189	1730
„ Elizabeth, Wythicombe	77	1756
„ Ellinor, widow, Sheptonbeacham	24	1639
„ Emmotte, Langford Budfild	33*	1609
„ Esther, Spaxton	77	1729
„ Frances, spinster, Clatworthy	6	1715
„ Francis, Spaxton	87	1667
„ George, Exford	127	1641
„ George, Hilfarrence	56	1663
„ George, Enmore	46	1688
„ George, Wythicombe	62	1705
„ George, Creech St. Michael	16	1778
„ Gilbert, Canington	39	1677
„ Giles, Crocombe	67	1632
„ Grace, Creech St. Michael	22	1781
„ Gregory, Canington	29	1721
„ Thorn, Hannah, Bridgwater	6	1767

Thorne, Thorn, Hannah, Bridgwater	13	1764
„ Henry, Spaxton	55*	1607
„ Henry, Spaxton	152*	1638
„ Henry, Enmore	49	1670
„ Henry, Canington	37	1696
„ Henry, Cannington	12	1769
„ Joane, Cutcombe	61*	4
„ Joane, widow, Spaxton	100	1669
„ Joane, spinster, Luxburrow	58	1713
„ Joan, spinster, Milverton	50	1723
„ Thorn, Joanna, Creech	27	1742
„ Thorn, Joan, Spaxton	55	1789
„ Joane, Westquantoxhead	56	1797
„ John, Kilton	125*	6
„ John, Withiecombe	147*	7
„ John, Taunton	10*	1607
„ John, Crocombe	207*	1610
„ John, jun., Southebetherton	12	1620
„ John, Canington	31	1629
„ John, Langford Budfield	84	1631
„ John, Otterford	42	1645
„ John, Brompton Regis	20	1661
„ John, Westquantoxhed	126	1667
„ John, Luckham	73	1670
„ John, Brumpton Regis	4	1685
„ John, Broadway	4	1696
„ John, Luxburrow	63	1697
„ John, Angersleigh	1	1700
„ John, Kilton	51	1710
„ John, Spaxton	54	1712
„ John, Stockland Bristol	91	1722
„ John, Canington	33	1727
„ John, Spaxton	152	1730
„ John, Porlock	68	1733
„ John, Spaxton	82	1740
„ John, Cannington	19	1776
„ Lucy, Cannington	14	1796
„ Marie, Exford	63*	1646
„ Mary, Canington	21	1699
„ Thorn, Mary, widow, Treburrough	83	1732
„ Mary, Spaxton	62	1775
„ Martin, Exford	155*	1616
„ Thorn, Matthew, Bridgwater	3	1758
„ Peter, Wetheell	112*	1638
„ Peter, Treburrow	110	1704
„ Priscilla, spinster, Westquantoxhed	145	1694
„ Richard, Extonn	161*	1607
„ Richard, Cutcombe	15	1646
„ Richard, Canington	36	1704
„ Richard, Spaxton	47	1738
„ Robert, Goathurst	29*	1612
„ Robert, Sheptonbeacham	8	1631
„ Thomas, Cutcomb	92*	7
„ Thomas, Oldcleeve	1A	1664
„ Thomas, Milverton	81	1694
„ Thomas, Westquantoxhead	79	1786
„ Thomazine, Northepetherton	209*	1610

Thorne, Thomas, Chilton	20	1642
„ Valentine, Kilve	58	1667
„ Vincent, Chellington	80	1629
„ William, Bridgwater	8	1641
„ William, Stogursey	116	1669
„ William, Cutcombe	42	1672
„ William, Wythymcombe	177	1684
„ William, Bicknoller	13	1704
„ Wilmett, widow, Bicknoller	7	1705
Thresher, Arthur, Milverton	62	1668
„ Charles, Crowcombe	14	1792
„ Christian, Culve	25	1625
„ Elizabeth, Sampford Brett	46	1790
„ Henry, Sampford Brett	122	1670
„ John, Sampford Brett	135	1628
„ John, Kilve	26	1698
„ John, Milverton	27	1757
„ Margaret, Samfordbrett	47*	1618
„ Ursula, Milverton	114	1685
„ Thrasher <i>als.</i> Hill, Joan, widow, Puckington	67	1648
Thromelbie, Thomas, Aishebrittle	172*	1616
Thruston, Anne, spinster, Nynehead	78	1700
„ Ann, Taunton Magdalen	104	1743
„ Dorothy, Taunton Magdalen	35	1745
„ Grace, Nynehead	77	1700
Thyer, John, Curry Rivel	10	1794
Tibbs, Joseph, Bridgwater	13	1743
„ Thomazine, widow, Southpetherton	113	1716
Tice, see Tyce.		
Tidball, Agnes, Withypoole	96	1736
„ Christopher, Tidball	97	1742
„ John, Withypoole	75	1780
„ Robert, Wythypoole	190	1730
Tidberie, George, Kingesbrompton	165*	1624
„ Tidbury, Mary, Cheddon Fitzpaine	32	1667
Tidder <i>als.</i> Leweis, Elizabeth, spinster, Stogursey	72	1633
„ <i>als.</i> Lewes, Francis, Stogursey	6	1625
„ <i>als.</i> Lewes, William, Stogursey	80	1703
Tiller, John, Corfe	25	1688
Tilley, Tilly, Andrew, Barrington	11	1736
„ Andrew, Barrington	1	1753
„ Tapp <i>als.</i> , see Tapp <i>als.</i> Tilley.		
Timlett, Roger, Upton	117	1678
Tipper, Catherine, widow, Bicknoller	8	1707
Tirrell, Joane, widow, Mynehead	42	1701
„ John, Porlocke	86	1677
„ Terrell, John, sen., Porlocke	49	1701
„ Marie, Mynehed	12	1611
„ Mary, widow, Mynehead	97	1727
„ Michael, Mynehead	171	1610
„ Michael, Mynehead	70	1710
„ Michael, Minehead	60	1733
„ Richard, Porlock	69	1733
„ Thomas, Mynehed	59*	7
„ Cornish <i>als.</i> , see Cornish <i>als.</i> Tirrill.		
Tirrey, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	107*	1619
Tither, Leweis <i>als.</i> , see Leweis <i>als.</i> Tither.		

Tiver, Bethia, Bridgwater	8	1784
„ Eleanor, Bridgwater	1	1758
„ Tyver, George, North Petherton	43	1641
„ George, Bridgwater	2	1758
„ Teiver, Joane, North Petherton	106	1728
„ Tyver, Thomas, Northpetherton	66	1633
Tizzard, Martha, Merriott	76	1694
Tobarne, Henry, Stogumber	13*	1607
Toby, Tobie, Alexander, Northpetherton	54	1665
„ Meriam, Misterton	36	1783
„ Richard, Crewkerne	9	1788
Tole, Giles, Barrington	6	1689
„ John, Lyng	59	1674
„ Marmaduke, Curry Revell	50	1669
Toleman, Tolman, Ann, Halse	21	1763
„ Anthony, Stocklinch Magdalen	75	1744
„ Francis, Stocklinch Otterseye	92	1677
„ Toalman, George, Brumpton Ralph	4	1727
„ Henry, Hinton St. George	27	1785
„ John, Chedzoy	38	1717
„ Tolman, John, Halse	22	1752
„ Robert, Wembdon	113	1691
„ Tolman, Robert, Chedzoy	41	1730
„ Thomas, Chedzoy	36	1717
„ Thomas, Chedzoy	37	1717
„ William, Hebrewers	59	1675
„ William, Southpetherton	105	1677
„ William, Hebrer	78	1707
Tolly, Elkanah, Brushford	19	1713
Toman, Mary, Hillfarrence	34	1778
„ William, Hillfarrence	36	1776
Tommas, see Thomas.		
Tompkins, Tompkin, George, Stogumber	52	1779
„ Tomkins, John, Kilve	71	1678
„ Tomkins, John, Taunton Magdalen	128*	1630
„ Marie, Bridgwater	93	1640
„ William, Selworthy	127	1724
Tompson, Alice, St. James	30	1643
„ George, Taunton Magdalen	112	1661
„ James, Ristonn	143	1632
„ John, Taunton James	85	1632
Toms, John, Spaxton	40	1770
„ Toms, Richard, Bagburrowe	133*	1607
Tomye, John, Taunton James	52*	1609
Toogood, —na, —	45*	1
„ Twogood, Edith, Milverton	77*	1646
„ Hannah, Creech	14	1779
„ Joan, Radington	65	1744
„ John, Crewkerne	46*	11
„ John, Milverton	189*	1607
„ John, Milverton	24	1642
„ John, Bicknell	5	1672
„ John, Crewkerne	33	1675
„ John, Bicknell	11	1716
„ Towgood, Katherine, Oake	1647	3
„ Twogood, Lawrence, Milverton	78*	1646
„ Mary, widow, Bicknell	7	1691

<b>Toogood</b> , Rebecca, Thornefaulcon	117	1677
„ Robert, Ashbrittle	1	1677
„ Sampson, Oake	83	1674
„ Thomas, Stogumber	117*	1638
„ Togood, William, Milverton	54	1634
„ William, Raddington	96	1675
„ William, Pitmister	45	1772
<b>Tooker</b> , Toker, John, Buckland Mary	44	1621
„ William, Bridgwater	9	1774
„ see also <b>Tucker</b> .		
<b>Toole</b> , William, Hambridge, Curry Rivell	13*	1616
<b>Toose</b> , Towse, Agnes, Bradford	119	1621
„ Towse, John, Taunton Magdalen	196	1610
„ Robert, Dunster	90*	1616
„ Robert, Kilve	49	1746
„ William, Milverton	43	1739
<b>Topp</b> , Margaret, Linge	29*	1623
„ William, Linge	30*	1623
<b>Torr</b> , Cuthbert, —	80*	5
„ Elizabeth, Westbagborow	135	1675
„ George, Westbagborrow	186	1684
„ Grace, widow, Spaxton	88	1667
„ John, Exton	41	1666
„ John, Winsford	107	1666
„ John, Wembdon	48	1738
„ Mary, widow, Exton	59	1678
„ Mary, Whembdon	15	1760
„ Simon, Spaxton	99*	2
„ Thomas, Winsford	106	1666
„ William, Westquantoxhed	45*	1619
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Gregorie</b> , John —	15*	2
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Hawkins</b> , Thomas, Ashpriors	1	1689
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Heathfield</b> , John, Bridgewater	1648 51	12
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Heathfield</b> , Robert, Stogumber	126	1624
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Heathfield</b> , Robert, Crocombe	17	1692
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Heathfield</b> , William, Crocombe	54	1623
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Hurlye</b> , Agnes, Crocombe	83*	1628
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Hurlie</b> , Christian, widow, Stogursey	24	1637
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Hurley</b> , George, Stogursey	104	1690
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Hurlye</b> , Joane, Stogursey	153*	1608
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Hurlye</b> , John, Stogursey	13*	1618
„ <b>Hawkins</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Hawkins</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Torr</b> .		
„ <b>Hurly</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Hurly</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Torr</b> .		
<b>Torriton</b> , John, Otterhampton	121*	2
<b>Torry</b> , Joane, spinster, Stoke St. Mary	115	1681
„ Torrie, John, Staple	35*	1608
„ John, Thurlebare	158	1622
„ William, Stoke St. Mary	118	1680
<b>Torsell</b> , Edward, Wembdon	84	1747
<b>Toser</b> , John, Stogumber	58	1692
<b>Totterdell</b> , Charles, Taunton James	114	1722
„ Charles, Hullbishops	37	1736
„ Elizabeth, Milverton	33	1769
„ Totterdle, George, Liddeard Lawrence	51	1699
„ Totterdle, George, Milverton	40	1795
„ John, Liddiard Lawrence	62	1722
„ Totterdale, Symon, Liddiard Lawrence	73	1731

Totterdell, Totterdle, Thomas, Lyddiard St. Lawrence	39	1734
„ Thomas, Milverton	58	1746
Toup, Susannah, Pitmister	46	1783
Tout, Towte, Abraham, Stockland Bristol	66	1737
„ Dorothy, widow, Dulverton	41	1662
„ Francis, Clatworthy	13	1737
„ Jane, widow, Brushford	7	1674
„ John, Dulverton	46*	7
„ John, Dulverton	46*	9
„ John, Brushford	12	1677
„ Toute, John, Upton	140	1707
„ Toute, Robert, Upton	101	1696
„ Toute, Sara, Yonghull	147	1628
„ Toute, Thomas, Upton	120	1714
„ William, Upton	83	1747
„ William, Dulverton	30	1773
„ <i>als.</i> Berle, John, Dulverton	67	1672
„ Berle <i>als.</i> , see Berle <i>als.</i> Towte.		
Towill, Agnes, widow, Treburrow	87	1668
„ Towell, Amy, widow, Westmounkton	106	1696
„ Towills, Arthur, gent., Taunton Magdalen	151	1731
„ Towills, Arthur, Enmore	36	1733
„ Elizabeth, spinster, Westmounkton	104	1729
„ Isabella, Stogumber	47	1772
„ Towell, John, Taunton Magdalen	94	1740
„ Towell, John, Kingston	179*	1638
„ John, Treburrow	116	1677
„ Towell, John, Taunton Magdalen	166	1685
„ Towills, John, Enmore	32	1729
„ Towills, John, Enmore	19	1735
„ Towell, Mary, Taunton Magdalen	22	1751
„ Towels, Susanna, Stocklinch Magdalen	51	1754
„ Susanna, Taunton Magdalen	44	1797
„ Towell, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	107	1687
„ Thomas, gent., Taunton Magdalen	91	1703
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	80	1737
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	54	1794
„ Towills, William, Cothelston	109*	1618
„ Towills <i>als.</i> Crosse, John, Kilton	25	1630
„ <i>als.</i> Hicks, Charles, Luckham	73	1694
„ <i>als.</i> Hixe, John, Treaborowe	5	1635
„ Towell <i>als.</i> Hix, Mary, widow, Mynehead	57	1693
Towning, Grace, widow, Hatchbeacham	64	1681
„ Joane, Hatchbeacham	58*	10
„ Towneinge, Joane, Hatchbeacham	140*	1616
„ Joan, Crewkerne	21	1778
„ John, Hatchbeachamp	52	1722
„ John, Curry Mallett	31	1731
„ Towneinge, Robert, Hatchbeacham	27	1625
„ Robert, Curry Mallett	20	1683
„ Robert, Hatchbeachamp	62	1684
„ Towneing, Roger, Hatchbeachamp	39	1632
„ Towneinge, Thomas, Hatchbeacham	23	1610
„ Thomas, Fivehead	47	1724
„ William, Fivehead	40	1740
Townsend, Anne, widow, Mynehead	30	1698
„ Elinor, Bridgewater	48	1629



<b>Townsend, George, Bishops Hull</b>	11	1799
„ Henry, Crewkerne	21	1698
„ Joan, Crewkerne	33	1696
„ Joan, Barrington	5	1735
„ Joan, Taunton Magdalen	86	1742
„ Tounsend, John, Bridgwater	14	1675
„ John, Bridgwater	19	1694
„ Samuel, Crewkerne	24	1746
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	183	1730
„ William, Crewkerne	35	1674
<b>Tracy, Edmond, clerk, Crewkerne</b>	31	1678
„ Elianor, widow, Chedzoy	30	1692
„ George, Hilfarence	54	1711
„ Tracey, Jane, widow, Crewkerne	24	1693
„ Tracey, Joan, Hillfarrance	31	1734
„ Tracie, John, sen., Chedsey	108	1610
„ Walter, Chedzoy	21	1719
„ Tracey, William, Kilton	49	1733
<b>Trailman, Gilbert, Cannington</b>	71*	1614
„ Traylman, Joane, Canington	4	1627
<b>Trapnell, James, Northpetherton</b>	53	1771
„ William, Northpetherton	92	1731
„ <i>als. Cheeke</i> , Hugh, Spaxton	96*	1627
<b>Trapp, John, Cannington</b>	23*	10
<b>Trass, Ann, Merriott</b>	40	1789
<b>Tratt, Eleanor, widow, Wilton</b>	79	1726
„ Henry, Crewkerne	13	1629
„ James, Stogursey	52*	1612
„ Joane, widow, Northpetherton	80	1677
„ John, Taunton	18	1625
„ Michael, Northpetherton	86	1680
„ Peter, Northpetherton	105	1684
„ Richard, Buckland Mary	4	1698
„ Richard, Buckland St. Mary	15	1713
„ Robert, Pitmister	105*	7
„ Simon, Northpetherton	87	1716
„ Thomas, Newton, parish Northpetherton	36*	7
„ Thomas, Heathfeild	110*	1608
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	98	1684
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	7	1742
„ William, Badialton	6	1731
<b>Treagle, Frances, widow, Taunton Magdalen</b>	116	1667
„ George, Taunton Magdalen	117	1667
<b>Treble, Treable, Agnes, widow, Coombflorie</b>	105	1631
„ Alice, spinster, Brompton Ralfe	150	1637
„ <i>or</i> Tribill, Ann, widow, Combflory	17	1696
„ Ann, Lydiard St. Lawrence	42	1761
„ Edward, Kingstone	120*	1608
„ Edward, Coombflorey	30	1776
„ Elizabeth, Taunton St. James	63	1787
„ Francis, Hull Bishops	31	1732
„ Hugh, gent., Westbagborow	100	1729
„ Jane, Coombflorey	13	1782
„ Joan, Coombflorey	13	1769
„ John, Combflorie	73*	7
„ Mary, spinster, Combflory	16	1725
„ Thomas, Combflorie	47	1626

Treble, Treable, Thomas, Charlinch	24	1671
.. Thomas, Combefloreay	33	1743
.. William, gent., Combflory	20	1714
.. William, Bradford	15	1742
Treevett, Robert, jun., Northpetherton	28	1
Trego, John, Charlinch	16	1796
.. Martha, Charlinch	30	1781
.. Tregoe, Thomas, jun., Durleigh	8	1753
Treherne, Rise, Minehed	47*	5
Trelawney, John, Southpetherton	84	1736
Trell, John, Selworthy	100	1675
Treloggan, Eleanor, Canington	42	1669
Trencher, George, Buckland Marie	87	1635
.. Simon, Crickett Thomas	67*	2
Trent, William, Bridgwater	10	1721
.. William, Bridgwater	5	1750
Trevelyan, Anne, widow, Nettlecombe	74	1713
.. Bridgett, Curry Rivell	35	1666
.. Francis, gent., Nettlecombe	78	1706
.. Trevillian, John, esq., Drayton	23	1749
.. Trevillian, Ralph, Drayton	74	1643
.. Trevellian, Thomas, proceedings <i>re</i> Milverton	91	1643
Trewle, Anastacie, Canington	122	1621
Treyman, Henry, Draiton	22*	1607
Tribill, see Treble.		
Tricker, Joane, Taunton James	94*	5
Trickey, Joane, Taunton James	57*	6
.. Trickhay, Richard, Corffe	36*	1638
Tricks, Robert, Kingston	48	1740
Triggs, Anthony, Milverton	69	1677
.. Joane, Milverton	55	1666
.. Joane, widow, Milverton	90	1684
Trill, John, Selworthy	122	1724
.. Tryll, Suzanna, Selworthie	69	1628
.. Thomas, sen., Selworthy	75	1703
.. Thomas, Selworthy	38	1758
Tripp, Charles, Taunton Magdalen	82	1777
.. Hannah, Taunton St. James	106	1743
.. Henry, gent., Kingstone	81	1730
.. John, Taunton St. James	80	1767
.. Mary, Taunton Magdalen	81	1734
Trisser, Thomas, Drayton	95*	1640
Trivitt, James, gent., Creech	41	1728
.. James, Northpetherton	39	1783
.. John, Creech St. Michael	22	1776
.. Trivett, Mary, Thurloxton	69	1775
.. Trivett, Richard, Northpetherton	52	1761
.. Trivett, Richard, Northpetherton	34*	1766
.. Trivett, Thomas, Thurloxton	58	1774
.. Trivet, Thomas, Lyng	27	1791
.. Trivett, William, Northpetherton	44	1695
.. Trivett, William, Northpetherton	55	1737
.. William, Northpetherton	57	1776
Troake, Rogers <i>als.</i> , see Rogers <i>als.</i> Troake.		
Trobbs, Agnes, widow, Charlinch	23	1665
Trologm <i>als.</i> Hawlet, Walter, Canington	10*	1
Troode, James, Bradford	2	1664

Troote, Trood, William, Bridgwater	10	1684
„ Joane, Dulverton	34*	3
Trott, Agnes, widow, Bradford	18	1669
„ Agnes, widow, Spaxton	84	1693
„ Alexander, Milverton	57	1676
„ Anne, widow, Taunton James	85	1699
„ Catherine, Barrington	85	1624
„ Christian, Bradford	12	1733
„ Dorothy, widow, Brompton Regis	11	1699
„ Elias, Chafcombe	16	1721
„ Elizabeth, spinster, Bradford	10	1703
„ Elizabeth, widow, Spaxton	128	1707
„ Henry, Chellington	45*	1616
„ Hannah, Taunton James	82	1734
„ James, Northpetherton	74	1688
„ Joane, widow, Bradford	7	1723
„ John, Barrington	33*	9
„ John, Kingesbrompton	174*	1616
„ John, Curland	15	1668
„ John, Brumpton Regis	9	1669
„ John, Taunton James	117	1714
„ John, Taunton James	68	1726
„ John, Bridgwater	18	1729
„ John, Northpetherton	58	1767
„ Magdalen, Chafcombe	16	1674
„ Margaret, Northpetherton	60*	1629
„ Mary, widow, Taunton Magdalen	99	1733
„ Mary [ <i>sic</i> ], Taunton Magdalen	101	1733
„ Richard, Crocombe	11	1726
„ Simon, Northpetherton	157	1625
„ Thomas, Spaxton	85	1693
„ William, —	84*	1610
„ William, Taunton Magdalen	51	1785
Trow, Jane, widow, Stogursey	63	1689
„ Trowe, Joane, widow, Stogursey	96	1664
„ Thomasine, Stogursey	97	1677
Trowbridge, —, Taunton	1649 68	12
„ Charles, Winsford	194	1730
„ Ishmael, Wembdon	56	1793
„ Trobridge, Jane, widow, Winsford	146	1694
„ John, Spaxton	98	1725
„ John, Asholt	3	1771
„ Trobridge, William, Taunton Magdalen	44*	1616
„ Trobridge, William, Sampford Brett	93	1688
Trowde, William, Bradford	76	1640
„ William, Bridgwater	17	1671
Trowte, Alice, Dulverton	26	1631
„ Trout, John, Donyatt	31	1703
„ Robert, Dulverton	7	1628
Troyte, Francis, Taunton Magdalen	95	1696
Trubbes, William, Aisholt	8	1639
Truckwell, John	96*	7
„ Richard, Brumpton Ralph	7	1677
„ Thomas, Brompton Ralph	5	1673
Trull, Thomas, Selworthie	104	1626
Trump, Edmund, Staplefitzpaine	65	1780
„ Trumpe, Ellen, widow, Staplefitzpaine	121	1707

Trump, Trumpe, Hester, widow, Staplefitzpaine	102	1700
„ William, Bickenhall	14	1767
Trutch, George, Spaxton	145	1727
„ Richard, Spaxton	99	1725
Tubb, Thomas, Donyatt	39	1667
Tuc . . . , William, Southpeatherton	45*	1642
Tucker, Amy, Northpetherton	42	1793
„ Ann, Minehead	37	1754
„ Christopher, Exford	36	1620
„ Christopher, Northpetherton	74	1690
„ Edward, Taunton	181*	1638
„ Edward, Westmonnknton	183	1684
„ Elinore, Crewkerne	71	1625
„ Elizabeth, Lyng	23	1630
„ Elizabeth, widow, Bridgwater	10	1693
„ Grace, widow, Brumpton Regis	7	1704
„ Henry, Northpeatherton	1648 18	12
„ Henry, Northpetherton	91	1694
„ James, Lyng	19	1788
„ Joane, Northpetherton	39*	7
„ Joane, Exford	45	1714
„ Joan, Henton St. George	18	1745
„ Joan, Minehead	54	1776
„ John, Currey Rivell	46*	1612
„ John, sen., Stogursey	59*	1612
„ John, Wayford	5*	1613
„ John, Exford	36*	1619
„ John, Canington	96	1620
„ John, Exford	46	1667
„ John, Southpetherton	160	1685
„ John, Exford	44	1710
„ John, Goathurst	59	1727
„ John, Stockland	67	1780
„ John, Cutcombe	29	1784
„ Lawrence, Lyng	41	1732
„ Marie, —	95*	7
„ Mary, widow, Crewkerne	51	1730
„ Ralph, Stogumber	70*	1623
„ Richard, Northpetherton	95	1694
„ Robert, Exford	57*	1610
„ Robert, Durleigh	44	1675
„ Robert, Goatehurst	50	1706
„ Robert, Merriott	89	1728
„ Samuel, Bridgwater	26	1727
„ Samuel, the elder, Bridgwater	8	1746
„ Sarah, widow, Bridgwater	13	1674
„ Simon, . . . ton	61*	3
„ Thomas, Brompton Regis	18*	6
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	52*	1619
„ Thomas, Heathfeild	60	1661
„ Thomas, Heathfeild	52	1688
„ Thomas, Cheddonfitzpaine	32	1707
„ Thomas, Radington	130	1730
„ Thomas, Treburrow	167	1730
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	65	1733
„ Thomas, Stogursey	60	1775
„ Thomasine, widow, Pitmister	72	1702

<b>Tucker</b> , Tristram, Spaxton	161	1640
„ Walter, Canington	34	1685
„ <i>or Tooker</i> , Welthian, widow, Crocombe	26	1714
„ William, Brompton Regis	8*	5
„ William, Lyng	79	1684
„ William, Crocombe	29	1700
„ William, sen., Luccombe	55	1746
„ William, Luckham	20	1758
„ William, Northpetherton	50	1778
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Parker</b> , Alice, Wolmeston	108*	1628
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Weare</b> , Hugh, Porlock	190*	1622
„ <b>Allen</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Allen</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Tucker</b> .		
„ <b>Hearne</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Hearne</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Tucker</b> .		
„ <b>Parker</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Parker</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Tucker</b> .		
„ <b>Ware</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Ware</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Tucker</b> .		
„ <b>Warr</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Warr</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Tucker</b> .		
„ <b>Weaver</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Weaver</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Tucker</b> .		
See also <b>Tooker</b> .		
<b>Tudball</b> , Abraham, Dulverton	19	1686
„ Alexander, Exford	45	1722
„ Tutball, Christopher, Cutcombe	19	1696
„ Christopher, Wythypoole	46	1718
„ James, Upton	76	1784
„ Tudhole, John, Chipstable	136	1621
„ John, Exford	51	1675
„ John, Liddiard Lawrence	36	1701
„ Judith, Upton	93	1736
„ Tudhole, Robert, Chipstable	124	1622
„ Robert, Westbagborow	90	1643
„ Sarah, widow, Mynehead	75	1706
„ Thomas, Upton	140	1720
„ Walter, Spaxton	9	1610
„ Walter, Exford	110	1632
See also <b>Tutball</b> .		
<b>Tudble</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Tudhole</b> , Alice, Chipstable	42*	5
<b>Tudhole</b> , <b>Tudble</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Tudble</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Tudhole</b> .		
<b>Tuffe</b> <i>or</i> <b>Tust</b> , Giles, Misterton	35	1695
<b>Tupp</b> , Nicholas, Taunton Magdalen	40	1715
„ Sibelah, Crickett Thomas	31	1728
„ Thomas, Crickett Thomas	25	1722
<b>Turke</b> , Elizabeth, Bicknoller	57	1634
„ John, Bicknaller	81*	8
„ John, Bicknaller	91*	1607
„ Marie, Bicknaller	47*	1608
„ Thomas, Westbagborow	150	1694
<b>Turle</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Taunton James	133	1672
„ John, Taunton James	147	1731
„ Mary, Bishops Hull	10	1793
<b>Turner</b> , Abraham, Bradford	10	1685
„ Abraham, Bradford	6	1779
„ Agitha, Bridgwater	5	1752
„ Ann, Northpetherton	35	1752
„ Ann, Chilton	6	1770
„ Daniel, Hilbishops	64	1727
„ Daniel, Nortonfitzwarren	27	1788
„ Dorothy, widow, Dunster	44	1684
„ Edith, widow, Northpetherton	122	1730

Turner, Edmund, Corfe	26	1728
„ George, Northpetherton	71	1668
„ Henry, Northpetherton	96	1681
„ Hugh, Taunton Magdalen	86	1744
„ Hugh, Bridgwater	12	1798
„ James, Staplefitzpaine	48	1712
„ Jane, Pitmister	30	1770
„ Joane, widow, Bridgwater	26	1720
„ John, jun., Northpetherton	117*	1618
„ John, sen., Northpetherton	8*	1619
„ John, Hilbishopp	58	1670
„ John, Pitminster	48	1686
„ John, Bradford	9	1694
„ John Westmonnckton	126	1704
„ John, Pitmister	84	1714
„ John, Bridgwater	12	1742
„ John, Bridgwater	10	1798
„ Joseph, Nortonfitzwarren	55	1739
„ Joseph, Pitmister	60	1739
„ Joseph, Northpetherton	42	1749
„ Josias, Northpetherton	81	1697
„ Martha, Nortonfitzwarren	35	1748
„ Mary, widow, Langford Budvill	71	1731
„ Mary, Northpetherton	10	1760
„ Rebecca, spinster, Nortonfitzwarren	79	1704
„ Richard, Northpetherton	102	1670
„ Richard, Bridgwater	1	1679
„ Robert, Fivehead	44	1768
„ Stephen, Thurlbare	149	1684
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	102	1720
„ Thomazine, widow, Taunton James	58	1698
„ William, Northpetherton	73	1710
„ William, Bridgwater	15	1717
„ William, Bradford	11	1739
„ William, Bradford	19	1743
„ William, Chilton	25	1768
„ <i>als.</i> Fistmore, Richard, Draiton	98*	1610
Turrell, Dorothy, widow, Dulverton	20	1686
Tust, see Tuffe.		
Tutball, Elizabeth, Spaxton	101	1664
Tutchin, Richard, Southpetherton	23*	1614
„ Thomas, Southpetherton	37	1770
„ Tutchen, William, Southpetherton	145	1640
„ Tutchen, William, Southpetherton	107	1677
„ Tutchen, William, Crewkerne	8	1790
Tuthill, Francis, Bridgwater	11	1700
„ Joane, Westmonnckton	54	1673
Tutt, Henry, Ristonn	32	1621
„ James, Taunton Magdalen	138	1728
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	77	1747
„ Penelope, widow, Creech	30	1690
„ Thomas, Riston	53	1625
„ William, Creech	160*	1638
Tutten, Tutton, David, Charlinch	20	1777
„ Joane, widow, Bridgwater	15	1706
„ Richard, Lillstock	52	1764
Tuttielt, Martha, widow, Bridgwater	16	1727

Tuttle, John, Wythycombe	165	1731
Tutwell, Henry, Creech	78	1621
Tuxwell, Alice, —	161*	1608
„ Jane, widow, Otterhampton	84	1663
„ Joane, Otterhampton	72	1666
„ Mary, Canington	25	1664
Tyce, Tice, Elizabeth, Thurloxtou	150	1684
„ Francis, Hatchbeachampe	59	1704
„ Joane, widow, Hatchbeachampe	50	1724
„ Tice, Thomas, Northpetherton	79	1662
Tyler, Elizeus, Northepetherton	40	1625
„ Honour, Bishops Hull	7	1771
„ Tylor, Joseph, Crewkerne	31	1702
„ Robert, Crewkerne	41	1704
„ Robert, Crewkerne	15	1769
„ Robert, Crewkerne	21	1780
Tymewell, Alice, widow, Brumpton Regis	11	1694
„ Timewell, Anstice, Badialton	2	1718
„ Edmond, gent., Bradford	15	1661
„ Edward, Oake	24*	6
„ Edward, Bradford	20*	8
„ Edward, Oake	3	1619
„ Timewell, Elizabeth, Chipstable	133	1622
„ Timewell, Joan, Chipstable	24	1762
„ John, —	33*	8
„ Judith, widow, Oake	104	1672
„ Richard, Oake	71	1666
„ Susanna, Ashbittle	2	1740
„ Thomas, Kittisford	44	1676
„ Thomas, Badialton	3	1723
„ Thomas, Ashbittle	1	1730
Tyrling, Benedicta, Taunton Magdalen	35	1718
„ Nathaniel, Taunton Magdalen	119	1722
Tysse, John, Ileabbotts	80	1637
Tyver, see Tiver.		
Umphrie, Umfrie, Dionizie, Estquantoxhed	63*	10
„ John, Draiton	59*	1608
„ <i>als.</i> Tatchell, Catherine, Barrington	48*	1615
Upcott, George, Stogumber	39	1770
„ Philip, Dunster	34	1639
„ Robert, Stogumber	106	1663
Upham, Alice, Dulverton	58	1628
„ Amie (?), Dulverton	53	1646
„ Christian, Hewishchampflower	15	1611
„ Christopher, Upton	149	1632
„ Francis, Stogumber	72	1734
„ George, Elworthy	49	1743
„ Gregorie, Draiton	70*	1612
„ Henry, Porlocke	76	1664
„ Humphry, Liddeard Lawrence	75	1678
„ Humphry, Stoke St. Mary	80	1696
„ Jane, Westbagborough	65	1783
„ John, Westmonnhton	140	1680
„ John, Elworthy	43	1690
„ John, Brumpton Regis	10	1713



Upham, Margaret, widow, Liddiard Lawrence	62	1680
„ Thomas, Westmonnkton	122	1667
„ William, Milverton	54*	1615
See also Upton.		
Uppington, Anne, widow, Mynehead	75	1697
„ Elizabeth, Stogumber	130	1670
„ Uppington, Henry, Dulverton	35	1719
„ Joane, widow, Dunster	25	1631
„ John, Brumpton Regis	14	1694
„ Uppington, Richard, Stogumber	125	1707
„ Symon, Dulverton	44	1716
„ Walter, Mynehead	60*	7
Upton, Joane, Rownington	27*	1608
„ Upton <i>or</i> Upham, Robert, Brumpton Ralph	12	1669
„ <i>als.</i> Aishton, William, Donyett	181*	1607
Urnar, see Vrnar		
Urvyn, Urvyn, Dorothie, widow, Northpetherton	31	1637
„ Lewis, Northpetherton	11	1635
„ Urvine, Thomas, Seaburrow	15*	7
Urwin, Thomas, Crewkerne	22	1709
Uttermare, Anne, widow, Curry Mallett	35	1727
„ John, Curry Mallett	25	1708
„ John, jun., Hatchbeachamp	44	1750
„ John, Curry Mallett	19	1795
„ Uttermear, Robert, Currie Mallett	64*	1643
Vaham, John, Spaxton	216*	1616
Vaine, George, Taunton James	59	1698
„ Mary, widow, Taunton James	57	1712
Valentine, Edmund, Dulverton	30	1771
„ Elizabeth, Minehead	55	1736
„ Henry, Luccombe	64*	5
„ Joane, widow, Wotton Courtney	142	1683
„ John, Pytmister	6*	1614
„ John, Dulverton	37	1684
„ John, Otterford	60	1744
„ Valenton, Simon, Mynehead	92	1728
„ Thomas, Wootten Courtney	138	1675
„ Vallentine, Thomas, Minehead	50	1734
Vallacott, Dorothy, widow, Sampford Brett	109	1697
„ Joane, widow, Sampford Brett	80	1664
„ John, Sanford Brett	103	1640
Vallens, Elizabeth, widow, Taunton St. James	121	1725
„ Elizabeth, widow, Taunton James	99	1729
„ John, Taunton St. James	130	1724
„ Vallins, Robert, Taunton James	142	1694
Vanter <i>als.</i> Cobley, Henry, Mynehead	78	1675
„ Cololye <i>als.</i> , see Cololye <i>als.</i> Vanter.		
Vater, Agnes, widow, Exford	28	1723
Vaux, Vax, Agnes, Merriott	50	1665
„ Vaxe, Alice, Southpetherton	65	1625
„ Amy, Southpetherton	66	1780
„ James, clerk, Crickett Malherby	17	1698
„ Joane, Broadway	15	1710
„ John, Southpetherton	71	1767
„ Josias, Southpetherton	36	1770

Vaux, Vax, Mary, spinster, Southpetherton	86	1702
„ Vax, Thomas, Southpeatherton	35*	1646
„ William, Southpetherton	69	1739
Vellacott, John, Sampford Brett	90	1677
Vellett, Adam, Taunton James	163	1670
Venicott, Vynecott, Abraham, Bridgwater	129	1624
„ Elizabeth, widow, Bridgwater	19	1706
„ George, Dunweare, par. of Bridgwater	19	1625
„ Vynecott, George, Northpetherton	165*	1625
„ Vennicott, Giles, Bridgwater	115*	2
„ Giles, Bridgwater	137*	7
„ Venecott, Giles, Bridgwater	12	1668
„ James, Bridgwater	12	1719
„ Vennicott, James, Bridgwater	15	1722
„ Joane, widow, Bridgwater	1	1620
„ Vennicott, Richard, Bridgwater	10	1668
See also Vinicott and Vellacott.		
Venn, Agnes, Lidiard Lawrence	83*	8
„ Alice, Upton	118	1674
„ Alice, Kingsbrompton	35	1734
„ Ann, Northpetherton	51	1739
„ Ciclie, Kilve <i>als.</i> Kulve	72	1637
„ Ebbott, widow, St. James	2	1637
„ Elizabeth, Skilgate	109	1675
„ Elizabeth, Wythiell	102	1702
„ Jane, widow, Liddeard Lawrence	33	1695
„ Joane, Upton	120*	1618
„ Joan, Porlock	61	1739
„ John, Lidiard Lawrence	35	1610
„ John, Clotworthie	7	1634
„ Ven, John, Brompton Regis	4	1640
„ John, Liddeard Lawrence	40	1692
„ Margerie, Kingsbrompton	164	1624
„ Martin, Brompton Regis	12	1696
„ Matilde <i>or</i> Maude, Lawrence Lidiard	85	1626
„ Ven, Nicholas, Wythiell	143	1728
„ Peter, Uptonn	128*	1614
„ Radigun, widow, Brompton Regis	10	1699
„ Richard, Kingsbrompton	40*	1612
„ Richard, Stogumber	77	1639
„ Richard, Lydeard St. Lawrence	36	1786
„ Robert, Kingsbrompton	65*	1617
„ Robert, Stogumber	157*	1637
„ Ven, Robert, Northpetherton	121	1727
„ Robert, Withiel	72	1762
„ Robert, Kingsbrompton	48	1781
„ Simon, Liddiard Lawrence	62	1683
„ Symon, Hilfarrence	50	1697
„ Thomas, Uptonn	109	1610
„ Thomas, Kilve	81	1620
„ Thomas, Upton	99	1666
„ Thomas, Brumpton Regis	4	1668
„ Thomas, Combflory	22	1747
„ Thomas, Lydiard Lawrence	39	1761
„ William, —en	55*	2
„ William, Kingsbrompton	134	1624
„ William, Wythiell	125	1667

Venn, William, Wythiell	120	1704
„ William, Northpetherton	64	1764
„ Ven <i>als.</i> Hookins, William, Milverton	70	1714
„ Hookins <i>als.</i> , see Hookings <i>als.</i> Venn		
„ Ven, Stone <i>als.</i> , see Stone <i>als.</i> Ven		
Venner, Elizabeth, widow, Lidiard Lawrence	37	1632
„ Gustavus, Milverton	62	1768
„ John, Goatehurst	53	1612
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	86	1739
„ Mary, Taunton Magdalen	33	1745
„ Richard, Bicknoller	4	1687
„ Roger, gent., Taunton Magdalen	104	1714
„ William, Mynehead	105	1635
„ William, Taunton James	99*	3
Venton, Robert, Dulverton	47	1670
Vernam, Robert, Doddington	3	1620
Verrier, Verier, Agnes, widow, Hilbishoppes	14	1645
„ Verrior, Charity, widow, Taunton Magdalen	119	1711
„ Guy, Thornefawcon	67	1646
„ Verrior, John, Curry Mallett	46	1730
„ John, Lovibond, Curry Mallett	18	1798
„ John, Thornefalcon	72	1799
„ Mary, Curry Mallett	6	1745
„ Verier, Richard, Knolle	19	1645
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	117	1706
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	90	1739
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	76	1704
„ Thomas, Taunton James	85	1721
„ Verrior, Thomas, Lynge	86	1730
„ William, Hilbushoppes	96	1628
Veysey, Catherine, Nynhead	137	1640
„ Hugh, Exford	20	1782
Viall, Catherine, Stocklinche Magdalen	165*	1610
„ William, Southepetherton	95*	1608
„ Vyall, William, Stocklinch Magdalen	11	1627
Vicars, John, Extonn	135*	1616
„ John, Brumpton Regis	5	1686
Vicary, Viccary, Adrian, Exton	33	1721
„ Vicarie, Alice, Exford	5*	6
„ Catherine, Hawkeridge	28	1621
„ Vicarie, Catherine, Taunton	221*	1638
„ Vicarie, Christian, Extonn	125*	1614
„ Vicarie, Edmund, Dulverton	54	1626
„ Vickery, Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	57	1787
„ Francis, Wythypoole	113	1662
„ Vicarie, Jane, widow, Extonn	26	1629
„ Vicarie, Jane, Dunster	158*	1637
„ Vickery, Joane, spinster, Ashbrittle	2	1728
„ Vicarie, John, Exton	73*	3
„ Vicarie, John, Hawkeridge	64*	1607
„ Vicarie, John, Brompton Regis	36*	1608
„ John, Ashpriors	2	1700
„ Vickery, John, Ashbrittle	2	1711
„ John, Winsford	120	1713
„ John, Luxborrow	93	1730
„ John, Minehead	57	1736
„ Vickery, John, Hillfarrence	19	1752

<b>Vicary, Joseph, Dulverton</b>	29	1750
„ Vickery, Margaret, Ashbrittle	1	1733
„ Vickery, Mary, Aishbrittle	2	1746
„ Maude, Stogumber	105	1678
„ Phillip, Exton	30	1665
„ Vickary, Robert, Dunster	55	1728
„ Robert, Bridgwater	7	1777
„ Robert, Dulverton	22	1785
„ Vicarie, Roger, Exford	186*	1610
„ Vickary, Roger, Dunster	89	1726
„ Vicarie, Thomas, Exton	23*	7
„ Thomas, Hawkeridge	196*	1622
„ Thomas, Hawkeridge	52	1697
„ Thomas, Stogursey	74	1767
„ William, Minehead	47	1737
„ Vickery, William, Halse	39	1755
„ Vicarie, <b>Saunders als.</b> , see <b>Saunders als. Vicarie.</b>		
<b>Vildewe, Vildue, Isabella, widow, Misterton</b>	156	1640
„ John, Aishbrittle	72	1636
„ Margerie, Crewkerne	8*	3
„ William, Misterton	153	1625
<b>Vile, Vyle, Catherine, widow, Southpetherton</b>	10	1632
„ Edmond, Southpetherton	92	1667
„ Edmond, Southpetherton	93	1710
„ Edmund, Southpetherton	112	1716
„ Edmond, Southpetherton	93	1743
„ Joan, South Bradon	55	1749
„ John, Ileabbott	61	1663
„ John, Southpetherton	159	1685
„ John, Southpetherton	112	1711
„ John, Islebrewers	36	1767
„ Joseph, Curry Revell	24	1696
„ Robert, Southpetherton	24*	1610
„ Robert, Seavington Marie	14*	1616
„ Robert, Southpetherton	9	1631
„ Robert, Southpetherton	70	1631
„ Robert, Southpetherton	97	1714
„ Robert, North Bradon	56	1744
„ Susanna, widow, Southpetherton	72	1719
„ Thomas, Southpetherton	67	1750
„ Thomas, Stocklinch Ottersey	53	1762
„ Thomas, Beerecrocombe	1	1774
„ William, Seavington marie	100*	6
„ William, Ileabbott	50	1702
„ William, Southpetherton	105	1704
<b>Vilhouse, Elizabeth, widow, Cannington</b>	73	1631
<b>Villett, Tristram, Buckland Marie</b>	132	1624
<b>Villons, John, Horsey, parish Bridgwater</b>	19*	7
„ John, Aisheford, parish Canington	3*	1613
<b>Vilven, Joane, widow, Pitminster</b>	65	1729
„ Vilvain, Thomas, Bradford	9	1714
<b>Vincent, Giles, Wayford</b>	1647	4
„ Jane, widow, Henton St. George	52	1680
„ Jane, spinster, Ilebrewers	64	1711
„ Jane, widow, Wilton	187	1730
„ John, Wilton	103	1729
„ Mary, spinster, Wayford	99	1702

Vincent, Robert, Bridgwater	109	1635
„ Robert, Southpetherton	112	1706
„ Thomas, Southpetherton	44	1738
„ William, Staplefitzpaine	97	1706
Vinecomb, Mary, widow, Southpetherton	125	1728
Viney, Thomas, Wembdon	120	1674
Vinicott, Vynnacott, John, Dunweare, parish Bridgwater	43*	1614
„ John, Bridgwater	10	1740
„ Richard, Northpetherton	78	1731
„ Sarah, widow, Bridgwater	16	1730
„ William, Northpetherton	65	1691
„ William, Northpetherton	104	1728
See also Venicott.		
Virgin, William, Orchard	44	1756
Vivian, Matthew, Bridgwater	25	1707
See also Phivian.		
Vosse, Paul, Ashbrittle	1	1675
Voysey, Mark, Dulverton	109*	7
„ Voisey, Thomas, Hillfarrence	28	1775
Vrnar, Agnes, Winsford	68*	1615
Waddon, Joan, Bradford	10	1789
„ Robert, Wayford	170	1731
„ Robert, Crewkerne	10	1788
Wade <i>a/s.</i> Culbone, Alice, widow, Kitnor	98	1630
„ Elizabeth, Brusheford	91	1610
„ Mary, Minehead	48	1739
„ Matilde, Otterhampton	11*	8
„ Silvester, Kitner	137	1622
„ Thomas, Brusheford	86*	1609
Wadge, Ralph, Kitnor	41	1665
Wadham, Phillip, Ashbrittle	2	1699
Wadland, John, Canington	29	1661
Waight, Barnard, Exford	47	1667
Waites, Ruth, widow, Bicknell	4	1729
„ William, Strington	144	1730
„ Waits, William, Holford	43	1781
Wakelie, Elinore, Mynhed	170*	1625
„ William, Whitstanton	49	1624
„ Waklie, William, Ylebrewers	91*	1646
Walden, Phillip, Dowlisshwake	46	1704
„ Philip, Kingstone	26	1766
„ William, Heabbotts	54	1722
Waldron, Best, Langford Budvil	20	1644
„ Charity, widow, Ashbrittle	1	1676
„ Elizabeth, Curland	70	1640
„ Jane, Curland	163*	1638
„ Waldaron, Joan, Milverton	42*	1642
„ John, Bicknell	8	1664
„ John, Staplefitzpain	68	1761
„ Margaret, Milverton	153	1632
„ Matthew, Aishbrittle	5	1669
„ Waldrond, Robert, Bicknell	95	1632
„ Waldrond, William, Barrington	125	1637
See also Walrond.		
Wale, Samuel, Donyatt	12	1715

Walford, Agnes, Stockland Bristow	128	1631
„ Anthony, Stogursey	102	1687
„ Cicily, widow, Stogursey	164	1730
„ David, Overstowey	27	1645
„ David, Stockland Bristoll	99	1678
„ Edward, Durleigh	29	1780
„ James, Stogursey	60*	1609
„ Joane, Stockland Bristowe	36*	1612
„ John, Stockland	99*	5
„ John, Stockland Bristow	138*	7
„ John, Fiddington	53	1687
„ Richard, Canington	33	1681
„ Wanford, Robert, Bridgwater	20*	5
„ Robert, Spaxton	129*	7
„ Simon, Aisholt	103	1632
„ Thomas, Overstowey	92	1724
„ Walter, Stogursey	111	1621
„ Walter, Stogursey	41	1631
„ William, Bridgewater	15	1703
„ William, Bridgewater	9	1784
Walker, Joyce, Taunton James	79*	7
„ Mary, Minehead	49	1773
Wall, Alice, spinster, Bicknell	30	1633
„ Anne, Kingsbrompton	26*	1617
„ Anthony, Bridgwater	39*	1612
„ Bartholomew, Bicknell	3	1621
„ Daniel, Kingsbrompton	68*	1616
„ Edith, Broadway	114	1639
„ Elizabeth, Curland	85*	1638
„ John, Northepetherton	102*	1608
„ or Will, John, Drayton	134*	1641
„ Margaret, —	181*	1616
„ Mary, widow, Corffe	19	1702
„ Mary, Bridgwater	5	1761
„ Thomas, Kingsbrompton	23	1620
„ Thomas, Canington	154*	1628
„ William, Brumpton Regis	10	1670
„ Wilmot, Brompton Regis	3	1645
Walland, Margaret, Oare	164*	1622
„ Walter, Porlock	89	1632
Walling, Henry, Bridgwater	13	1668
„ Henry, Bridgwater	16	1707
„ William, Bridgwater	2	1715
Wallis, James, Taunton St. James	90	1736
„ Walliche, Joane, Lidiard Laurence	102	1639
„ Margaret, widow, Mynehead	90	1670
„ Nicholas, Taunton James	119	1704
„ Phillippa, Westmonckton	46	1639
„ Robert, Northepetherton	139	1624
„ Robert, Buckland Mary	106	1646
„ Samuel, Bridgwater	5	1769
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	99	1710
„ William, Bridgwater	82	1643
„ William, Curry Rivell	5	1770
Wallrond, William, Southepetherton or Ilebruers	167*	1616
„ Walrond, William, Isle Abbott	39	1771

See also Waldron.

Walsh, Agnes, widow, Fivehead	61	1678
„ Andrew, gent., Curry Revell	26	1704
„ Daniell, Curry Revell	16	1684
„ Daniell, Curry Mallett	23	1750
„ Edmond, Fivehead	34	1665
„ Florence, spinster, Curry Revell	43	1707
„ George, Chipstable	55	1685
„ Isott, widow, Crickett Malberby	33	1707
„ Joane, widow, Curry Revell	29	1717
„ Walshe, John, Taunton	68	1643
„ Walshe, John, Taunton James	171	1684
„ John, gent., Curry Revell	36	1716
„ Marmaduke, Curry Rivell	37	1731
„ Robert, Curry Rivell	17	1792
„ Susanna, widow, Curry Revell	47	1707
„ Thomas, gent., Curry Revell	54	1720
„ William, Currie Rivell	13*	1638
Walter, Henry, Creech	22	1662
„ Joan, Southpetherton	68	1739
„ or Walker, Joseph, Dodington	18	1679
„ Richard, Taunton Magdalen	109	1700
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	46	1633
„ Robert, Taunton James	102	1733
„ Sarah, Chedzoy	28	1773
„ William, Curry Rivell	37	1666
Walterman, Thomas, Currey Mallett	50*	1613
Walters, Francis, Taunton Magdalen	158	1670
„ John, Ashpriors	1	1692
„ John, Stogursey	122	1720
„ William, Chedzoy	19	1759
Waltham, Mary, widow, Liddiard Lawrence	57	1691
„ Thomas, Dunster	43	1724
Wansey <i>als.</i> Eason, Andrew, Southpetherton	86	1633
„ Wansie <i>als.</i> Easen, Elizabeth, Southpetherton	178*	1607
Want, Edward, Mynehead	71	1687
Warberton, Catherine, Ling	99*	1638
Ward, Agnes, spinster, Wythypoole	163	1731
„ Warde, Arthur, Withypoole	116	1743
„ Gyles, Mynehed	36	1626
„ Joane, Mynehed	22*	6
„ Joan, Withypoole	87	1755
„ John, Winsford	139	1663
„ Marmaduke, sen., Curririvell	5	1631
„ Mellonie, Currie Rivell	15	1638
„ Richard, Cheddon Fitzpaine	22	1693
„ Richard, Wythiel	143	1707
„ Richard, Withypoole	39	1745
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	94	1683
„ <i>als.</i> Elsworthie, Robert, Currie Rivell	40*	1638
Ware, Andrew, Exford	59	1694
„ Bartholomew, Durston	68*	1609
„ Catherine, widow, Badialton	3	1693
„ Charles, Stockpirrow	118	1694
„ Humplrie, Brushford	126	1628
„ John, Brushford	32	1633
„ John Doble, Doddington	27	1780
„ War, Richard, Minehead	27	1782



Ware, Symon, Luckham	74	1684
„ William, Wembdon	18	1626
„ <i>als.</i> Tucker, Alice, Kingsbrompton	34	1734
„ <i>als.</i> Tucker, John, Brumpton Regis	5	1731
„ <i>als.</i> Tucker, Michael, Mynehead	83	1680
Warfeild, John, Bridgewater	16	1676
Waring, Warring, Abraham, Taunton Magdalen	29*	1613
„ Agnes, widow, Taunton James	136	1728
„ Warring, Julian, Trull	122	1663
„ Warring, William, Taunton James	144	1717
See also Warren.		
Warkham, John, Selworthy	50	1796
Warman, Anstice, Creech	31	1675
„ George, gent., Taunton James	74	1723
„ John, Hilfarrence	66	1670
„ John, Cannington	23	1746
„ Mary, Fidington	67	1730
„ Richard, Westmounckton	126	1621
„ Richard, Otterhampton	22	1633
„ Thomas, St. James	14*	1646
„ Thomasine, widow, Otterhampton	95	1636
Warmoth, James, Brumpton Ralph	8	1677
Warner, John, Northpetherton	43	1749
„ Mary, Northpetherton	50	1799
„ Robert, Hilbusshoppes	63*	1618
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	53	1665
„ William, Hilbishops	50	1664
Warr, Bartholomew, Durston	48	1611
„ Warre, Dorothy, widow, Cheddon Fitzpaine	33	1720
„ Warre, Edward, Cheddon Fitzpaine	27	1671
„ Warre, Edward, Durston	40	1713
„ Elizabeth, Chipley	12 63	1649
„ Warre, Sir Francis, Bart., Kingston	48	1719
„ Warre, Francis, clerk, Cheddon Fitzpaine	11	1745
„ Warre, Henry, clerk, Cheddon Fitzpaine	15	1702
„ Warre, Isaac, Milverton	36	1712
„ John, Minehead	49	1739
„ Warre, Martha, widow, Bicknoller	11	1670
„ Warre, Martha, spinster, Stogumber	132	1717
„ Richard, sen., Hestercombe	120*	2
„ Warre, Samuel, Oake	40	1772
„ Sarah, Oake	36	1797
„ Warre, William, Durston	61	1672
Warren, Amy, spinster, Milverton	67	1713
„ Aron, Buckland St. Mary	6	1734
„ Charity, widow, Otterford	67	1702
„ Charles, Otterford	68	1702
„ Christopher, Trull	94	1666
„ Christopher, Creech	25	1674
„ Edward, Milverton	62	1691
„ Edward, Milverton	34	1772
„ Elizabeth, spinster, Duluerton	52	1634
„ Elizabeth, Westbagborow	103	1746
„ Elizabeth, Cannington	8	1794
„ George, Northpeatherton	5	1640
„ George, Otterford	31	1645
„ Grace, widow, Trull	115	1674

Warren, Hannah, Crewkerne	9	1745
„ Joane, Durston	96*	3
„ John, Fidington	134*	1638
„ John, Crewkerne	35	1675
„ John, Hilfarrence	62	1694
„ John, Wilton	105	1696
„ John, Westmounckton	148	1728
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	77	1750
„ John, Northpetherton	61	1776
„ Joseph, Stogursey	67	1784
„ Laurence, Milverton	62	1740
„ Laurence, Milverton	49	1771
„ Marie, Langeford Budfeld	36*	2
„ Mary, widow, Crewkerne	27	1684
„ Richard, Northpetherton	83*	1614
„ Richard, Charlinch	22	1717
„ Richard, Taunton	76	1734
„ Richard, Trull	52	1793
„ Robert, Taunton James	84*	1615
„ Robert, Hilbishops	48	1664
„ Robert, Milverton	34	1686
„ Robert, clerk, vicar of Misterton	67	1708
„ Robert, Chillington	10	1745
„ Thomas, —	86*	1
„ Thomas, Crewkerne	11*	1638
„ Thomas, Crewkerne	26	1667
„ Thomas, Kingstone	36	1749
„ William, Kittisford	68	1694
„ William, Bathealton	2	1778
See also Waring.		
Warriner, John, Taunton Magdalen	90*	1609
Warry, Henry, Bridgwater	20	1706
„ Henry, Crickett Malberby	34	1768
„ James, Durleigh	57	1672
„ Samuel Haselber, Crewkerne	26	1699
Washer, Agnes, Kingston	123	1639
„ Alice, Treaburrow	29*	8
„ Catherine, widow, Oake	91	1678
„ Christian, widow, Luxburrowe	44	1640
„ Edith, Crocombe	29	1678
„ Joane, Oake	145	1628
„ Joane, widow, Brumpton Regis	6	1697
„ John, Treaburrow	107	1640
„ John, Raddington	98	1663
„ Mary, widow, Brumpton Ralph	5	1720
„ Michael, Oake	95	1680
„ Robert, Brumpton Ralph	12	1730
„ Walter, Heathfeild	68	1669
„ William, Milverton	67	1696
Wasley, William, Buckland Mary	12 35	1647
Waterman, Abel, Goathurst	27	1787
„ Baldwin, Bridgwater	7	1637
„ James, Goathurst	30	1786
„ John, Kingeston	93*	1608
„ Mary, Goathurst	23	1790
„ Philip, Thornefawcon	71	1632
„ Stephen, Bridgwater	9*	1640

Waterman, Thomas, Kingston	35	1631
„ William, Stokegursey	25*	9
Waters, Anne, Stogursey	97	1708
„ Henry, Stogursey	121	1720
„ Water, William, Stockpero	30	1638
Watham, Agnes, Minehead	46	1737
Wathen, James, Mynehead	79	1731
„ Joane, widow, Westquantoxhead	130	1716
Watkins, Barnard, Curland	22	1624
„ Edward, Canington	73	1635
„ Edward, Bridgwater	2	1682
„ Watkyns, George, Canington	76	1610
„ George, Minehead	12	1622
„ Watkyns, George, Canington	3	1628
„ John, Bridgwater	6	1633
„ Joseph, Bridgwater	9	1719
„ <i>als.</i> Watts, George, Wembdon	51	1673
Watts, Ann, Bridgwater	4	1766
„ Watt, Edmond, Heabbott	152	1621
„ Edward, Taunton Magdalen	54	1754
„ George, Selworthy	87	1664
„ George, Nettlecombe	86	1731
„ Grace, widow, Nettlecombe	87	1731
„ James, Bridgwater	3	1766
„ John, sen., Porlock	78*	1616
„ John, Bosington, parish Porlock	27*	1618
„ Watt, John, clerk, Stogumber	139	1628
„ John, Selworthy	94	1661
„ Margaret, widow, Porlocke	89	1663
„ Marie, Porlock	101	1625
„ Michael, Riston	122	1684
„ Peter, Kingston	73	1681
„ Richard, Abbott Ile	8*	1614
„ Samuel, Bishops Hull	16	1774
„ Thomas, Dunster	64	1720
„ William, Southpetherton	127	1720
„ Watkins <i>als.</i> , see Watkins <i>als.</i> Watts.		
Waule, Alice, Bicknell	169*	1628
„ Cicilie, —ter	87*	1
„ Edmund, Capland, parish Brodwaie	95*	10
Way, Edith, Trull	128	1622
„ George, Clatworthy	33	1685
„ George, Clatworthy	22	1739
„ George, Clatworthy	29	1776
„ Joane, Hilbishoppes	65	1640
„ Joane, widow, Brumpton Ralph	11	1730
„ Waye, John, Bradford	82*	1628
„ John, Cannington	155	1632
„ John, Clotworthy	52	1637
„ John, Clatworthy	15	1697
„ John, Upton	126	1711
„ John, Clatworthy	28	1727
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	59	1783
„ Joseph, Taunton Magdalen	91	1729
„ Joseph, Taunton Magdalen	57	1741
„ Waye, Marie, Clotworthy	188*	1607
„ Phillip, widow, Luckham	96	1685

<b>Way</b> , Robert, Clatworthy	14	1665
„ Robert, Luccombe	64	1677
„ Robert, Clatworthy	38	1730
„ Robert, Huishchamflower	58	1731
„ Thomas, Trull	75	1641
„ William, Brumpton Ralph	5	1701
„ William, Luckham	61	1743
See also <b>Wey</b> .		
<b>Weare</b> , Edithe, Otterhampton	12*	1617
„ Francis, Exford	49	1711
„ Were, Joane, widow, Sampford Arrundle	68	1721
„ Were, John, Sampford Arrundle	91	1690
„ John, Southpetherton	123	1717
„ John, Southpetherton	40	1797
„ Mary, widow, Selworthy	105	1711
„ Pentecost, widow, Exford	50	1711
„ Robert, Southpetherton	26*	1608
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Mathewe</b> , Thomas, Ileabbotts	145*	1608
„ <b>Tucker</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Tucker</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Weare</b> .		
<b>Weaver</b> , Alice, widow, Curry Mallett	48	1639
„ Catherine, Curry Mallett	88*	1628
„ Catherine, widow, Curry Mallett	23	1678
„ John, Linge	143*	7
„ John, (? Curry M)allett	34*	1613
„ John, Curry Mallett	12	1763
„ Mathew, Curry Mallett	51	1623
„ Richard, Curry Mallett	32	1731
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Maisters</b> , Hugh, Curry Mallett	138*	1619
„ <i>als.</i> <b>Tucker</b> , Jasper, Milverton	61	1740
„ <b>Masters</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Masters</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Weaver</b> .		
<b>Webb</b> , Alice, widow, Whitstaunton	112	1691
„ Anne, Northpetherton	124*	6
„ Bartholomew, Crewkerne	176	1640
„ Edmund, Crocombe	115	1639
„ Ellinor, widow, Taunton Magdalen	2	1646
„ Emanuel, Crocombe	12	1709
„ Emanuel, Crocombe	12	1745
„ Hannah, widow, Crewkerne	21	1709
„ Henry, Henton St. George	9	1646
„ Henry, Drayton	36	1683
„ Henry, Crewkerne	11	1686
„ Henry, Drayton	51	1704
„ Henry, Drayton	41	1706
„ Hugh, Crewkerne	19	1780
„ Joane, Crocomb	5*	1610
„ Joane, Crewkerne	35	1625
„ Joane, widow, Nettlecomb	97	1631
„ John, sen., Crewkerne	152	1610
„ John, sen., Crocombe	59*	1615
„ John, Crocombe	28	1700
„ John, Bridgwater	25	1727
„ John, the younger, Wilton	116	1733
„ John, Crewkerne	15	1749
„ Joseph, Cuttcombe	10	1737
„ Laurence, Bridgwater	128	1637
„ Martin, Drayton	38	1662
„ Martin, Drayton	59	1672

Webb, Mary, Taunton Magdalen	78	1737
„ Nathaniel, Crewkerne	18	1775
„ Rachel, Bridgwater	8	1785
„ Richard, Nettlecomb	121	1625
„ Robert, Taunton Magdalen	142	1728
„ Robert, Crewkerne	17	1750
„ Thomas, Crocombe	36*	1615
„ Thomas, Nettlecombe	96	1684
„ William, Crewkerne	41	1660
„ William, Fivehead	26	1787
Webber, Agnes, Rode, parish Northpetherton	124	1624
„ Agnes, Kingsbrumpton	21	1745
„ Agnes, Brumpton Ralph	2	1752
„ Alexander, Dulverton	87	1632
„ Alexander, clerk, Bathealton	4	1782
„ Andrew, the elder, Otterhampton	44	1749
„ Anne, widow, Upton	119	1714
„ Ann, Kilve	39	1799
„ Arthur, Minehead	54	1647
„ Catherine, widow, Brumpton Regis	8	1686
„ Christopher, Luxborough	38*	1645
„ David, Elworthy	69	1660
„ David, Taunton Magdalen	88	1744
„ David, Brumpton Ralph	3	1752
„ Dinah, Exford	36	1750
„ Dorothie, Lidiard Laurence	50	1622
„ Edward, Taunton Magdalen	134	1681
„ Elianor, widow, Clatworthy	21	1664
„ Elizabeth, Northpetherton	84	1678
„ Florence, Stogursey	217*	1638
„ Francis, gent., Northpetherton	89	1680
„ Francis, gent., Northpetherton	99	1728
„ George, Luccombe	68*	1629
„ George, Huishchamflower	46	1742
„ Gertrude, spinster, Brumpton Regis	10	1689
„ Hannah, Porlock	54	1765
„ Henry, Winsford	128	1667
„ Henry, Wootten Courtney	175	1684
„ Henry, Porlock	54	1780
„ Ishmael, Kingsbrompton	35	1765
„ James, Stogursey	92	1691
„ James, Nynehead	74	1704
„ James, Corfe	17	1782
„ Jane, Ninehead	33	1785
„ Joane, Withell	13*	1613
„ Joane, —rrow	93*	1615
„ Joane, Withell	8*	10
„ Joanna, Mynehead	34	1632
„ Joane, widow, Wethiall	13	1637
„ Joane, spinster, Brusheford	11	1661
„ Joane, widow, Charlinch	22	1691
„ Joane, widow, Luxburrow	55	1693
„ John, Exton	40	1635
„ John, Clotworthy	81*	2
„ John, Luccombe	54*	1607
„ John, Luxburrow	56	1627
„ John, Stogursey	79	1638

Webber, John, Brumpton Regis	21	1661
„ John, Brumpton Regis	10	1664
„ John, Halse	43	1671
„ John, Bridgwater	12	1675
„ John, Nettlecombe	46	1679
„ John, Westbagborrow	187	1684
„ John, Canington	18	1688
„ John, Skilgate	99	1711
„ John, Brumpton Regis	2	1725
„ John, Badialton	7*	1731
„ John, Minehead	62	1746
„ John, Brumpton Regis	10	1759
„ John, Cutcombe	17	1759
„ John, Porlock	54	1759
„ John, Stogumber	38	1763
„ Judith, widow, Clatworthy	18	1703
„ Leonard, Skilgate	95	1722
„ Lettice, widow, Sampford Brett	104	1669
„ Margaret, widow, Taunton Magdalen	130	1672
„ Margaret, Nortonfitzwarren	94	1684
„ Margaret, Exford	35	1736
„ Mary, widow, Charlinch	26	1663
„ Mary, widow, Halse	75	1672
„ Mary, widow, Taunton Magdalen	120	1711
„ Mary, widow, Northpetherton	73	1722
„ Mary, spinster, Langford Budvill	80	1727
„ Mary, Bridgwater	4	1790
„ Matilde <i>or</i> Maud, Nettlecomb	34	1626
„ Oliver, Brumpton Ralph	64	1631
„ Peter, Chipstable	8*	7
„ Peter, Kingsbrompton	153	1635
„ Richard, Halse	59	1677
„ Richard, Brumpton Regis	7	1680
„ Richard, Cheddon Fitzpaine	26	1710
„ Richard, Canington	30	1721
„ Robert, Dunster	75	1625
„ Robert, Exton	17	1673
„ Robert, Brumpton Regis	8	1685
„ Robert, Clatworthy	15	1701
„ Robert, Chipstable	25	1774
„ Robert, Clatworthy	15	1785
„ Robert, Thornefaulcon	58	1798
„ Samuel, Brumpton Regis	2	1666
„ Samuel, sen., Kings Brumpton	55	1743
„ Samuel, Upton	63	1783
„ Sarah, Kitesford	24	1763
„ Sarah, Bathealton	7	1799
„ Simon, Lilstock	24	1738
„ Thomas, Extonn	94	1611
„ Thomas, sen., Northpetherton	33*	1615
„ Thomas, sen., Bridgwater	147*	1638
„ Thomas, Huishchamflower	53	1662
„ Thomas, Brumpton Regis	11	1669
„ Thomas, Halse	63	1670
„ Thomas, Clatworthy	29	1688
„ Thomas, Skilgate	59	1692
„ Thomas, Northpetherton	43	1695

<b>Webber, Thomas, Elworthy</b>	31	1699
„ Thomas, Brumpton Regis	5	1704
„ Thomas, sen., Brumpton Regis	7	1714
„ Thomas, Mynehead	91	1717
„ Thomas, the elder, Kingsbrumpton	37	1747
„ Thomas, Aisholt	1	1755
„ Thomas, Bathealton	6	1799
„ Thomazine, widow, Northpetherton	35	1682
„ Thomazine, gentlewoman, Spaxton	102	1716
„ Ursula, widow, Cutcombe	19	1692
„ William, Cutcombe	3*	6
„ William, Huishchaunflower	135	1632
„ William, Brumpton Regis	8	1667
„ William, Nynehead	88	1694
„ William, clerk, rector of Oake	100	1694
„ William, Brompton Regis	14	1696
„ William, Brumpton Ralph	13	1710
„ William, gent., Badialton	4	1711
„ William, sen., Exford	35	1721
„ William, Nynehead	113	1730
„ William, Langford Budvil	26	1738
„ William, Stockland Bristol	81	1740
„ William, Exford	18	1752
„ William, Langford Budvill	49	1764
„ William, Langford Budvil	38	1774
„ William, Creech St. Michael	8	1782
„ William, Brompton Ralph	15	1784
„ William, Dulverton	23	1793
„ William, Kilve	29	1798
„ Wilmot, Elworthy	12*	1615
<b>Weech, Weetch, Abraham, Bicknoller</b>	2	1785
„ Elizabeth, Crocombe	13	1759
„ Fabian, Bridgwater	26	1646
„ Weetch, Isaac, Stogumber	58	1780
„ Weetch, Jeremiah, Crocombe	27	1700
„ John, Bridgwater	3	1742
„ Weetch, Joseph, Lilstock	54	1746
„ Margaret, widow, Durston	17	1686
„ Weetch, Thomas, Bicknoller	3	1725
„ Weetch, Thomas, Westmonkton	48	1791
„ William, Bridgwater	27*	1646
<b>Weekes, Agnes, Nynehed</b>	18*	1617
„ Alice, Georgehenton	200	1610
„ Christopher, Bridgwater	4	1664
„ Henry, Taunton Magdalen	61	1749
„ Joane, widow, Nynehead	75	1667
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	78	1747
„ Weeks, John, Taunton Magdalen	71	1784
„ Joseph, Sampford Arrundle	97	1704
„ Margaret, widow, Nynehed	32	1629
„ Marke, Misterton	90	1672
„ Richard, Bridgwater	3	1679
„ Weeks, Richard, Crewkerne	13	1712
„ Susanna, Spaxton	35	1642
<b>Weklin, Thomas, Minehead</b>	59	1733
<b>Welleck, Walter, Lidiard Laurence</b>	38	1631
<b>Wellmont, William, Drayton</b>	55	1707



Wells, Anne, widow, Bridgwater	15	1687
„ John, Bridgwater	4	1686
„ John, Bridgwater	24	1720
„ John, Bridgwater	19	1722
„ Joseph, Bridgwater	8	1701
„ Mary, Bridgwater	9	1693
„ Mary, Bridgwater	22	1727
„ Richard, Bridgwater	93*	5
„ Toby, Bridgwater	8	1692
Welly, Wellie, William, Otterford	24*	8
Welman, Cicilie, widow, Misterton	60	1628
„ Elizabeth, Pitmister	64	1755
„ George, Misterton	101	1660
„ Wellman, Michael, Lopenn	26	1628
„ Prudence, widow, Pittmister	104	1731
„ Richard, Crewkerne	37*	6
„ Wellsman, Richard, Northepetherton	43*	1608
„ Wellman, Thomas, Kingstone	49	1719
„ William, Chaffecomb	88	1633
„ Wellman, William, Misterton	79	1678
„ Wellman, William, Wayford	67	1692
Welmond, Phillip, Ilebrowsers	54	1683
Welshe, Emmotte, Creeche	33	1611
„ George, Hambridge, parish Currey Rivell	200*	1616
„ Welsh, James, Chipstable	10	1679
„ Welch, James, Chipstable	22	1716
„ Welsh, James, Dulverton	57	1720
„ Welsh, James, Skilgate	147	1730
„ Welch, James, Staplegrove	74	1777
„ Joane, Lidiard Laurence	58*	1614
„ Welch, Joan, Taunton St. James	62	1796
„ John, Curry Rivell	110*	2
„ John, Stokemarie	33*	4
„ John, Otterford	25*	8
„ Welch, John, Sheptonbeachamp	63	1765
„ Welsh, Phæbe, Curry Mallett	21	1796
„ Welsh, Sarah, Staplegrove	72	1773
„ Welsh, Thomas, Sheptonbeachamp	105	1674
„ Welsh, Thomas, Sheptonbeachamp	69	1721
„ Welsh, Thomas, Huishchamflower	35*	1767
„ Welch, Thomas, Huishchamflower	38	1776
„ Welch, Thomas, Huishchamflower	28	1783
„ Welsh, William, Luxborrow	91	1685
Welsheire, Thomas, Stringston	104	1632
Welshman, Elinor, widow, Spaxton	78	1635
„ Welshman, Elizabeth, — zeston	2*	1615
„ Henry, Elworthy	74	1611
„ Isotte, widow, Elworthy	1648 42	12
„ Welshman, John, Spaxton	85	1636
„ Thomas, Langford Budvil	30	1772
„ Welshman, William, Nynched	211*	1616
„ <i>als.</i> Davy, John, Creech	32	1683
„ Thomas <i>als.</i> , see Thomas <i>als.</i> Welshman.		
Welshow, Agatha, widow, Bicknoller	4	1678
„ Henry, Crocombe	33	1728
„ Welshowe, John, Crocombe	86	1625
„ Joseph, Crocombe	27	1665

Welshow, Joseph, Crocombe	25	1690
„ Richard, Bicknoller	9	1671
Welshworthie, Elinor, Bicknaller	85*	1635
Welsworthie, Richard, Westmoncton	41*	1608
„ Welworthie, Richard, Bicknaller	156*	1628
Wembridge, Phillis, BeerCrocomb	3	1730
Wenslye, Francis, Stogursey	96	1624
„ Wensley, Margaret, widow, Huishchampflower	45	1674
„ William, Wottoncourtnye	43*	7
„ Wensley, William, Huishchampflower	32	1747
West, Edward, Trull	20	1641
„ Edward, Spaxton	65	1759
„ Elizabeth, Pitmister	26*	3
„ George, Northpetherton	72	1667
„ Joane, Taunton Magdalen	167*	1622
„ John, Currie Rivell	197*	1638
„ John, Ileabbott	60	1675
„ John, Drayton	39	1710
„ Joseph, Spaxton	56	1778
„ Marie, Taunton Magdalen	2*	1641
„ Mary, ye elder, Stogursey	15	1751
„ Nicholas, Draiton	35*	2
„ Richard, Drayton	3	1643
„ Robert, Ashpriors	3	1717
„ Roger, Taunton James	138	1635
„ Sara, Broadway	1	1725
„ Thomas, sen., Taunton Magdalen	110	1713
Westaway, Richard, Staplefitzpaine	93	1713
Westcombe, Westcomb, Agnes, Taunton Magdalen	49*	1613
„ Bartholomew, Canington	60*	1619
„ Elizabeth, Heathfield	41	1676
„ Elizabeth, widow, Stogursey	72	1676
„ Henry, gent., Hilfarrence	24	1712
„ Wescome, Hugh, Hilfarrence	61	1706
„ Hugh, Hilfarrence	7	1760
„ Joane, Nynehed	92*	3
„ John, Fiddington	54	1670
„ John, Stogursey	107	1690
„ John, Halse	36	1709
„ Josias, Stogursey	102	1706
„ Mary, spinster, Pitmister	75	1696
„ Mary, Taunton Magdalen	78	1744
„ Michael, Angersleigh	2	1671
„ Michael, Hilbishops	71	1730
„ Robert, jun., Heathfeild	91*	1
„ Robert, Heathefeild	3*	1610
„ Robert, Hilfarrence	90	1635
„ Robert, Milverton	73	1663
„ Robert, Heathfeild	38	1665
„ Sarah, widow, Stogursey	37	1715
„ Thomas, Trull	60	1622
„ Thomas, gent., Taunton Magdalen	100	1708
„ William, Fiddington	54*	1639
„ William, Halse	39	1733
„ William, Fiddington	37	1755
Westcott, Andrew, Merriott	83	1670
„ Catherine, widow, Southpetherton	101	1691

Westcott, Catherine, spinster, Southpetherton	92	1708
„ Edithe, Southpetherton	191*	1610
„ Westcot, Edward, Seavington Michael	8	1637
„ Wescott, Elianor, widow, Kingston	83	1672
„ Wescott, Elizabeth, spinster, Luckham	69	1711
„ Elizabeth, Langford Budvill	45	1767
„ George, Lidiard St. Laurence	48	1764
„ Henry, Merriott	73	1716
„ Joane, Wootten Courtney	166	1670
„ John, Southpetherton	14*	11
„ John, sen., Luccombe	100*	1616
„ Wescott, John, Wootten Courtney	88	1676
„ Wescott, John, Sampford Arrundle	70	1750
„ John, clerk, Hatchbeachamp	37	1773
„ John, Goathurst	24	1790
„ Mary, widow, Merriott	63	1725
„ Mary, Hatchbeachamp	48	1742
„ Michael, Cutcombe	20	1708
„ Wescott, Naomi, widow, Mynehead	68	1710
„ Wescott, Nicholas, Mynehead	68	1680
„ Robert, sen., Southpetherton	156*	1610
„ Robert, Southpetherton	89	1693
„ Robert, Southpetherton	128	1720
„ Thomas, Southpetherton	62	1625
„ Thomas, Southpetherton	62	1737
„ Wescott, Thomasin, widow, Southpeatherton	67	1640
„ Wescott, Thomazine, widow, Southpetherton	81	1666
„ William, Brusheford	47	1623
„ William, Merriott	87	1720
Westerne, Elizabeth, widow, Porlocke	85	1674
„ John, Luccombe	65	1662
„ John, Porlocke	75	1664
„ John, Staplegrove	101	1704
„ Thomas, Milverton	82*	6
„ Western, Thomas, Withell	40	1745
Westlake, George, Brumpton Regis	13	1694
„ Henry, Nettlecombe	26	1745
„ Jane, widow, Brumpton Regis	3	1715
„ Richard, Westmonckton	73	1762
„ Roger, Seavington Marie	119*	1608
„ Weslake, Thomas, Otterford	62	1750
„ William, Hawkeridge	67	1620
Westouer, Francis, Taunton	92*	1
Westron, Ellinor, Luxburrow	102	1641
„ Westren, Joan, Porlocke	27	1638
„ Westren, Robert, Taunton Magdalen	122	1711
Westway, Robert, Bruishford	22*	11
Wetherell, Emlen, Drayton	43	1687
Wey, Joane, spinster, Luccombe	66	1716
„ Weye, John, Overstowie	66*	1609
„ John, Huishchamflower	65	1694
„ Robert, Clatworthy	14	1680
See also Way.		
Weymouth, William, Overstowey	47	1789
Whaits, John, Brodwaie	152	1625
Whale, Robert, Westmonkton	51	1782
Wheddon, Attowell, Wootten Courtney	130	1722

<b>Wheddon</b> , Attiwill, Wootten Courtney	19	1753
„ Wheadon, Catherine, Stogursey	27	1624
„ Florence, Stogursey	12 57	1647
„ Frances, widow, Wythiell	125	1697
„ Wheedon, Francis, Lydeard St. Lawrence	52	1746
„ Hugh, Wootten Courtney	82	1775
„ John, Wythiell	176	1684
„ John, Wootton Courtney	74	1756
„ John, Westbagborough	83	1771
„ Wheadon, John, Donyatt	33	1773
„ Wheaton, Marie, Taunton James	19	1631
„ Richard, Wootten Courtney	133	1716
„ Samuel, Kilve	48	1750
„ Thomas, Wootten Courtney	124	1706
„ Thomas, Wootten Courtney	152	1724
„ William, Porlock	107	1731
„ William, Wootten Courtney	60	1748
„ Wheadon, William, Donyatt	32	1773
<b>Whelecke</b> , George, Cothelston	81	1633
„ Whellicke, Thomas, Milverton	42	1692
<b>Whelledge</b> , George, Northpetherton	32*	6
„ Whellerdg, Joane, Northpetherton	16*	4
„ Whelegg, John, Northpetherton	35*	1618
„ Whellegd, Richard, Northpetherton	44	1644
<b>Wheller</b> , Christopher, Swell	119	1720
„ Whellier, Elizabeth, widow, Swell	115	1694
„ James, Drayton	30	1799
„ John, Fivehead	57	1727
„ John, Curry Rivel	20	1790
„ Wheeler, Joseph, Taunton St. James	36	1745
„ Marmaduke, Fivehead	47	1680
„ Whellier, Marmaduke, Fivehead	48	1684
„ Richard, Curry Revell	29	1733
„ Wheeler, William, Chedzoy	17	1697
„ <b>Cox</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Cox</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Wheller</b> .		
„ <b>Koope</b> <i>als.</i> , see <b>Koop</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Wheller</b> .		
<b>Whetham</b> , Elianor, widow, Swell	117	1670
<b>Whettenn</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Crewkerne	34	1722
<b>Whibben</b> , George, Hilfarrent	62	1628
„ Whibbin, Joane, Bicknell, parish Staple	81*	1609
<b>Whiddon</b> , Joane, Stokegursey	53*	2
„ Justin, Curry Mallet	74*	4
<b>Whilks</b> , John, Minthead	61	1746
<b>Whiple</b> , John, Ashbrittle	1	1706
See also <b>Wipple</b> .		
<b>Whitby</b> , Francis, Bridgwater	86*	1638
<b>White</b> , Agnes, sen., Overstowic	53*	1616
„ Alice, widow, Southepeatherton	57	1636
„ Alice, Kitnor <i>als.</i> Culbone	34	1641
„ Anne, widow, Creech	35	1661
„ Ann, Dulverton	28	1750
„ Anne, Milverton	38	1754
„ Barnard, Canington	35	1667
„ Catherine, widow, Combflory	21	1690
„ David, Kitnor	90	1685
„ Dorothy, widow, Dulverton	39	1683
„ Edithe, Merriett	1*	1

White, Elizabeth, Kitnor <i>als.</i> Culbone	25	1632
„ Elizabeth, widow, Stringstone	116	1694
„ Elizabeth, widow, Beer Crocomb	2	1704
„ Elizabeth, widow, Bridgwater	21	1710
„ Elizabeth, Bridgwater	8	1750
„ Elizabeth, Crewkerne	18	1780
„ Elizabeth, Dunster	23	1798
„ Francis, Mounksilver	54	1676
„ Francis, Crewkerne	16	1705
„ Francis, Northpetherton	84	1706
„ George, Stogumber	82	1620
„ George, Porlocke	70	1733
„ Grace, widow, Shoarditch	12	1646
„ Henry, Ashpriors	3	1665
„ Henry, Elworthy	20	1772
„ Hester, Taunton Magdalen	78	1734
„ Hugh, Nettlecombe	202*	1622
„ Humphry, Westmonckton	49	1631
„ Joane, Angerslie	42*	1619
„ Joanna, singlewoman, Nettlecombe	28	1632
„ Joane, spinster, Stogursey	115	1632
„ Joane, widow, Michael Creech	51	1634
„ Joane, Westquantoxhed	14	1637
„ Joane, widow, Southpetherton	106	1677
„ Joane, widow, Cutcombe	12	1679
„ Joane, Southpetherton	125	1680
„ Joane, (called spinster, but wife of Robert White), Spaxton	118	1717
„ Joane, widow, Ashpriors	2	1724
„ Joan, Skilgate	62	1777
„ John, Canington	19*	1
„ John, sen., Canington	95*	1618
„ John, Bridgwater	78	1626
„ John, Elworthy	5	1633
„ John, Kingsbrompton	46	1635
„ John, Stoke Mary	43	1644
„ John, Stringston	103	1663
„ John, Southpetherton	139	1670
„ John, Drayton	36	1671
„ John, Bridgwater	13	1675
„ John, Elworthy	49	1675
„ John, Combflory	18	1692
„ John, Canington	22	1692
„ John, Cotherstone	20	1725
„ John, Halse	33	1739
„ John, Cheddon Fitzpaine	30	1742
„ John, Kingston	55	1742
„ John, Combflory	25	1749
„ John, Southpetherton	57	1756
„ John, Spaxton	35	1758
„ John, Westbagborough	78	1784
„ John, Dulverton	22	1798
„ Margaret, Nettlecombe	82	1624
„ Margery, Buckland Mary	11	1692
„ Marie, widow, Canington	29	1625
„ Marie, widow, Thornefawcon	55	1625
„ Mary, widow, Ashpriors	1	1694
„ Mary, Combflory	19	1734

<b>White, Mary, Oake</b>	61	1750
„ Mary, Stogumber	70	1755
„ Mary, Nettlecombe	54	1784
„ Nicholas, Crocombe	59*	1619
„ Nicholas, Nettlecombe	117*	1619
„ Nicholas, Dulverton	32	1668
„ Peter, Cutcombe	37	1667
„ Phillipa, widow, Beerecrocombe	48	1633
„ Richard, Orchard	72	1664
„ Richard, Westbagburrow	81	1665
„ Richard, Bicknoller	12	1773
„ Richard, sen., Spaxton	43	1785
„ Robert, Southpetherton	65*	2
„ Robert, Holford	27	1756
„ Roger, Luxborow	105*	1639
„ Sarah, Wilton	72	1787
„ Sibelle, Stogumber	79	1626
„ Susanna, widow, Creech	25	1711
„ Thomas, Canington	29*	6
„ Thomas, Trull	46	1622
„ Thomas, Aishpriors	42	1633
„ Thomas, Ashpriors	2	1672
„ Thomas, Stogumber	71	1734
„ Thomas, Crewkerne	22	1778
„ Thomas, Stogumber	48	1794
„ Walter, Canington	156*	1625
„ William, Upton	43	1621
„ William, Kitnor	71	1626
„ William, sen., Creech	33	1629
„ William, Currie Rivell	174	1640
„ William, Combflory	28	1672
„ William, Curry Revell	35	1672
„ Whitt, William, Exton	22	1679
„ William, Ashpriors	2	1681
„ William, Curry Rivell	14	1761
„ William, Crewkerne	23	1778
„ William, Staplegrove	63	1780
„ <i>als.</i> Jennings, Bartholomew, Trull	122	1683
<b>White, Cox <i>als.</i>, see Cox <i>als.</i> White.</b>		
<b>Whiterowe, Mark, Chafecomb</b>	151	1625
<b>Whitfield, Whitefield, Ann, Cutcombe</b>	24	1771
„ Ellen, widow, Cutcomb	101	1631
„ Whitefelde, Frances, Minehead	31	1752
„ Whitfeild, James, Exton	50	1677
„ Whitfeild, John, Winsford	121*	6
„ Whitfeild, John, Canington	26	1664
„ Whitfeild, John, Cutcombe	32	1664
„ Whitefield, John, Cutcombe	42	1727
„ John, Cutcombe	27	1764
„ Whitfill, Robert, Cutcombe	129	1640
<b>Whithead, David, Durston</b>	30	1774
„ Whitehead, Edward, Bridgwater	13	1702
„ Joane, widow, Bridgwater	21	1670
„ John, Chedzoy	34	1642
<b>Whitheare, Whiteheare, George, Dulverton</b>	46	1670
„ John, Thorne Margaret	20	1627
„ Peter, Dulverton	21	1679

Whitheare, Richard, Dulverton	35	1793
„ Robert, Dulverton	67	1630
„ Robert, Dulverton	40	1643
„ Robert, Dulverton	34	1671
„ Whitehair, Thomas, Dulverton	25	1775
Whithorne, Elizabeth, Pitmister	94*	1627
„ Whitehorne, Thomas, Pitmister	46	1625
Whitlock, Bridgett, Crocombe	140*	1638
„ Whitlocke, Richard, Crocombe	58	1685
„ Whitlocke, William, Crocombe	26	1706
Whitmarsh, Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	55	1790
Whitson, David, Canington	15*	1618
Whitteridge, Thomas, Bridgwater	15	1690
Whitting, Martha, Westmonkton	78	1780
„ Nicholas, Lynge	63	1687
„ Richard, Lynge	35	1679
„ Whiting, Richard, Durston	40	1684
Whittnell, Grace, Huishchamflower	48	1680
„ Whitnole, William, sen., Sheptonbeachamp	100	1711
Wich, Witche, Fabian, Bridgwater	16*	1619
„ Thomas, Bicknoller	3	1687
Wichehalse, Susannah, spinster, Westquantoxhed	146	1728
Wickham, Alexander, Stogursey	67	1624
„ Alexander, Stogursey	135	1670
„ Elizabeth, Stogursey	214*	1616
„ John, Stogursey	11*	5
„ John, sen., Stogursey	59*	6
„ Joseph, Lilstock	46	1755
„ Mary, widow, Stogursey	51	1705
„ Richard, Stogursey	96*	1619
„ Richard, Stogursey	93	1704
„ William, Stogursey	79*	1629
Widdon, Smythe <i>als.</i> , see Smythe <i>als.</i> Widdon.		
Widlake, Alice, widow, Cutcombe	21	1675
„ Christian, widow, Cutcombe	22	1725
„ George, Exton	93	1621
„ George, Luxburrow	25	1738
„ Henry, Cutcombe	24	1663
„ James, Luxborowe	84	1672
„ James, Cutcombe	7	1748
„ Joane, Extonn	2*	8
„ Joane, Mynehed	118*	1607
„ Joane, Cutcomb	55	1639
„ John, Stokepirrow	81*	1611
„ John, Winsforde	96	1631
„ John, Dulverton	43	1661
„ John, Minehead	54	1750
„ John, Luxburrow	36	1759
„ John, Luxburrough	30	1779
„ Laurence, Cutcombe	35	1662
„ Robert, Cutcombe	27	1630
„ Robert, Cutcombe	22	1697
„ Thomazine, Winsford	99	1628
„ William, Luxburrow	59	1714
„ William, Luxborow	54	1768
„ <i>als.</i> Brayly, John, Stokeperow	77	1622
„ <i>als.</i> Brailie, Walter, Porlock	55	1630



Wiggins, Thomas, Southpetherton	35	1770
Wiggood, John, clerk, Langford Budvil	72	1661
Wigwood, Juliane, Crewkerne	65*	1609
„ Thomas, Langford Budvil	118	1640
Wilce, Ann, Crewkerne	13	1790
„ John, Crewkerne	21	1789
„ John, Crewkerne	26	1799
„ Mary, Crewkerne	13	1777
„ Thomas, Crewkerne	17	1798
Wilcoxe, Hester, widow, Ilebruers	184	1640
„ Wilcox, John, Northpetherton	94	1717
„ Willcocks, John, Ninehead	34	1748
„ Wilcox, Mary, widow, Bradford	16	1672
Wild, Francis, Coombflorie	169	1625
„ John, Coombflorie	168	1625
Wilkes, Jane, widow, Stocklinch Ottersie	65	1634
„ Wilks, Katherine, Minehead	46	1744
Wilkins, Alice, widow, Dunster	8a	1634
„ Elinor, spinster, Wayford	97	1632
„ George, Mynehead	91	1727
„ Henry, Bridgwater	6	1778
„ James, Croscombe	193	1632
„ Wilkyns, Joane, —bflorie	165*	1608
„ Joane, widow, Mynehead	80	1675
„ Wilkens, John, Dunster	8	1622
„ John, Broadway	2	1741
„ Wilkyns, Marie, Crewkerne	154*	1610
„ Mary, Dunster	24	1798
„ Matthew, Exford	22	1686
„ Phillipa, widow, Chellington	16	1634
„ Richard, Crewkerne	57	1632
„ Richard, Stogursey	107	1667
„ Wilkench, Sarah, widow, Broadway	3	1689
„ Thomas, Dunster	97	1630
Williams, Abraham, gent., Dodington	37	1702
„ Agnes, Mynehed	149	1610
„ Andrew, Withiepoole	57	1630
„ Ann, Westbagborough	87	1777
„ Christian, Exton	68*	7
„ Christopher, Wythypoole	118	1687
„ Edward, Bridgwater	13	1722
„ Elizabeth, Exford	64	1660
„ Elizabeth, widow, Hilbishops	57	1706
„ Elizabeth, widow, Dodington	42	1710
„ Elizabeth, widow, Porlock	92	1725
„ Evan, Northpetherton	70	1664
„ Evan, Porlocke	85	1722
„ Florence, Minehead	74	1662
„ Francis, Minehead	43	1765
„ George, Crocombe	95	1626
„ George, Taunton Magdalen	73	1776
„ Henry, Stogumber	85	1764
„ Jane, Dulverton	68	1672
„ Jennett, widow, Nettlecombe	27	1715
„ Joane, Bicknaller	10*	1608
„ Joane, Northepetherton	98	1626
„ Joane, Brompton Regis	68	1640

Williams, Joane, widow, Mynehead	109	1685
„ Joan, Porlock	34	1763
„ John, Dunster	19	1611
„ John, —	46*	1614
„ John, Dunster	57	1628
„ John, Exton	107	1632
„ John, Cannington	26	1660
„ John, Westbagborow	175	1685
„ John, Brumpton Regis	7	1693
„ John, Mynehead	95	1720
„ John, Winsford	61	1741
„ John, Porlock	45	1756
„ John, sen., Winsford	98	1768
„ John, Stogumber	58	1775
„ John, Fiddington	39	1784
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	52	1794
„ Katherine, Bridgwater	103	1625
„ Leonard, Hifarence	124	1631
„ Margaret, Exton	36	1676
„ Marie, Stogursey	249*	1638
„ Mary, spinster, Dulverton	42	1713
„ Mary, Bridgwater	7	1778
„ Mary, Dunster	32	1784
„ Mary, Curry Mallett	17	1795
„ Peter, Brumpton Regis	42*	1629
„ Richard, Winsford	100*	5
„ Richard, Exton	42	1680
„ Richard, Stogumber	96	1691
„ Richard, Wythypoole	116	1691
„ Robert, Exford	42	1628
„ Robert, Charlinch	17	1754
„ Robert, Combflorey	32	1768
„ Robert, Exford	34	1771
„ Silvester, Exford	49	1708
„ Silvester, Minehead	42	1778
„ Simon, Mynehead	8	1635
„ Simon, Mynehead	71	1725
„ Susanna, widow, Fivehead	54	1717
„ Thomas, Mynehead	68	1667
„ Thomazine, spinster, Kilve	55	1722
„ Welthian, Bridgwater	23	1672
„ William, Exton	45	1667
„ William, Kilve	88	1685
„ William, Nettlecombe	26	1715
„ William, gent., Mynehead	53	1721
„ William, Minehead	44	1777
„ William, Cannington	13	1796
„ <i>als.</i> Jenkins, Marquis, widow, Canington	7	1673
„ <i>als.</i> Martyn, Ephes., Fivehead	54	1687
„ <i>als.</i> Score, Joane, Stockland Bristow	72	1641
„ <i>als.</i> Score, Robert, Stockland Bristoe	143	1640
„ <i>als.</i> Score, Robert, Stockland Bristow	73	1641
„ <i>als.</i> Score, Robert, Stockland Bristol	103	1664
„ Fort <i>als.</i> , see Fort <i>als.</i> Williams.		
„ Score <i>als.</i> , see Score <i>als.</i> Williams.		
Willicome, Gilbert, Lyng	56	1691
„ Willicome, Gilbert, Westmounckton	93	1744

<b>Willis, Benjamin, Overstowey</b>	40	1682
„ Benjamin, Overstowey	40	1698
„ Christopher, Ashbrittle	1	1781
„ Willes, Edward, Cannington	15	1786
„ Elizabeth, Taunton Magdalen	58*	1646
„ Willes, Gilbert, Langford Budvil	55	1641
„ Joane, widow, Overstowey	82	1687
„ John, Crocombe	60	1685
„ John, Goathurst	39	1725
„ John, Goathurst	28	1761
„ Willice, Martha, Stogursey	60	1761
„ Mary, Stogursey	88	1743
„ Richard, Goatehurst	99	1624
„ Thomas, Cannington	29	1742
„ William, Thornfaulcon	144	1731
„ William, Crewkerne	18	1737
<b>Wills, Alice, Stocklinche Magdalen</b>	119	1610
„ Annize, Crewkerne	60*	2
„ Edward, Wembdon	208*	1638
„ Edward, Bridgwater	12	1764
„ Gilbert, Cannington	4	1753
„ Henry, Otterhampton	91	1669
„ James, Wythypool	144	1728
„ John, Seaburrowe	118	1624
„ John, Henton St. George	53	1724
„ John, Merriott	88	1728
„ John, Crewkerne	17	1781
„ Joseph, Southpetherton	110	1711
„ Joseph, Henton St. George	43	1740
„ Melicent, widow, Seaburrow	90	1722
„ Robert, Crickett Thomas	23	1670
„ Thomas, Mynehed	81	1625
„ Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	114	1700
„ Thomas, Henton St. George	62	1717
„ Thomas, Stringstone	48	1741
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	3	1743
„ Will, William, vicar, Stockland Bristoll	132*	1607
„ William, Cannington	21	1773
„ <i>als.</i> Stephens, William, Canington	35	1670
<b>Willy, Adam, Southpetherton</b>	111	1672
„ Anne, widow, Southpetherton	65	1726
„ Henry, Southpetherton	87	1696
„ Willye, Elizabeth, spinster, Otterford	76	1690
„ George, Curry Rivell	28	1733
„ Willie, John, Georgehenton	134*	7
„ John, Southpetherton	113	1706
„ John, sen., Southpetherton	99	1714
„ Willie, John, Otterford	67	1733
„ John, Sheptonbeachamp	54	1783
„ Laurence, Southpetherton	110	1677
„ Laurence, Southpetherton	82	1746
„ Mary, widow, Southpetherton	91	1708
„ Richard, Southpetherton	149	1727
„ Willey, Robert, Otterford	73	1664
„ Willie, Robert, Otterford	73	1768
„ Robert, Southpetherton	57	1799
„ Willie, Thomas, sen., Southpetherton	138	1660

Willy, Willey, Thomas, Southpetherton	108	1716
„ Thomas, Southpetherton	48	1749
Wilmont, Anthony, Dowlishwake	30	1693
„ Willmont, John, Curry Mallett	16	1746
„ Nicholas, Curry Mallett	7	1718
„ Willment, Richard, Curry Mallett	18	1795
„ Willmont, William, Beerecrocomb	4	1761
Wilmott, Willmott, Henry, Crewkerne	36	1675
„ Willmot, Hester, Kingstone	35	1749
„ Jane, widow, Bridgwater	10	1727
„ Phillip, Corffe	25	1696
„ Wilmothe, Robert, Taunton Magdalen	173*	1616
„ Willmott, Robert, Dowlishwake	44	1687
„ Samuel, Corfe	22	1724
„ William, Northpetherton	91	1630
Wilshire, Wilsheire, Elinore, Northpetherton	5*	5
„ Wilsheere, George, Northpeatherton	45	1639
„ George, Northpetherton	101	1707
„ Joane, widow, Lyng	77	1681
„ Wilsheire, John, Linge	198*	1616
„ John, Northpetherton	72	1668
„ Wilsheere, Nicholas, Cannington	34	1643
„ Willsheere, Thomas, Northpetherton	110	1622
„ William, Northpetherton	32	1673
Wilshowe, John, sen., Crocombe	15*	1617
Wilson, Edward, Kingsbrompton	26	1779
„ Joane, Dulverton	36	1700
„ Joane, widow, Dulverton	39	1702
„ John, Thorne Margaret	63	1630
„ John, Dulverton	48	1681
„ Richard, Porlock	65	1776
„ Robert, Upton	141	1707
„ Thomas, Dulverton	23	1689
„ William, Cothelston	1*	9
„ William, Cothelstone	23	1677
Wilway, Wilwaie, Joane, Withiecomb	12*	1612
„ Juliana, Stogursey	25	1643
„ William, Luccombe	42	1631
Winde, Margaret, Wotton Courtney	38*	3
Windsor, Agnes, widow, Holford	57	1637
„ Hugh, Overstowie	103	1623
„ John, Holford	6*	1622
„ John, Nettlecombe	57	1734
„ Winsor, Samuel, the elder, Misterton	61	1733
„ Susan, Bridgwater	66*	1618
Wines, Robert, Drayton	28	1767
Winicott, Henry, Taunton Magdalen	56	1741
„ Henry, Taunton Magdalen	72	1761
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	70	1762
Winpenny, John, clerk, Kingston	41	1771
„ Mary, Kingston	37	1777
Winslade, John, Creeche	26*	1
„ John, Northpetherton	62	1776
„ William, Northpeatherton	29	1642
Wintell, Arnold, Mynehead	67	1668
Winter, Abraham, Crocombe	171*	1638
„ Alexander, Milverton	74	1675

Winter, Alice, Luxburrowe	95	1641
„ Charles, Stogumber	128	1731
„ Christopher, Luxbourrow	200*	1638
„ David, Brumpton Ralph	9	1769
„ Edward, Brumpton Ralph	139	1625
„ Edward, Brumpton Ralph	6	1695
„ Edward, Brumpton Ralph	12	1707
„ Elizabeth, Brumpton Ralph	38*	9
„ Elizabeth, Southepetherton	8*	1609
„ Galhampton, Coombflorey	17	1786
„ George, Luxborow	143	1622
„ George, Luxburrowe	58	1664
„ Hugh, Stogumber	133	1717
„ Jacob, Westmonkton	66	1783
„ Jacob, Westmonkton	78	1789
„ James, Winsford	143	1683
„ James, Luxburrow	43	1729
„ Joane, Crocombe	10*	5
„ Joane, Trull	149*	1608
„ Joane, widow, Brumpton Ralph	136	1625
„ Joan, widow, Oake	122	1660
„ John, Capton, parish Stogumber	6*	1607
„ John, Southepetherton	96*	1614
„ John, Brumpton Ralph	66	1624
„ John, Wilton	79	1624
„ John, Luxborowe	14	1633
„ John, Sanford Brett	66	1639
„ John, Brumpton Ralph	5	1698
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	45	1763
„ John, Taunton St. James	72	1775
„ Winte—, Josias, Swell	96*	1661
„ Margaret, —ll	127*	1619
„ Mary, widow, Tolland	133	1681
„ Mary, widow, Stogumber	115	1724
„ Philip, Halse	28	1787
„ Rachell, Brumpton Ralph	6	1720
„ Richard, Halse	51	1722
„ Robert, —	48*	1607
„ Robert, Luxburrow	62	1662
„ Robert, Winsford	128	1704
„ Robert, Winsford	97	1781
„ Samuel, Trull	155	1684
„ Samuel, Lydeard St. Lawrence	26	1797
„ Simon, Lanfordbudild	60	1639
„ Thomas, Samford	95	1639
„ Thomas, Ashpriors	1	1713
„ Willmot, widow, Luxburrow	54	1637
„ William, Bradford	45*	3
„ William, Enmore	60	1640
„ <i>als.</i> Grobham, Catherine, Westmounkton	103	1666
„ Grabham <i>als.</i> , see Grabham <i>als.</i> Winter.		
Wipple, Anne, Abbatt Ile	155*	1624
„ Wippell, Elizabeth, widow, Radington	69	1729
„ Emeline, Aishebritle	82*	1614
„ Wiple, George, Ashbrittle	2	1684
„ Wippell, James, Radington	68	1729
„ Robert, Aishbritle	5*	1

Wipple, William, Stogumber	75	1639
See also Whiple.		
Wise, Alice, Mynehed	96*	1618
„ Wyse, Edithe, Bagborowe	142	1631
„ James, Bridgwater	13	1719
„ John, Mynehed	18*	3
Wiseman, Elizabeth, Curry Mallett	19	1690
Witherell, Agnes, widow, Dynnington	48	1660
„ Arthur, Kingstone	60	1708
„ John, sen., Drayton	97*	8
„ Wytherell, John, Drayton	56	1678
„ Witherall, John, Dinington	15	1712
„ John, Bridgwater	7	1795
„ Mary, Broadway	1	1703
„ Witherall, Richard, Drayton	99	1646
„ Wytherell, <i>Low als.</i> , see <i>Low als.</i> Wytherell.		
Withers, Alice, spinster, Heathfeild	113	1630
„ Emm, Taunton James	179	1640
„ Wither, Emmote, Exton	52*	1610
„ George, Aisholte	95	1611
„ Humphrey, Overstowie	162	1640
„ James, Crocombe	57	1635
„ Jane, Eastquantoxhead	35	1784
„ Wythers, Joane, widow, Heathfeild	69	1669
„ John, Langford Budfeld	17*	109
„ Wither, John, Brompton Regis	25	1638
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	124	1663
„ Wythers, John, Brumpton Ralph	2	1676
„ John, Stogursey	62	1795
„ Joseph, Orchard Portman	40	1769
„ Joseph, Orchard Portman	50	1780
„ Joseph, Stogumber	45	1785
„ Margarete, Heathfeild	33*	1608
„ Martha, Westbagborough	52	1791
„ Wither, Marie, widow, Heathfeild	69	1637
„ Mary, Stogumber	60	1762
„ Nicholas, Heathfeild	156*	1607
„ Wither, Osmund, Taunton James	100	1637
„ Richard, —	57*	2
„ Richard, Estquantoxhed	87	1611
„ Richard, Stogumber	98	1625
„ Richard, Heathfield	72	1730
„ Wither, Robert, Exton	95*	3
„ Robert, Stogumber	59	1761
„ Robert, Dunster	28	1778
„ Wither, Thomas, Extonn	42	1610
„ Thomazine, —	33*	5
„ William, Westquantoxhed	175	1610
„ William, Heathfield	58	1675
„ William, Fidington	41	1703
„ William, Stoke St. Mary	87	1733
Withiell, Elizabeth, Drayton	39*	5
Withy, John, Curry Rivell	20	1798
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	3	1783
Withycombe, Withecombe, Grace, Withycombe	52	1770
„ John, Withycombe	188	1730
Withyman, William, Staplefitzpaine	44	1698

Witten, Thomazine, spinster, Lyng	76	1681
Witts, Thomas, Curry Rivel	21	1786
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	11	1660
Woar, John, Cutcombe	18	1732
Wolcott, Joane, Nettlecomb	30*	1
„ John, Nettlecomb	20*	3
„ Simon, Heathfield	25*	3
Woldridge, John, Taunton James	103	1693
Wolfery, Abraham, Wilton	57	1738
„ Wolfory, Isaac, Wilton	86	1737
„ Woolfry, John, Drayton	7	1751
„ Wolfrey, Thomas, Wilton	186	1730
Woll, John, (? Cheldsey	58*	1608
„ Richard, Chedsie	19*	1608
Wollen, Thomas, Bridgwater	17	1755
Wollington, Catherine, —	73*	1638
„ Marie, —	75*	1638
Wollmington, Agnes, widow, Brodwaie	43	1629
„ John, Taunton	64	1627
„ Wolmington, John, Doniett	71*	1
„ Woolmington, John, Donyatt	35	1691
„ Woolmington, John, Isleabbotts	35	1732
„ Wolmington, Richard, Brodwaie	5*	1608
„ Wolmington, Roger, Brodwaie	31	1610
„ Woolmington, Thomas, Broadway	3	1706
„ Woolmington, Thomazine, widow, Broadway	8	1708
„ Woolminton, Wiley, Isleabbotts	34	1761
„ William, Crewkerne	13*	11
„ Wolmington, Winifrid, Brodwaie	100*	1607
Wood, Agnes, Sampford Arundel	40	1785
„ Alice, Combflorey	20	1754
„ Ambrose, Miluerton	251*	1638
„ Ann, Chedzoy	29	1768
„ Anthony, Currey Rivell	62	1626
„ Charles, Exton	26	1798
„ Edmund, Weethiell	118	1639
„ Edmond, Rumington	96	1663
„ George, Chedzoy	13	1763
„ George, Chedzoy	17	1771
„ Isotte, widow, Mynehed	14	1629
„ James, Treburrow	82	1755
„ Joane, Norton	24*	3
„ Joane, widow, Langford Budvill	63	1724
„ John, Mynehed	117*	7
„ John, Duluerton	42*	10
„ John, Southpeatherton	12	30
„ John, Withiell	129	1625
„ John, Bridgwater	8	1627
„ John, Brompton Regis	4	1645
„ John, Wythyell	65	1698
„ John, Chedzoy	22	1719
„ John, Northpeitherton	117	1727
„ John, Wythyell	181	1727
„ John, Oake	60	1747
„ John, Bridgwater	5	1762
„ John, Kingsbrompton	16	1788
„ Leonard, Treburrow	106	1733



Wood, Leonard, Luxborough	45	1773
„ Margaret, Mynehed	78*	3
„ Mary, widow, Dunster	37	1719
„ Mary, Hillbishops	23	1779
„ Peter, Ilbrewers	16	1647
„ Philip, Combeflorey	32	1743
„ Richard, Bridgwater	1*	2
„ Robert, Dulverton	65*	4
„ Robert, Bridgwater	97	1633
„ Robert, Dunster	43	1708
„ Thomas, Brompton Regis	154*	7
„ Thomas, Withell	128	1625
„ Thomas, Illebruers	104*	1628
„ Thomas, Illebruers	10	1630
„ Thomas, Dulverton	21	1712
„ William, Kingsbrompton	109*	1638
„ William, Wythiell	50	1673
„ William, Dulverton	57	1707
„ William, Nettlecombe	30	1763
„ William, Luxborow	53	1764
„ William, Sampford Arundel	70	1773
„ als. Stanckomb, Emiling, widow, Rumington	95	1663
„ als. Stancombe, John, Rownington	119	1625
Woodall, Hannah, Bridgwater	16	1743
„ William, Nynehead	74	1687
„ William, Trull	102	1740
Woodason, Ann, Bridgwater	4	1789
Woodborne, Henry, Drayton	41	1670
„ Henry, Drayton	35	1702
„ James, Drayton	17	1794
„ John, Curry Rivell	20	1667
„ John, Curry Revell	27	1677
„ Woodbourne, Mary, widow, Drayton	52	1704
„ William, Drayton	26	1786
Woodborow, John, Seavington	92	1674
Woodbury, Jeremiah, Sampford Arundel	51	1793
„ Woodbery, Robert, Seavington	91	1677
„ Woodbery, Stephen, Seavington Mary	83	1702
„ William, Sampford Arundell	46	1798
Woodford, Agnes, Nortonfitzwarren	137*	1619
„ Avis, widow, Liddeard Laurence	34	1701
„ Thomas, —te	11*	1619
„ Thomas, Liddiard Laurence	66	1677
Woodhouse, Edward, Northpetherton	85	1688
„ Jasper, Northpetherton	118	1727
„ Jasper, Northpetherton	123	1730
„ Woddhouse, John, Northepetherton	163*	1607
„ John, Creech	17	1733
„ John, Bradford	8	1668
„ John, Goathurst	18	1682
„ Justine, Northepetherton	2*	1613
„ Richard, Northpetherton	64	1693
Woodland, Elizabeth, Trull	210*	1616
„ Joane, Northepetherton	12	1621
„ Joan, Chaffcombe	16	1786
„ John, Durleigh	21	1723
„ Mary, widow, Thurloxtton	165	1727

Woodland, Richard, Durleigh	37	1683
„ Richard, Durleigh	25	1754
„ Samuel, Taunton Magdalen	77	1775
„ William, Durleigh	31	1692
„ William, Durleigh	26	1739
„ William, Durleigh	24	1761
„ William, Northpetherton	47	1786
Woodman, Charles, Pitmister	106	1694
„ John, Pitmister	37	1785
„ Sarah, Taunton Magdalen	58	1783
„ Sarah, Pitmister	51	1786
Woodroffe, Augustine, Chedzoy	22	1744
„ Woodruffe, Peter, Bridgwater	42*	8
„ Woodrooffe, Thomas, Chedzoy	23	1708
Woodrowe, Philip, Linge	40	1646
Woodwall, Peter, Bridgwater	11	1691
Woodward, Elizabeth, widow, Donyatt	42	1690
„ George, Buckland St. Mary	6	1729
„ Hugh, Donyatt	17	1679
„ Joane, widow, Donyett	134	1631
„ John, Donyatt	34	1740
„ Jonathan, Bridgwater	9	1717
„ Mary, widow, Bridgwater	28	1720
„ Mary, Donyatt	27	1734
„ William, Dunster	59*	8
„ William, Donyett	124*	1623
„ William, Donyatt	42	1677
Wool, Woule, John, Chedsey	98*	1607
„ Wooll, Leonard, Chedzoy	21	1666
Woolcott, Abraham, Heathfield	53	1742
„ Agnes, Bicknoller	55	1622
„ Benjamin, gent., Tolland	130	1720
„ Elizabeth, widow, Luxburrow	49	1676
„ Elizabeth, widow, Northpetherton	82	1706
„ Elizabeth, Fiddington	36	1773
„ George, Nettlecombe	77	1725
„ Henry, Tolland, Somerset, and Windsor, New England	55	1712
„ Woolcot, Henry, Northpetherton	95	1717
„ Hugh, Stogumber	183	1632
„ Hugh, Nettlecombe	38	1798
„ Isaac, Westmonkton	60	1798
„ James, Northpetherton	82	1700
„ John, sen., Tolland	114	1623
„ Richard, Stogumber	91	1704
„ Richard, Enmore	19	1726
„ Robert, Sampford Brett	75	1739
„ Thomas, Tolland	115	1706
„ Thomas, clerk, Fiddington	50	1708
„ William, sen., Lynge	150	1624
„ William, Wootten Courtney	174	1685
„ William, Dunster	28	1729
„ Wilmott, widow, Cannington	21	1644
Woollen, or Olland <i>als.</i> Taylor, Edward, Milverton	85	1669
„ Woollan, Robert, Northpetherton	63	1736
„ Woolland, William, Hatchbeacham	67	1629
Woolsford, Anne, Crewkerne	31	1714
Wootten, George, clerk, vicar of Bridgwater	19	1670

Wootten, George, Eastquantoxhead	27	1761
„ Sarah, widow, Bridgwater	11	1701
Woottey, George, Lyng	80	1684
„ Wotty, Thomas, Lyng	12 40	1649
Worley, Thomas, Sheptonbeauchamp	47	1779
Wormouth, Peter, Lidiard Laurence	77	1631
Wornel, Thomas, Staplegrove	84	1740
Worrell, Catherine, Cheddon Fitzpaine	14	1705
Worth, Cicily, Luccombe	66	1662
„ Elizabeth, widow, Northepetherton	48	1632
„ Worthie, John, Northpetherton	5	1627
„ John, gent., Luccombe	21	1715
„ Margaret, Thorne St. Margaret	25*	4
„ Mary, widow, Luckham	52	1699
„ Sarah, spinster, Luckham	53	1699
„ Sarah, spinster, Luccombe	65	1716
„ William, Dunster	117*	2
Worthy, Worthie, Agnes, Fivehed	4*	1615
„ Christian, widow, Curry Revell	27	1708
„ Edith, widow, Swell	70	1699
„ John, Swell	93	1664
„ John, Curry Rivell	21	1774
„ Marmaduke, Curry Revell	25	1692
„ Mellyor, Curry Rivell	16	1749
„ Worthie, Richard, Curri Rivell	22	1646
„ Richard, Curry Revell	39	1670
„ Richard, Swell	51	1686
„ Richard, Swell	51	1695
„ Richard, Curry Rivell	17	1734
„ Robert, Curry Revell	29	1662
„ Robert, Curry Rivell	8	1737
„ William, Fivehead	68	1730
Wotlye, Joane, Beerecrocombe	68*	1618
Wrankmore, Bond <i>als.</i> , see Bond <i>als.</i> Wrankmore.		
Wrentmore, John, Taunton Magdalen	33	1634
„ Richard, clerk, Tolland	45	1623
„ Thomas, Lidiard Laurence	124*	7
„ Band <i>als.</i> , see Band <i>als.</i> Wrentmore.		
„ Bond <i>als.</i> , see Bond <i>als.</i> Wrentmore.		
Wright, Write, Alice, Currey Mallett	68	1626
„ Henry, Currie Mallett	149*	1638
„ Jane, widow, Dunster	19	1695
„ John, Curland	34	1727
„ Nicholas, Staplefitzpaine	78	1755
„ Thomas, Taunton	12	1645
„ Thomas, Staplefitzpaine	50	1748
Wrinch, William, Southpetherton	120	1680
Wyatt, Agnes, widow, Langford Budild	112	1631
„ Anne, Hilfarrence	66	1678
„ Wiatt, Christopher, Corfe	56	1620
„ Daniel, Buckland Mary	9	1687
„ Wyett, Daniel, Buckland St. Mary	10	1739
„ Emett, widow, Pitmister	42	1682
„ George, Taunton James	141	1694
„ Wyett, George, Ouerstowie	35	1636
„ Wyett, Henry, Nynelied	58*	1613
„ Henry, Trull	123	1683

<b>Wyatt</b> , Wielt, Humphrey, Nynhed	183*	1607
„ Wyett, John, Stratton, parish Southpetherton	46*	10
„ Wyett, John, Beerecrocomb	169*	1616
„ John, Nynhead	84	1632
„ Wiat, John, Bridgwater	3	1764
„ John, Buckland St. Mary	12	1785
„ Marie, Beerecrocomb	145	1621
„ Mary, Hilfarrence	53	1680
„ Wyett, Philip, Stogursey	62*	1612
„ Phillip, Buckland Mary	3	1722
„ Wiatt, Prudence, Bishops Hull	9	1761
„ Wyett, Richard, Trull	107	1630
„ Wyett, Robert, clerk, Porlock	6	1624
„ Robert, clerk, Chipstable	24	1694
„ Roger, Langford Budvill	57	1722
„ Wyat, Roger, Langford Budvill	91	1730
„ Wyett, Thomas, Milverton	126*	1611
„ William, Buckland Mary	6	1705
„ William, Buckland St. Mary	18	1784
„ Zachary, Taunton James	60	1695
<b>Wyborne</b> , John, Dunster	22*	1619
„ Wyburne, Margaret, Dunster	153*	1616
„ Wybourn, Thomas, Taunton Magdalen	70	1756
<b>Wynne</b> , Wyne, Ann, Halse	36	1736
„ Wyne, Joane, Stawlie	90	1611
„ Joane, widow, Northpetherton	50	1732
„ Wyne, Peter, Cutcomb	18	1622
<b>Wytherell</b> , John, Curry Rivell	36	1666
„ John, Curry Rivell	14	1691
<b>Wythers</b> , Elizabeth, Westquantoxhed	84	1665
„ Wyther, Joane, Exton	19	1621
<b>Wythycombe</b> , Wythycomb, Christian, spinster, Dunster	65	1720
„ Elizabeth, widow, Holeford	64	1728
„ James, Dunster	41	1716
„ Jane, Dunster	24	1732
„ Wythicombe, Joan, widow, Kingstone	84	1730
<b>Yard</b> , Yeard, Andrew, clerk, Kingston	48	1693
„ Elizabeth, widow, Staplefitzpaine	144	1685
„ John, Stoke St. Mary	71	1777
„ Yeard, Richard, Staple	67*	1608
„ Robert, Staplefitzpaine	90	1704
„ Robert, Thurlbere	59	1790
„ Samuel, Orchard	43	1756
„ Thomas, Bicknell	3	1733
„ William, Creech St. Michael	13	1794
<b>Yates</b> , Yeates, Edward, Hilfarrence	6*	1645
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	5	1742
<b>Yeaires</b> , Francis, Stocklinch Ottersey	199*	1638
<b>Yeandall</b> , Yendle, Alice, Kingesbrompton	60*	1617
„ Yendle, Andrew, Skilgate	39	1640
„ Yandell, Catherine, Exton	12	1643
„ Yandall, Catherine, Exton	55*	1643
„ Yendall, Edward, Northepetherton	32*	1
„ Yendall, George, Northepetherton	56*	3
„ George, Bridgwater	15	1666

Yeandall, Yendle, Henry, Kingsbrompton	115	1624
„ Henry, Northpetherton	126	1686 (?)
„ Yeandell, Henry, Luxburrow	67	1700
„ Yendoll, Henry, Northpetherton	121	1730
„ Yandall, Joane, Northpetherton	56*	1613
„ Yendle, John, Brusheford	89*	1619
„ Yandle, John, Skilgate	186*	1632
„ John, Clatworthy	15	1665
„ John, Clatworthy	22	1722
„ Yendole, John, Northpetherton	40	1754
„ Yendall, Joseph, Bridgwater	4	1769
„ Mary, Clatworthy	22	1749
„ Yandall, Nathaniel, Cutcombe	37	1711
„ Yeandell, Nathaniel, Cutcombe	16	1735
„ Yeandle, Richard, Skilgate	28*	11
„ Yendall, Richard, Skilgate	39	1625
„ Richard, Badialton	12	1667
„ Richard, Clatworthy	20	1691
„ Samuel, Radington	60	1665
„ Yendle, Thomas, Skilgate	77	1637
„ Yeandle, Thomas, Radington	135	1727
„ Yendell, Thomas, Northpetherton	43	1787
„ William, Radington	59	1665
„ William, Clatworthy	13	1723
„ Yeandle, William, Upton	84	1755
Yearne, John, Wotton Courtney	12	1639
Yeatford, George, Broadway	83	1621
Yemans, John, Crickett Malherby	20	1716
Yeo, Yea, Agnes, Miluerton	48*	5
„ Agnes, widow, Westmonckton	130	1631
„ Yeawe, Elizabeth, Aisheholte	16*	6
„ Yew, Bridgett, widow, Westmounkton	142	1677
„ Yeaw, Joane, widow, Canington	27	1683
„ Yeaw, Joane, widow, Kingston	37	1723
„ John, Westmounckton	93*	1618
„ Yeaw, John, Chipstable	122	1622
„ John, Canington	50	1672
„ John, Chilton	23	1690
„ Yea, John, Canington	29	1719
„ Yeaw, John, Cannington	3	1751
„ Yaw, Luce, widow, Asholt	1	1665
„ Margaret, spinster, Bridgwater	8	1695
„ Mary, spinster, Canington	29	1683
„ Pascue, Canington	37	1685
„ Yea, Richard, Bridgwater	55*	1
„ Yeaw, Robert, Canington	28	1683
„ Yeaw, Robert, Kingston	50	1710
„ Yeow, Sarah, Northpetherton	125	1685
„ Yea, Simon, Spaxton	25*	1
„ Yawe, Thomas, Bridgwater	70*	1614
„ William, Westmounkton	142	1669
„ Yeaw, William, Cannington	17	1744
Yetford, George, Barrington	9	1720
Yewens, Alice, Luccombe	31*	3
„ Yewns, Henry, Westquantoxhed	103*	1608
„ Youens, Richard, Taunton Magdalen	46	1797
„ Yovens, Thomas, Porlock	127	1640

Youd, Yowde, Edward, Selworthie	7*	1615
„ Yeoude, John, Selworthie	78	1633
„ <i>als.</i> Raule, Amie, Selworthie	35	1627
„ Yeoud, Rawle <i>als.</i> , see Rawle <i>als.</i> Yeoud.		
Young, Edward, Merriott	68	1697
„ Younge, Elizabeth, Merriett	114	1626
„ Elizabeth, Combflory	28	1676
„ Younge, George, Merriett	163*	1628
„ Hannah, Northpetherton	51	1744
„ Henry, Merriott	44	1792
„ Younge, Hugh, Bridgwater	46	1611
„ Younge, Joane, Merriett	48*	2
„ Joane, widow, Combflory	27	1687
„ Younge, John, Brompton Regis (?)	7*	3
„ John, Taunton Magdalen	135	1681
„ John, Swell	120	1720
„ Joseph, Northpetherton	81	1688
„ Mary, widow, Durleigh	41	1710
„ Richard, Bridgwater	18	1711
„ Younge, Robert, Merriett	142	1625
„ Thomas, Bridgwater	12	1786
„ Thomas, Islebrewers	23	1791
„ Ursula, spinster, Southpetherton	125	1717
„ Younge, William, Taunton James	62*	1613
„ Younge, William, Merriett	100*	1628
„ William, Stogursey	49	1712
Zealeck, Elizabeth, Westmounckton	58*	1615
Zugg, Agnes, widow, Eastquantoxhed	85	1631
Zullye, Ellene, widow, Porlock	25*	1618

See also Sully.

## ADDENDA.

Taylor, Richard, Crewkerne		45	1660
Templeman, Dorothy, widow, Meryott	(1657)	107	1660
Templer, Thomas, Northpetherton		114	1660
Thorne, John, Kilton		81	1660
Tollman, Richard, Stocklinch Ottersey		146	1660
Towte, Thomas, Brushforde	(1659)	5	1660
Treble, William, sen., Combflory		21	1660
Tucker, Thomas, Stockland Bristol		132	1660
Tutball, Phillip, Spaxton		141	1660
Tylor, Joan, spinster, Crewkerne		43	1660
Vax, John, Merriett	(1657)	106	1660













THE  BOUND TO PLEASE  
*Heckman Bindery* INC.

DEC. 65

N. MANCHESTER,  
INDIANA

